

## *Index*

Air Force.....	3
Agriculture.....	4
Antiquities.....	11
Army .....	14
Art .....	15
Associations .....	18
Banks & Finance.....	22
Books.....	23
Bridges .....	25
Buildings .....	29
Canals & Inland Waterways.....	34
Cemeteries .....	35
Charities.....	36
Children .....	37
Coast.....	39
Commerce & Trade .....	41
Communications .....	44
Courts.....	45
Crime & Punishment.....	46
Docks & Harbours .....	55
Drainage.....	57
Dress.....	59
Education.....	60
Elections & Politics .....	71
Emigration .....	76
Entertainments & Amusements.....	77
Exhibitions .....	82
Fairs.....	83
Ferries .....	84
Fires & Fire Brigade.....	85
Fishing.....	88
Floods .....	94
Folklore & Popular Culture.....	96
Freemasonry .....	97
Friendly & Benefit Societies.....	98
Gardens & Parks.....	99
Gas & Electricity.....	100
History.....	102
Hospitals .....	107
Housing .....	111
Industries .....	118
Inns & Hotels.....	122
Inventions .....	124
Libraries.....	125
Lifeboats & Lifesaving .....	127
Local Government .....	128
Maps.....	141
Markets .....	142
Medicine.....	143
Mills.....	146
Museums .....	147
Natural History .....	149
Navigation.....	151
Navy.....	152
Newspapers.....	153
Occupations & Trades .....	154
People .....	156
Police .....	196
Population.....	198

*Index*

Poverty & Poor Relief.....	199
Prisons.....	202
Property & Land.....	203
Public Health.....	205
Railways.....	208
Religion.....	210
Roads.....	225
Shipping.....	228
Shops.....	230
Slavery.....	231
Smuggling.....	232
Sports & Games.....	233
Statues & Memorials.....	237
Streets.....	239
Strikes.....	241
Temperance.....	242
Theatres.....	243
Towns and Villages.....	245
Trade Unions and Work.....	255
Transport.....	261
Trinity House.....	265
Wars.....	266
Water.....	270
Weather.....	275
Whaling.....	277
Women.....	278

**Air Force**

**Aerodromes**

Air Station for Hull? 16.2.29.6  
Brough aerodrome proposal for RAF volunteer reserve 6.2.37.13

**Balloon Corps**

Hull Balloon Corps needs more men 17.6.39.2

**Bombing**

Air Force bomb practice to be resumed North Somercoates 10.3.28.9  
Bombers went from East Yorkshire aerodromes 23.6.45.4  
Sketch of proposed aircraft bombing station between Hornsea and Bridlington 2.2.29.12  
Bombing scheme, fears at Bridlington and Hornsea 2.2.29.9

**Crashes**

Bomber crash at Sunk Island 22.4.39.2  
Five dead in bomber crash at Driffield 9.4.38.9  
Plane crash in Hull in Autowreckers yard Clough rd 28.7.45.6  
Plane crash in Strathmore av. 26.10.44.7  
RAF crash at Atwick 22.7.39.16  
Two RAF flyers nose dive to death at Skipsea 20.7.29.13

**Exhibition**

RAF exhibition at Hull 29.9.42.7

**Manoeuvres**

Holderness army, navy and airforce manoeuvres, long account 15.9.34.11

**Night flying**

George Muff MP and night flying over Hull 3.7.37.14

**Planes**

Gordon Armstrong purchase of a Spitfire 27.7.40.5  
Kenneth Bowton Hull man in Fortress raid on Germany 15.1.44.8  
Torpedo and aerobatics, new planes at Brough – coastal defence 19.5.28.7

## **Agriculture**

### **Abattoirs**

Bridlington		
and central slaughter houses	27.2.37.8	
Cottingham		
objections to a slaughterhouse in Finkle Street	16.12.33	
Hull		
abattoir scheme, new site to be looked for	16.5.31.13	
Hull Council schemes, abolition of level crossings, private slaughter houses, trolley buses	25.1.30.13	
Hull meat trade wants an abattoir	22.12.45.8	
Opposition to Hull abattoir scheme	6.8.38.7	
Town's meeting for abattoir poll	11.1.30.14	
Scunthorpe		
£40,000 abattoir scheme at Scunthorpe	3.10.36.9	
Abattoir and cattle market at Scunthorpe	19.12.36.8	
Cost of public abattoir, scheme for Scunthorpe	31.12.32.9	
Still searching for an abattoir site at Scunthorpe	28.9.35	
Scunthorpe to go ahead with abattoir scheme	28.7.34.8	
Selby		
No abattoir scheme for Selby	21.9.40.5	
York		
Derwent farmers prefer York centre for cattle slaughter	6.3.37.12	

### **Agricultural workers**

Acute labour shortage on East Riding farms	4.7.36.7	
Agricultural workers meeting at Patrington	27.10.34.14	
Col. Carver plea for land workers	12.5.34.9	
East Riding farmers anxious about labour shortage	6.3.43.6	
East Riding farmers call for labour survey	10.10.42.4	
East Riding farmers resent call up of key men	4.2.41.7	
East Yorkshire farmers and wages position	7.12.29.6	
Farm Workers insurance, local opinion	26.1.35.7	
Farm workers rally, Beverley and Ottringham	21.11.42.5	
Farm workers wages increase from Jubilee Day	23.2.35.7	
Labour shortage on East Riding farms	10.7.37.7	
Letter on the lot of the farm labourer	12.11.32.13	
Long farm service awards, Lincolnshire	1.6.35.13	
Long service and loyalty on Lincs. farms	10.4.37.6	
Loyal service awards for local workers, Lincs. Agricultural Society	11.6.38.6	
New farm wages in East Riding	30.11.35.7	
No money for wages, East Riding farmers	5.11.32.2	
Patrington meeting Agricultural Workers Union	2.3.35.14	
Photo flat roofed houses erected in Holderness for farm workers	14.8.43.2	
Report on farm workers	26.1.35.7	
Shortage of farm labour	10.3.45.4	
Wages Board revolt, farmers refuse to accept award	27.9.30.6	
Work for 2000 on farms in Louth area	4.8.34.13	

### **Agricultural Society**

Report early days of Driffield Agricultural Society	28.12.29.9	
---	------------	--

### **Agriculture Bill**

East Riding farmers and attitude, Agriculture Bill	10.7.37.7	
East Riding farmers critical of Agriculture Bill	4.9.37.7	

### **Barley**

Barley and beef prices down at Hull	9.3.35.7	
Anxiety of barley growers in the East Riding	23.1.37.9	
East Riding NFU demands for tariff on barley	4.1.36.7	
Hard hit Wold farmers scheme to aid growers of barley	8.4.33.7	
Higher duty needed, East Riding farmers and foreign malting barley	6.8.32.6	

## *Agriculture*

Plight of Wolds barley growers 16.2.35.12

### **Bees**

Low honey yield in the East Riding 15.8.36.7

### **Beet**

Beet industry saved 3.8.35.7

#### Brigg

Beet factory site plans at Brigg 10.3.28.11

Increase in beet growing Brigg and Bardney 26.8.33.7

New sugar beet factory opened at Brigg 6.10.28.13

No eel worm in Brigg sugar beet 12.1.35.12

Case ellworms on farm of Lord Deramore 19.1.35.8

East Riding save sugar beet industry 8.6.35.13

#### Pocklington

Sugar beet alarm Pocklington area 27.4.35.12

Report – concern over beet industry 18.5.35.11

#### Selby

sugar beet report 28.4.28.10

#### South Holderness

Report beet growing in South Holderness 24.2.34.8

Sugar beet contracts restrictions of acreage to safeguard industry 23.2.35.14

Sugar beet growing – a cure for unemployment 1.11.30.10

### **Brazil nuts**

Record sales of Brazil nuts in Hull 13.4.35.2

### **Bulbs**

Bulb rearing, a new industry for the East Riding, Ellerker Sands 12.5.34.9

Report on bulb growing at South Cave 23.5.36.5

### **Cattle**

Amos Cruikshank and his Shorthorn herd, Lincs. 9.10.37.6

Dr Soutter's Friesian herd sold 13.10.34.9

Driffield protest at new method of branding cattle 8.9.34.10

East Riding farms to revive Private Agistment – winter cattle feed 15.8.42.2

East Riding move re straying cattle 14.9.35.13

Gate letting at Millington Pastures 11.3.39.11

#### Markets

Beasts at Hull market sold 7.11.31

Driffield and abolition of cattle market 7.4.34.8

Fears for future of Hull and District cattle markets 14.4.34.7

Fred Bird, Manor farm Sigglesthorne, Hull Cattle market 19.10.40.4

Hull cattle market prices improve 12.1.35.7

Hull market days, farmers want cattle and corn together 15.6.35.7

Hull markets and Beef Subsidy Bill 1.9.34.7

Lean prices for fat cattle at Hull Market 4.10.30.7

Poor show at Hull cattle market 27.12.30.7

Reported animal losses at Hull market 26.12.36.13

Sale of largest bull ever seen in Hull Market, 174 stones, £29.10, Frank Hill 3.2.34.7

Scunthorpe and cattle ear punching 13.10.34.14

### **Celery**

Celery growing at Haxey 23.9.33.12

### **Crops**

Garden curiosities found in N. Lincs – unusual vegetables 1.10.38.6

#### Harvest

Big falls in yields of harvest in East Riding 10.10.36.7

Crops ruined by weather in Lincolnshire and East Riding 15.8.31.7

Early harvest in East Yorkshire 11.8.45.4

Harvest in Victorian Days 15.11.41.4

Poor harvest in the East Riding 22.8.36.6

Prospects for East Riding crops 11.7.31.7

Prosperous harvest outlook at Sunk Island 17.8.40

## *Agriculture*

Harvest Times - Rambler 20.8.38.6  
Yorkshire and Lincolnshire harvest prospects 5.9.31.7

### **Crops continued**

#### Machinery

Driffield harvesters resentment of self binder 25.6.38.9  
Gold, Music and Gaity – pioneers of steam thrashing in Yorkshire 31.12.38.6  
Grain threshed by flail 22.11.41.4

### **Diseases (animal)**

#### Anthrax

on Tibthorpe farm 12.2.38.13  
South Cave anthrax case 20.4.29.7

#### Cattle

disease ban lifted soon in North Lincolnshire 8.12.34.11  
Disease free herds in the East Riding 17.8.35.7  
Further cattle plague outbreak Scunthorpe area 21.1.28.13  
Lincolnshire farmers and cattle flu 2.3.29.7  
Cattle plague outbreak in Grimsby Area 7.1.28.8  
Safeguarding against cattle disease at Bridlington 22.12.34.8  
Strict watch for cattle disease in East Yorkshire 10.11.34.9

#### Foot and mouth

at Great Coates 14.1.28.16  
Foot and Mouth at Lund 26.11.44.4  
Foot and mouth at North Dalton 23.11.29.11  
Foot and Mouth at Thorganby - Lincolnshire 2.4.40.7  
Foot and mouth ban at Market Rasen 7.1.33.13  
Cattle ban, outbreak of Foot and Mouth disease in East Riding 11.3.39.7  
Foot and mouth disease – are birds the carriers? 14.1.33.7  
Fears of Foot and Mouth in East Riding 27.11.37.7  
Foot and Mouth in East Yorkshire worst now over 19.8.44.8  
Foot and Mouth in Holderness, H. Johnson and T. Boyd of Sunk Island 18.7.42.8  
Scunthorpe shepherd claim to cure foot and mouth, Charles Parker 10.11.34  
Ministry look at Scunthorpe shepherd cure foot and mouth disease 1.12.34.14  
N. Lincolnshire outbreak of Foot and Mouth 26.8.39.7  
New foot and mouth outbreak in Lincolnshire 3000 victims 10.11.34.14  
Foot and mouth outbreak at Barnetby 5.11.32.7  
Foot and mouth outbreak at Bishop Norton, Lincolnshire 27.10.34.7  
Foot and Mouth outbreak at Leeds 13.9.30.7  
Foot and Mouth outbreak in East Riding modified 19.9.42.8  
Foot and mouth outbreak in East Yorkshire, Etton 22.9.28.8  
Foot and Mouth outbreak in Lincs. 20.11.37.6  
Foot and Mouth outbreak Lindsey 20.11.37.7  
Foot and mouth outbreak wholesale cattle cremations £10,000, 3000 cattle destroyed 3.11.34.8  
Foot and mouth restrictions East Riding and Lincolnshire 28.1.28.12

#### Sheep

East Riding sheep losses 23.7.38.7  
Mysterious disease killing lambs in East Riding 6.4.35.15  
sheep scab Case of sheep scab at Kexby 23.6.34.11  
sheep scab Case of sheep scab at Scunthorpe 30.4.32.7  
Sheep scab Case Sheep scab at Scunthorpe 2.10.37.14  
Sheep scab Cases sheep scab on Wolds farms 22.4.39.9  
sheep scab Notice sheep scab movement, Lincolnshire 4.2.28.1  
Sheep scab order in Lincs. 21.9.37.6

#### Swine fever

at Crowle 25.7.36.12  
Swine fever case at Spalding 17.240.7  
Case of Swine fever at Dunnington, Hornsea 31.8.40.7  
Case of Swine fever at Keyingham 13.2.37.9  
Case of swine fever in Cottingham 18.4.36.13

## *Agriculture*

- Case of swine fever, Newport 3.6.39.10
- Swine fever case, Westwoodside, N Lincolnshire 6.4.40.6
- Goole farmer case suspected swine fever 18.1.36.7
- Outbreak of swine fever at Pocklington 10.3.34.13

### **Diseases continued**

#### **TB**

- Case 3 TB cows Swanland 27.10.34.11
- Howden case TB cow 29.9.34.2
- Case of tubercular cow in Carlton slaughterhouse and prepared for sale 13.9.30.9

### **Farmers**

- Report J Atkinson, Garton farmer 70 years with Sykes estate 2.11.29.6&8
- Agricultural paralysis Wold farmers 11.3.39.6
- Farmers be Human, address at Market Weighton Discussion Society 2.11.35.12
- Danish farmers visit to the East Riding 28.9.29.10
- East Riding farmers alarmed at interference of Ministry of Food 10.2.40.8
- East Riding farmers dare not meet creditors – missing markets 9.7.32.7
- East Riding farmers hope from Government 18.1.30.11
- East Riding Octogenarian's Book of Life - H. Robinson's agricultural autobiography 5.11.38.6
- When life was hard, H. Robinson's agricultural autobiography 29.10.38.6
- Need for guarantees of economic prices, East Riding farmers situation hopeless without help from the Government 4.6.38.13
- Farmers not benefiting from Government help to agriculture 12.1.29.7
- Farmers on verge of ruin in Buckrose 5.12.31.7
- Pocklington farmers in slashing attack on the Government 22.10.32.11
- SOS from local farmers, disaster threatens 8.8.31.7

### **Farming**

#### **British Association**

- Farming in the East Riding – address to British Association meeting held at York – J Strachan of Leeds 3.9.32.13

Dr Addison address on farming at Brigg 11.10.30.6

Drift from the land 13.6.36.6

Agricultural review of 1932 24.12.32.6

Farming depression on Derwentside 12.11.32.12

Farming review of 1933 23.12.33.7

Farming SOS in Lincolnshire 7.5.32.7

Hopeful moment for agriculture, Lt. Col. O.S. Nelthorpe 30.1.37.14

Howden resolution on Home grown food – import restrictions 17.4.37.12

#### **Market Weighton Discussion Society**

Farming secrets at Market Weighton Discussion Society 20.1.34.7

The Golden Age, a series of lectures on the history of farming given to the Market Weighton

Discussion Society 17.2.34.11, 24.2.34.8, 3.3.34.8, 10.3.34.8, 17.3.34.8, 24.3.34.11, 31.3.34.8

#### **Methods**

Are East Yorkshire farming methods obsolete? 3.2.34.7

As you were in Agriculture 20.8.38.6

Contrast in Farm Life 50 years ago, East Riding recollections 6.1.40.6

East Yorkshire great agricultural transformation, C.F. Dunn 16.3.40.6

Farming 100 years ago, Yorkshire Wolds and Lincs. 27.8.38.6

Farming comparisons, costs and returns 100 years ago Holderness 13.11.37.6

Farming on the Wolds 100 years ago 8.2.36.6

Lincolnshire Pride, National Union to inspect stock yards – scientific method in agriculture 13.6.36.6

Lincolnshire Wold farming changes 15.9.39.6

New plans for agriculture - report at Howden by Lord Feversham 3.7.37.13

Old methods must go, North Lincolnshire farming 25.7.36.6

Science and the Soil, N. Lincs. 17.4.37.6

Science in farming, Lindsey 28.1.39.6

Sons in Revolt, shock tactics in farming, N. Lincs 13.3.37.6

Suggestions to make agriculture pay – C Nicholson, Worlaby House, Brigg 7.11.31.7

Where to fill the gap in agriculture – teaching of agricultural science in Lindsey schools 4.6.38.6

## *Agriculture*

Photo of plough made from a bedstead at Ferriby Sluice 16.4.38.13  
Plough hags becoming more popular at Haxey 11.1.36.6  
Poor farming year on the Wolds 11.1.36.9  
Report on mechanised farming in Lincolnshire. 13.4.40.6  
Spades and forks now 28.10.39.6

### **Farming continued**

Walter Elliott, Minister of Agriculture, visit to East Riding, Bridlington 10.2.34.11  
Year of disaster in Holderness farming 11.1.30.9

### **Farms**

Crown Colony  
State interference in agriculture, Crown Colony reference, long account 3.10.31.7  
Six farms on Crown lands let 25.3.33.11  
Vacant Crown farms in Holderness, too big to work cheaply 13.7.35.2  
Hull Corporation  
to run farm to provide work 19.3.32.13  
Hull farm scheme, Low Bransholme, Sutton 23.4.32.9  
Hull girls to train on East Riding farms 29.7.39.2  
Reed's Island  
Vacancy in tenancy on Reed's Island 20.10.34.12  
R.S. Hudson, Ministry of Agriculture visit to East Riding 30.8.41.5  
Report on Holderness Prize Farms 11.9.37.6  
Two Sunk Island farms taken over by a Lincs. firm 2.10.37.13  
Women take the place of men on the land 10.9.38.6  
Old flock dispersed Ivy House Farm, Kirmond le Mire 29.12.28.15

### **Fires**

£2000 farm fire Sir Prince Smith, Southburn 10.11.34.9  
Fire at Marsh Farm, Keyingham, Tanton 16.4.32.9  
Big stack fire Foston on the Wolds 14.9.29.12&13  
Large stack fire at Louth 23.9.33.13  
Serious farm fire at Barnetby 1.6.35.12  
Serious farm fires in East Riding 28.9.29.9

### **Flax**

Selby flax growing revival 21.1.28.13  
Selby flax growing scheme 20.9.30.7

### **Flood**

No compensation possible for flood farmers, East Riding 4.4.36.8

### **Flowers**

Flower Farms of England, Holland 3.3.34.13

### **Horseradish**

East Riding and horseradish 12.5.34.6

### **Milk**

Atmosphere of Hull purer and clean milk supply 25.7.31.13  
Big increase in Yorkshire milk production 9.11.35.7  
Buckrose MP, Braithwaite, praise for milk scheme 3.8.35.11  
East Riding complaint on Scottish competition for Hull milk 19.9.31.9  
East Riding farmers not satisfied with milk scheme 7.4.34.7  
Huge milk yield at Bilton from BOCM 16.6.34.12  
Milk crisis East Riding, delays in registration 19.8.33.7  
Milk shortage due to drought 2.9.33.11  
More milk from East Riding farms 8.8.42.8  
Prices  
Dearer milk in Scunthorpe area 16.9.33.8  
Letters on Hull milk prices 27.1.34.13  
Milk dearer than for ten years 10.8.35.7  
Milk price up to 3½d a pint 28.10.33.13  
Report on milk prices A E Chivers NFU 15.9.28.7  
Public milk supply suggestions at Driffield 14.3.36.11  
Scientific feeding, Notts. milk producers visit to Hull mills 5.3.32.7&12

### **Mustard**

## *Agriculture*

- Mustard growing at Sunk Island 29.6.40.6
- NFU**
- N. Lincs. and N.F.U. 60 years ago 12.11.38.6  
NFU and farm wages 7.4.34.7  
Beverley NFU look back on 1934 12.1.35.8  
Deep depression NFU meeting in Hull 1.2.30.14
- NFU continued**
- East Yorkshire NFU system of election criticised 1.2.36.6  
Farmers call for capital – Hull NFU 11.1.36.7  
Foundation of National Farmers Union, Brigg 19.11.38.6  
Increased membership of NFU in Isle of Axholme 14.1.28.10  
NFU meeting, ray of hope for farmers, gloom in 1932 7.1.33.7  
Optimism in agriculture NFU Axholme 25.1.36.13  
Red tape protest East Riding farmers object to NFU letter 8.12.28.7  
NFU resolution to Government 4.4.36.13
- Peas**
- Chivers (NFU) request canning factory asks for 300 acres more peas 27.1.34
- Pigs**
- Crisis in pig producers factories face shortage 23.6.34.7  
East Riding pig population increased 20.11.37.2  
Pocklington and pig factory 27.1.34.12  
Pocklington exposure – who are the bacon profiteers? Farmers 7d per lb, retailers 1s 4d per lb 22.9.34.7  
Protest at Hull meeting of imports of bacon and poultry 6.1.34.7
- Potatoes**
- blight in Lincolnshire 22.8.31.2  
Collar rot at Sherburn – potatoes 5.9.31.7  
East Yorkshire potato price, fixed price asked for 1.12.34.8  
Hull and potato imports 23.1.32.6  
Pocklington farmers condemn potato scheme 23.3.35.13  
Potato crop yield down on last year East Riding 30.9.33.13  
Report on industry in Lincolnshire 17.10.36.6  
Sunk Island  
    Crown Colony and planting of potatoes 15.4.39.10  
    Sunk Island Harvest promise 17.6.44.5  
    Harvesting feat on Sunk Island farm A. Dyson of Newlands 22.9.45.4  
    New methods at Sunk Island Potato growing 25.7.42.4  
Unused potato acreage in East Riding 2.1.37.5  
When women wear trousers, N. Lincs. – changing dress style of potato pickers 29.10.38.6
- Poultry**
- Chickens  
    Letter on canning chickens 24.12.32.13
- Duckling  
    hatched at Bubwith with four legs 14.4.34.16
- Eggs  
    No support for egg and poultry plans, North Lincolnshire 23.2.35.12  
    Report on laying tests at Robson's Bilton farm 15.10.32.2  
    New venture, new eggs laid from BOCM at Bilton to beat foreign competition 3.10.31.7
- Increase in number of poultry in East Riding 21.10.33.6  
J H Spilman address to Hull and District Poultry Society, Sunk Island poultry farmer 30.1.32.3  
Jack H Spilman, Stone Creek Poultry Farm – Light Sussex, Rhode Island Reds, and sex-linked crosses, Sunk Island 20.5.33.2  
Poultry duties raised, help for East Riding industry 16.9.33.7  
Poultry farm research, Bilton 28.10.33.2  
Poultry raid at Cottingham, Woodhouse Farm, Byass 5.11.32.9  
Sex-linked pullets for sale, Jack Spilman, Creek Farm, Sunk Island 28.5.32.14  
Winifred Foster poultry farm, Keyingham 24.9.32.14, 3.3.34.1
- Sales**
- George Meadley, Highfields, Patrington farm stock 2.3.29.9  
J.H. Spilman sale at Gardham 1.5.37.7

## *Agriculture*

Sale of final portion of Dr Soutter's Frisian herd 16.3.35.8  
Sale of R Meadley at Patrington 27.10.34.14  
Sledmere stock sale 16.9.33.9

### **Sheep**

D R Jackson, Carnaby, Wolds sheep expert 25.10.41.4  
Dietetic values of Lincoln Mutton 11.7.36.6  
East Yorkshire wool sales, Malton experiment 26.4.30.4

### **Sheep continued**

Expert Wolds shepherds, Burton Agnes 10.3.37.6  
Lindsey CC course of instruction in sheep shearing 4.5.29.1  
Plight of East Riding sheep breeders due to drought 24.8.35.2  
Problems of Sheep breeding 7.5.38.6  
Report on 1st sheep sale at Scunthorpe 2.10.37.6  
Sheep sold for 2/- at Drifffield market 15.10.32.7

### **Shows**

#### Lincolnshire

Agricultural Show to be held at Grimsby 18.6.32.8&9  
Report of Lincolnshire Show at Gainsborough 16.6.34.11  
Lincolnshire show at Gainsborough 23.6.34.13  
Lincolnshire Show at Louth 20.6.6.12  
Lincolnshire Show at Scunthorpe 23.6.28.15  
Lincs. Agricultural Show at Scunthorpe 25.6.38.6  
Lincolnshire Show to be held on 24, 25, & 26<sup>th</sup> of June 20.6.31.9  
Lincolnshire Show 30.6.28.9, 29.6.29.15

#### Winterton

Long account Winterton Show 1.7.33.12

#### Yorkshire

Great Show at Beverley 4.7.36.9&10&11&12  
Photo of Yorkshire Show plans at Beverley 25.4.36.13  
Plan of Yorkshire Show at Beverley 4.7.36.19  
Yorkshire Show at Hull 12.7.30.6&7, 19.7.30.5&6  
Yorkshire Show for Hull 25.1.30.9  
Yorkshire Show at Temple Newsham 16.7.32.7  
Yorkshire Show 18.7.31.11

### **Tomatoes**

Big drop in Hull tomato prices 7.9.35.7

### **Veterinary service**

New veterinary service to begin in the East Riding 21.8.37.7  
R.J. Hicks, veterinary lectures on Animal Plagues 6.2.37.12

### **Watercress**

Report restoring watercress growing 2.6.34.6

### **Wheat**

Holderness bumper wheat crop 5.10.40.7  
Wheat slump in East Riding 22.11.30.10

## **Antiquities**

### **Alkborough**

Ancient mangle at Alkborough and photo 28.9.35.6  
The Alkborough Maze, H.E. Dudley and Scunthorpe Museum 7.5.38.6

### **Anglo-Saxon remains**

Photo of Anglo-Saxon remains 24.6.39.

### **Barrow Haven**

Photo of one of two vases found at Barrow Haven brickyard, early English 8.1.38.9

### **Beverley**

Report on ancient Beverley document 15.8.36.5

### **Bowmen**

in the Stone Age 16.9.39.6

### **Bridlington**

Skeleton of a man unearthed at Bridlington 2.4.38.8

### **Brough**

Excavations at Brough, East Riding Antiquarians visit 29.8.36.11  
Excavations re-started at Brough 14.8.37.6  
Lead trade - Brough finds 24.8.40.4  
More finds on Roman site at Brough 17.8.35.2  
More Roman finds at Brough 6.7.40.6  
More Roman remains found at Brough 17.10.36.2  
P Corder and Kitson Clark excavations at Brough 25.8.34.7, 25.5.35.15, 28.8.37.5  
P. Corder find of Roman theatre and inscribed stone 28.8.37.13  
Philip Corder on Brough as a trade route junction 15.2.36.7  
Report Roman town of Brough 20.8.38.  
Roman urn finds at Brough 21.9.40.5  
Roman/Anglo Saxon remains unearthed in airfield excavations Brough and Driffield/Emswell 12.9.36.7  
Skeleton found at Brough, believed to be of Bronze Age 18.1.36.13

### **Broughton**

Discoveries at Broughton. By Harold Dudley, curator of Scunthorpe Museum 25.7.36.14  
Roman Broughton skeletons found near W. Butterwick school 12.11.38.6

### **Burstwick**

Photo of stone axes found at Burstwick 5.10.29.12

### **Caistor**

Skeletons unearthed near Caistor 8.6.35.14

### **Cleethorpes**

Bronze Age urns for Hull Museum 24.8.35.14  
Photo of group of Cleethorpes Bronze Age urns returned to Hull 12.10.35.6

### **Driffield**

Jet necklace found in Driffield area 29.6.29.12  
Six skeletons unearthed by Tom Sheppard near Driffield, long account 21.12.35.14  
Two old churches, Driffield in Domesday Book 18.5.29.11

### **East Riding**

East Riding Antiquarians tour of Holderness 29.9.34.7  
Tom Sheppard address at Beverley Barracks, British and Roman remains in the East Riding 22.6.35  
Roman finds in East Yorkshire, P Corder 8.11.41.10

### **Edlington Hall**

Archaeological finds Edlington Hall near Horncastle 28.1.28.12  
Photo of skeletons found at Edlington Hall, Lincolnshire 4.2.28.14

### **Elloughton**

Vase unearthed at Elloughton 21.9.29.12

### **Emswell**

Report on A.L. Congreve article on Emswell site, East Riding Antiquarian Soc. 19.9.38.6  
Report on excavations at Emswell 20.8.38.5  
Report P. Corder 6.4.40.6  
Romans remains at Emswell 7.8.37.5

### **Ermine Street**

Report on Ermine Street discovery 30.5.36.13

- Filey Brigg**  
Roman road found believed to have led to Filey Brigg 18.1.36.8  
Finding of Roman remains at Filey Brigg 8.11.30.12
- Gainsborough**  
Skeletons found under Gainsborough street 14.4.34.2
- Hedon**  
Excavations in old Hedon Baptist chapel 2.10.37.13  
Roman coins find at Hedon 21.11.36.6  
Relics unearthed at Souttergate 18.8.34.16
- Holme**  
Excavation of Roman remains at Holme 7.6.30.10
- Howden**  
Parish stocks at Howden to be preserved 26.9.36.12
- Huggate Dykes**  
Mystery of prehistoric Huggate Dykes 8.7.39.6
- Hull**  
Discovery of skeletons in Day Street 7.9.35.5  
Future of Hull's old Watergate 21.12.35.7  
Human bones dug up near Holy Trinity, south side 10.2.34.12  
Old well discovered behind Mark Taylors, Chapel Lane 26.9.36.7  
Photo of old well found in West Street 29.8.36.14  
Queen's Dock archaeological dig 29.8.31.5  
Tutankamen reproductions in Hull 11.4.36.5
- Hutton Buscel**  
Ancient pottery unearthed at Hutton Buscel, shrubbery of George Osbaldiston of Hutton Buscel 6.1.34.16
- Iron**  
Did East Yorkshire ancient work iron 6.4.40.6  
Roman iron smelting 26.9.36.14  
Roman iron workings in Lincolnshire. 15.7.39.6
- Kilnsea**  
Roman vase found at Kilnsea 1.4.33.6
- Kirmington**  
Old Stone Age implements found 2.3.35.9
- Laceby**  
Mammoth tusk found in Laceby gravel pit 28.7.34.7  
Saxon relics found in sandpit at Laceby 3.3.34.14
- Lincolnshire**  
Coins unearthed in Lincolnshire 15.1.38.5  
Pigmy flint find Lincs. 7.8.37.14  
Bronze Age crematorium found in North Lincolnshire, long account 31.8.35.2  
Digging finds in North Lincolnshire 11.7.36.14
- Meaux Abbey**  
Account of Meaux Abbey finds 26.1.29.15  
F W Brooks lecture on Meaux Abbey 26.4.30.9  
Underground memento of monk's medieval drainage and Meaux Abbey 15.9.28.6  
Remains of old brick kiln found at Meaux 21.4.34.6
- Nafferton**  
Gold coin unearthed at Nafferton 15.1.38.5
- Paull Holme**  
Several skulls unearthed at Paull Holme 25.2.28.14
- Prehistoric surgery**  
Tom Sheppard lecture on prehistoric surgery 29.3.30.13
- Rudston**  
Hull party visit to Roman villa site Rudston 15.7.33.7  
More details of Roman villa at Rudston 18.8.34.11  
Rudston on the map (villa) 13.5.33.9  
Re-covering of Rudston villa site 8.8.36.7  
Roman villa discovered at Rudston 6.5.33.8

## *Antiquities*

Roman villa found at Rudston guarded 1.7.33.9  
Rudston villa and C. Pearson 20.8.38.5

### **Sancton**

Tom Sheppard article on 6<sup>th</sup> century relics found near skeletons at Sancton 1.11.39.6

### **Scorborough**

Antiquities of Scorborough 31.8.29.11

### **Scunthorpe**

Bronze age relic and Roman kiln at Scunthorpe 12.6.37.10  
Bronze water clock found Scunthorpe district, 2 refs. 13.10.34.8  
Scunthorpe flint implements and Roman corn mills 21.11.36.14  
Flint sickle found at Scunthorpe 16.3.35.14  
Prehistoric discovery at Scunthorpe in ironstone mining 23.3.35.14  
Roman pottery kilns unearthed near Scunthorpe and photos 28.9.40.8  
Roman site discovered in Scunthorpe area 12.9.36

### **Searby**

Saxons in N. Lincolnshire, Searby cemetery 27.5.39.6

### **Skindley**

Report on excavations at Giant's Hills, Long Barrow, Skindley, Lincs. 16.1.37.13

### **Skipsea Brough**

Sinister Footprints at Skipsea Brough by 'Chronicler' 30.4.39.6

### **South Ferriby**

Prehistoric food vessel found South Ferriby 15.6.35.12

### **Sutton on Derwent**

Archaeological finds in Sutton on Derwent church 3.3.28.11

### **This Week's Treasure**

a weekly feature – a spearhead 12.10.29.12

### **Thornton Abbey**

Glories of Thornton Abbey 23.10.37.6  
Relic of Thornton College, illustrated 16.11.29.5

### **Ulrome**

Photo bronze flanged celt found at Ulrome 11.4.31.8

### **Watton Abbey**

Notes on Watton Abbey, additional to Fitzjohn account 7.1.28.11  
Bronze battle-axe and one of stone unearthed at Watton 5.1.29.10

### **Willy Howe**

revisited by Harwood Brierley, long account 12.1.29.6

### **Winteringham**

Photo of Roman well found at Winteringham 20.1.34.13  
Photo of Roman well at Winteringham 26.9.36.14  
Second Roman well found at Winteringham 19.9.36.15

### **Winterton**

stocks 7.10.33.12

**Army**

**Armstrongs**

Blinded Hull soldier makes furniture at Armstrongs 25.11.44.7

**Casualties**

Photos of local casualties 19.12.42.7

**East Yorkshire Regiment**

to be called Duke of York's Own 8.6.35.8

Freedom of Hull for East Yorks Regiment 3.6.44.8

Warrant officers and sergeants of East Yorkshire Regiment serving overseas 24.3.45.1

Report on fighting East Yorkshires 18.11.44.4

**Germany**

Hull men back from Germany 30.10.43.7

**Gun practice**

Complaints over Humber gun practice, proposed shooting from Godwin Battery over mouth of Humber  
1.4.33.12

Humber Conservancy Board opposition to artillery firing at Kilnsea 27.5.33.9

**Home Guard**

Report on George Odey – commandor of Beverley Home Guard 11.11.44.7

**Lincolnshire**

The Army of Today, in camp in Lincolnshire 24.8.35.6

**Manoeuvres**

Holderness army, navy and airforce manoeuvres, long account 15.9.34.11

**Middle East**

Photos of Local forces in Middle East 27.12.41.6, 10.1.42.8

Photos of local men in German camps in Middle East 31.1.42.8

Photos of missing men after Middle East battles 25.7.42.6, 1.8.42.6 & 8

**Missing**

Photos of Hull men posted as missing 5.9.42.6

**Prisoners of war**

George Greensides of Sunk Island prisoner of war 11.7.42

Hull prisoner of war return 3.6.44.7

Hull repatriated prisoners 23.10.43.6 & 7

Major Keith N. Hillas a prisoner of war in Germany 1.1.44.5

Photo Barton prisoners of war 28.2.42.4

Photo of Hull prisoners of war 26.12.42.4

Photo of local man escaped from Italy 27.5.44.7

Photo of local prisoners of war and other forces 28.1.42.6, 14.2.42.6, 21.2.42.6, 7.3.42.4, 14.3.42.4,  
21.3.42.4, 4.4.42.6, 11.4.42.6, 18.4.42.6, 2.5.42.6, 16.5.42.6, 23.5.42.6, 30.5.42.6, 13.6.42.6, 27.6.42.6&7,  
4.7.42, 11.7.42.6, 18.7.42.6&7, 8.8.42.6, 15.8.42.6, 29.8.42.6, 12.9.42.8, 19.9.42.6, 26.9.42.6, 3.10.42.6,  
10.10.42.6, 24.10.42.6, 7.11.42.6, 21.11.42.6, 28.11.42.6&7, 5.12.42.6, 2.1.43.6, 6.2.43., 13.2.43.6,  
27.2.43.6, 6.3.43.6, 13.3.43.7, 20.3.43., 3.4.43.6, 10.4.43.6, 17.4.43.6, 24.4.43.6, 1.5.43.6, 8.5.43.6,  
15.5.43.6, 22.5.43.6, 24.5.43.6, 5.6.43.6, 12.6.43.7, 19.6.43.6, 24.7.43.6, 31.7.43.7, 14.8.43.6, 20.8.43.7,  
22.8.42.6, 28.8.43.6, 16.9.43.6, 18.9.43.6, 25.9.43.6, 16.10.43.6, 30.10.43.6, 6.11.43.6, 13.11.43.6,  
4.12.43.6, 11.12.43.6, 18.12.43.6, 1.1.44.6, 8.1.44.7, 15.1.44.4&6, 22.1.44.6, 29.1.44.6, 26.2.44.6,  
4.3.44.6&8, 18.3.44.6&7, 25.3.44.6, 15.4.44.6, 13.5.44.6, 27.5.44.6, 3.6.44.6, 17.6.44.6&7, 24.6.44.6&7,  
1.7.44.6

**R.A.S.C.**

Photo of Hull men in R.A.S.C. ("army") 28.12.40.8

**Territorials**

to occupy old brewery at Brigg 31.3.34.11

**Unemployed**

in Hull includes ex major, a sandwichman 27.2.32.13

**Women Forces**

Beecholme Hostel, Hull, for Women Forces 14.10.44.6

**Art**

**Arts and Crafts**

exhibition at Beverley 31.3.28.13

**Belgian Art**

H S H Prince Reginald de Croy opener of Belgian Art exhibition 18.7.31.10

**Beverley**

Print of entrance to Beverley 16.6.34.7

Two additions to Beverley Art Gallery drawing of Percy Tomb by Bernard Robinson and Arden Vaults  
9.4.38.8

**Bickford**

Photo of camp artist J.H. Bickford near Darwin 8.9.45.6

**Brangwyn**

Frank Brangwyn portrait bought for Ferens, J Kerr-Lawson 22.8.36.14

Hull has the country's best collection of works by Frank Brangwyn 3.10.36.13

Frank Brangwyn exhibition at Ferens 7.1.33.14

Opening of Brangwyn exhibition at Ferens 23.12.33.12

**Brigg**

Old print of Brigg 12.3.38.11

**Carmichael**

Photo oil painting of M Carmichael, Hull jeweller 23.11.35.11

**Crawforth**

Three local artists honoured by Royal Academy including A Hick, Mrs Daisy Smith, Harold Crawforth  
4.5.35.9

**Disappears**

Oil painting disappears from showroom 13.6.31.12

**Downs**

Presentation of portrait to James Downs 18.7.36.15

**Elwell**

Bishop Gurdon portrait by F Elwell 1.11.30.10

F.W. Elwell elected an RA 10.12.38.22

Fred Elwell Academy display 29.4.33.13

Local artist report, Elwell 1.4.39.3

Photo Fred Elwell, sketch of Arden Vaults, Beverley, threatened with demolition 2.3.35.10&11

Photo of 'The Last Pipemaker', F Elwell 12.10.35.3

Photo of F. Elwell painting of Beverley Minster 15.8.42.7

Elwell pictures for the Royal Academy 2.4.38.2

Six pictures by Fred Elwell in Royal Academy 5.5.34.14

Three pictures exhibited by Mrs. Mary Elwell, Beverley 12.6.37.14

**Ferens Art Gallery**

robbed 26.11.32.12

Exhibition at Ferens Gallery Pictures of old Hull 6.10.45.6

Hull Art Exhibition 4.4.31.7

Exhibition of East Riding artists at Ferens 27.1.34.11, 6.2.37.13

Italian art show at Hull Art Gallery 2.8.30.3

Modern art exhibition at the Ferens 12.10.29.8, 5.4.30.13

Photo British artists work at the Ferens Art Gallery 31.5.30.12

Portrait of a young woman and the Ferens 31.8.35.14

Report Ferens Art Gallery exhibition 3.4.37.13

Report Ferens Art Gallery paintings 5.11.38.11

Spring Exhibition at Ferens Art Gallery 2.4.32.2

T R Ferens portrait unveiled 21.3.31.15

When Hull became art conscious, Ferens Art Gallery, Artid 21.2.42.4

**Galloway**

Presentation of portrait of Tom Sheppard by Vincent Galloway 10.12.32.

**Goxhill**

Art treasures in Goxhill church covered by whitewash 26.12.36.14

**Green**

D Green, painter, thinks Hull a dull city 19.9.36.15

*Art*

**Hick**

- Allanson Hick - picture of Olive Grove 6.1.40.1
- Art success of Hudson Rodmell and Allanson Hick 18.4.36.
- Three local artists honoured by Royal Academy including A Hick, Mrs Daisy Smith, Harold Crawforth 4.5.35.9

**Howden**

- Sketch of old Howden Moot Hall demolished 124 years ago 9.9.39.9

**Hull**

- Photo of oil painting of Hull Pier 5.6.37.11
- Photo Old Hull Guardhouse from painting to Wilberforce House 20.4.35.12
- Retirement of J J Brownsword, Principal of Hull Art School 27.4.29.16
- Sketch of Market Place, not F S Smith 13.4.35.14
- Sketch of Market Place, not F S Smith 21.10.33.15

**King**

- Art exhibition by Alfred King, Hull artist 23.5.36

**Knight**

- Two Dame Laura Knight pictures for Hull gallery 8.5.37.21

**Marvell**

- Gift of Andrew Marvell portrait to Hull 14.9.29.12

**Mortimer Galleries**

- Mulberry exhibition at Mortimer Galleries 29.9.45.6

**North Cave**

- Brains not a city monopoly, N Cave art 26.5.34.6

**Old Brumby**

- Sketch of new church at Old Brumby 25.4.36.13

**Paull**

- Sketch of Paull 17.2.34.3

**Robinson**

- B. Robinson sketch North Frodingham forge 8.1.38.6
- Beverley Minster Wedgwood plates by Barrie Robinson 12.1.35.4
- Bridlington Priory on Wedgwood plate 2.2.35.6
- Drawing of Arden Vaults at Beverley, B Robinson 18.7.36.15
- East Yorkshire Wedgwood plate H B Robinson 12.1.35.6
- Holy Trinity plate 9.2.35.5
- Patrington Church on Wedgwood plate 26.1.35.3
- Photo of B Robinson oil painting for LNER hotel 14.9.35.14
- Sketch of Hedon church, H B Robinson 20.1.34.3
- Sketch Thornton Abbey gatehouse, H Bernard Robinson 13.1.34.3
- St Augustine church, Hedon, Wedgwood plate 16.2.35.6
- Two additions to Beverley Art Gallery drawing of Percy Tomb by Bernard Robinson and Arden Vaults 9.4.38.8
- Wedgwood plate B Robinson 19.1.35.5
- Wilberforce House plate 19.1.35.5
- BR sketch of Preston church 7.4.34.3
- Sketch of Saxby All Saints, BR 31.3.34.3
- BR Sketch of West Ella 28.4.34.3
- BR sketch Owston Ferry 21.4.34.3
- BR sketch South Cave church 14.4.34.3
- Bernard Robinson pottery for Queen Mary 22.12.34.2
- BR sketch Bishop Burton 3.11.34.8, 10.11.34.3
- BR sketch of Brantingham 12.5.34.3
- BR sketch Patrington church 19.5.34.3
- Sketch of Barton HBR 3.2.34.3
- HBR sketch of Goxhill 24.2.34.3

**Rodmell**

- Art success of Hudson Rodmell and Allanson Hick 18.4.36.

**Rubens**

- Photo A.A. St. Quintin of Bridlington with picture which could be a Rubens 27.3.37.14

**Saner**

Hull and Beverley works for Royal Academy, Saner and Daisy Smith 30.4.38.13

**Scoresby**

Report, portrait of William Scoresby gift to Hull 11.10.30.7

**Selby**

Opening Selby new art school 20.9.30.7

**Smith, D**

Hull and Beverley works for Royal Academy, Saner and Daisy Smith 30.4.38.13

Three local artists honoured by Royal Academy including A Hick, Mrs Daisy Smith, Harold Crawforth  
4.5.35.9

**Smith, F S**

Old Time Hull – works by F S Smith 3.11.28.16

print Chariot Street leading into Carr Lane 1.12.34.13

sketch, Alfred Gelder Street 13.1.34.10

sketch, Anlaby Road drawn when Smith was 13 8.6.35.12, 15.6.35.7

sketch, approach to old North Bridge and Great Union Street 3.2.34.2

sketch, Barmston Drain from High Flags 2.6.34.7

sketch, blacksmiths shop in Pier Street 1.2.36.16

sketch, Bond Street 2.3.35.14

sketch, Carr Lane 30.9.33.10, 19.5.34.112, 8.2.36.14

sketch, Castle Street 19.5.34.7, 6.2.37.12

sketch, Charlotte Street 21.3.36.14

sketch, Charterhouse 22.4.33.10

sketch, Clough Road looking to Cottingham Road 15.4.33.10, 25.1.36.

sketch, Commercial Road and Myton Place 10.6.33.13

sketch, corner of George Street and Smeaton Street 25.5.35.11

sketch, Dock offices 7.4.34.11

sketch, Engine Street 3.6.33.11

sketch, Fitzroy Street Station 24.6.33.11

sketch, Humber Dock from Junction Dock Street 30.3.35.12

sketch, King's Head 22.4.33.12

sketch, Lowgate 23.3.35.13, 21.12.35.14, 28.12.35.14

sketch, Market Place and Blanket Row 16.3.35.7

sketch, Mytongate 10.6.33.12, 14.4.34.11

sketch, Old Baltic Chambers 11.7.36.16

sketch, Old Harbour 12.5.34.12

sketch, old house in Scale Lane 14.9.35.11

sketch, Old Post Office 2.3.35.3

sketch, Osborne Street 17.2.34.10

sketch, Plotting Chamber, Old White Hart 24.6.33

sketch, Pryme Street 26.9.36.14

sketch, Punch Hotel 19.5.34.12

sketch, Queen's Dock Side 6.5.33.13, 13.5.33.13

sketch, Railway Dock 30.6.34.5

sketch, River Hull from Sculcoates Bridge 8.9.34.3

sketch, Silver Street, Trinity House Lane corner 24.3.34.10

sketch, Stoneferry 18.8.34.12

sketch, Sutton Drain 21.4.34.

sketch, Trippett 4.8.34.10

sketch, Vittoria Hotel 30.6.34.12

sketch, Waterworks Street 28.4.34.7, 9.3.35.14

sketch, Wilberforce tavern 15.2.36.14

Sketch. east end of Humber St. 9.1.37.14

Two F S Smith sketches, Kingston Square and Grimston Street corner 26.12.36.

**Stocks**

Stocks Joe Stocks, 19, pictures in Royal Academy 10.6.33.10

**Stoneferry**

Sketch of old pub at Stoneferry 12.9.36.13

**Thorndike**

*Art*

Dame Sybil Thorndike gift of her portrait to her birthplace, Gainsborough 6.2.32.14

**Willoughby**

Photo of painting by R Willoughby of whalers, presented to Hull Museum of Fisheries 5.9.36.

## **Associations**

### **Automobile Association**

- report on local roads 1.9.28.7
- AA report on state of local roads 21.9.29.7

### **Anti-slavery Society**

- Hull, John Wilberforce new secretary 2.12.33.14

### **Beverley Georgian Society**

- Ref. Recently formed Beverley Georgian Society to save Georgian buildings 12.3.38.8

### **Beverley Ratepayers Association**

- adopts its rules 27.10.34.9

### **Bridlington Augustinians**

- Doubt if William De la Pole buried at Hull, Bridlington Augustinians lecture 20.3.37.12

### **British Association**

- Farming in the East Riding – address to British Association meeting held at York – J Strachan of Leeds 3.9.32.13
- British Association meeting in Hull, University College staff among speakers 30.7.32
- Traces of prehistoric man – A L Armstrong paper to BA 10.9.32.13

### **British Legion**

- Abuse of Howden War Memorial – complaint by British Legion 20.10.34.11
- Appeal to workless men, to British Legion, New Holland 25.3.33.9
- Hull British Legion visit to the battlefields 11.5.29.8
- Letter on British Legion at Cottingham 30.11.29.10
- Many calls on British Legion at Cottingham 12.11.32.9
- No pauper burials, great work of the British Legion 18.1.30.7
- Opening of British Legion Memorial Hall, Hessle 18.2.33.2
- British Legion protest at treatment of pensioners under Means Test drawing attention to fact that many fought in the War 16.1.32.9
- Sir F Maurice in Hull, British Legion 30.7.32.13

### **Co-operative Marketing**

- Meeting Co-operative Marketing, Station Hotel, Hull 8.2.30.7

### **Country Association**

- Address to teachers – Country Association 1.2.30.14

### **Driffield Agricultural Society**

- Report early days of Driffield Agricultural Society 28.12.29.9

### **East Riding Antiquarian Society**

- programme 17.5.30.6
- visit to Pontefract area 17.8.35.13
- visit to Temple Newsam 25.5.35.12
- visit Wharram le Street, Wintringham and Weavertorpe 22.6.35.8
- at Brough 1.9.34.13
- at Burstwick 19.5.34.6
- at Caistor 12.9.36.5
- at Goodmanham, Londesborough and Shiptonthorpe 13.5.33.9
- at Pickering, Kirkdale 9.9.33
- at Rudston 29.7.33.6, 22.8.36.14
- at South Cave, Newbald and Hotham churches 24.8.29.10
- at Thornton Abbey, Barton and Barrow 26.7.30.13
- Capt. A J Fitzjohn proposed as a member of the East Riding Antiquarians by Capt. Philip Saltmarshe 10.3.28.9
- Excavations at Brough, East Riding Antiquarians visit 29.8.36.11
- outing to Beeford, Lowthorpe and Harpham 5.9.31.8
- Report on A.L. Congreve article on Emswell site, East Riding Antiquarian Soc. 19.9.38.6
- tour of Holderness 29.9.34.7
- Visit of East Riding Antiquarians to Lincs. 18.9.37.6, 5.8.39.6
- visit Thwing, Boynton and Carnaby 2.9.39.11
- Visit to Houghton Hall by East Riding Antiquarians 14.5.32.9
- visit to Roos, Hilston, Garton and Aldbrough churches 27.7.29.8
- visit to Sheriff Hutton and Crake Castle 20.6.36.8

## *Associations*

- visits to Filey, Hunmanby, Bridlington Priory etc. 22.9.28.9
- East Yorks. Georgian Soc**  
Meeting East Yorks. Georgian Soc. 14.8.37.13
- Federation of youth**  
formed in Hull 13.12.30.10
- Friends of Beverley Minster**  
Launching of Friends of Beverley Minster 10.10.36.5
- Geological Society**  
T Sheppard lecture to Geological Society 18.1.30.16
- Historical Association**  
Report North West Lincolnshire branch of Historical Association 27.7.35.14
- Hull & District Head Teacher's Association**  
Lord Mayor attack on painted youth – Hull & District Head Teacher's Association conference 14.3.42.7
- Hull Aero Club**  
Photo Colonel the Master of Sempill at Hull Aero Club and report 23.7.32.13  
Photo projected HQ of Hull Aero Club 28.9.29.10
- Hull Amateur Operatic Society**  
Future of Hull Amateur Operatic Society 26.3.32.7
- Hull and District Organists**  
meeting 3.10.36.11
- Hull and District Poultry Society**  
J H Spilman address to Hull and District Poultry Society, Sunk Island poultry farmer 30.1.32.3
- Hull Antiquarians**  
Dr Solmson letters home to Hull Antiquarians 20.8.32.8
- Hull Anti-Vivisectionists**  
Meeting Hull Anti-Vivisectionists 22.6.29.15
- Hull Astronomical Society**  
Meeting Hull Astronomical Society 25.2.28.15
- Hull Catenian Association**  
Meeting Hull Catenian Association, links with mediaeval guilds. 16.1.37.11
- Hull Chartered Institute of Secretaries**  
Hull's debt to the Humber, annual dinner Hull Chartered Institute of Secretaries 4.3.33.13
- Hull Dickens Fellowship**  
S Nicholson address on William de Morgan to Hull Dickens Fellowship 22.10.32.
- Hull Geological Society**  
Annual meeting Hull Geological Society 16.4.32.11  
Geological chalk forms, Hull Geological Society finds in East Riding 11.1.36.12  
visit to North Lincolnshire 1.8.36.4
- Hull Historical Association**  
H M Cam lecture on the Local Government Official in the 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> centuries to Hull Historical Association 15.12.28.18
- Hull House Improvement Society**  
Meeting Hull House Improvement Society 26.3.38.7
- Hull Literary & Philosophical Society**  
F Noble Wood, ex President of Lit & Phil – on government of Hull 11.1.36.11  
Gillie Potter, radio comedian, lecture in Hull to Lit & Phil 30.3.35.11  
Phil H. Shoosmith, President of Hull Lit and Phil 13.9.41.5  
Photo C.N. Strachan, President of Hull Lit and Phil with Jean Batten 5.11.38.11
- Hull Literary Club**  
57<sup>th</sup> annual meeting of Hull Literary Club 4.4.36.12  
Norman Rymer lecture on Winifred Holtby, Hull Literary Club 27.3.37.18  
Photo Hull Literary Club revels 12.1.35.10  
Walter De la Mare guest at Hull literary Club 19.10.29.15  
William Morris lecture by Rev F Hope Scott to Hull Literary Club 28.1.28.11  
Hull Organists Association  
recital at Cottingham church 14.5.38.10
- Hull Playgoers Society**  
Photo Miss E Slater, Hessle, award for poster for Hull Playgoers Society 22.10.32.3
- Hull Publicity Club**

## *Associations*

J H Nicholson, Principal of Hull University, address to Hull Publicity Club 12.10.35.12

### **Hull Ratepayers League**

meeting on Municipal trading 27.5.39.7

### **Hull University Extension Society**

lecture on John Synge 25.2.28.16

### **Hull Vigilance Association**

Annual meeting Hull Vigilance Association 5.4.30.11

Report on Vigilance Association work in Hull 25.2.33.12, 11.2.39.10

Hull Vigilance Society and keeping films clean 3.6.33.11

### **Ladies Guild**

Inauguration of Ladies Guild at Hull Infirmary 29.3.39.7

### **League of Nations**

Union branch opened at Market Rasen 26.1.29.13

### **Lincoln Record Society**

Report Lincoln Record Soc., Prof. F.M. Stenton 27.2.37.4

### **Lindsey Local History Society**

Local History Week – Lindsey Local History Society 19.1.34.14

New Domesday Book, Lindsey Local History Society including Prof. Gill and Prof. Searles 5.9.31.13

Prof. Hamilton Thompson lecture to Lindsey Local History Society 26.1.35.12

### **Market Weighton Discussion Society**

Farming secrets at Market Weighton Discussion Society 20.1.34.7

The Golden Age, a series of lectures on the history of farming given to the Market Weighton Discussion Society 17.2.34.11, 24.2.34.8, 3.3.34.8, 10.3.34.8, 17.3.34.8, 24.3.34.11, 31.3.34.8

Farmers be Human, address at Market Weighton Discussion Society 2.11.35.12

### **National Federation of British Wholesale Fish Merchants Association**

Councillor H M Harrison appointed chairman National Federation of British Wholesale Fish Merchants Association 2.4.38.11

### **NSPCA**

Scunthorpe and cruelty to animals 28.3.36.12

Scunthorpe NSPCA report 20.4.29.10

NSPCC meeting at Market Weighton 21.5.32.11

NSPCC work in Beverley 24.3.34.14

### **Old Contemptables**

Branch of Old Contemptables formed at Scunthorpe 18.6.38.13

### **Old Technical Boys Association**

Flourishing of Old Technical Boys Association 9.4.38.7

### **Press Association**

Mr E Grotrian elected chairman of Press Association 6.5.33.5

### **Reccabite**

Lord Mayor, Stark, stands up for dinner at Reccabite dinner 9.3.35.11

### **Rotarians**

lecture on Hull business conditions in 2000AD 23.3.35.14

Hull Rotarian meeting 13.1.34.13

Address art of tree planting on Brocklesby estate, to Scunthorpe Rotarians 9.4.32.8

Babbette address to Scunthorpe Rotarians 11.10.30.8

All Britain Head of Rotary to visit Hull 14.11.31.16

### **Royal Archaeological Society**

Visit to Beverley of Royal Archaeological Society visit to Hull and Beverley, Driffield and the Wolds 21.7.34.2

### **RSPCA**

award certificate of merit to F. Lyon who rescued a cat from an electric pylon 8.1.39.2

RSPCA and humane killing of animals, Bridlington 14.3.36.8

RSPCA meeting in Hull, penalties inadequate 17.3.34.14

### **Scientific Society**

3<sup>rd</sup> field day – prehistoric Holderness 4.6.32.9

### **St. Andrew's Society**

Lord Lyon, King of Arms Hull guest of St. Andrew's Soc. 4.12.37.11

### **Withernsea Congregational Literary Society**

## *Associations*

Tom Sheppard talk on Romance of Spurn to Withernsea Congregational Literary Society 4.2.28.10

### **Women's Voluntary Service**

Development of Women's Voluntary Service in East Riding 12.10.40.7

### **YMCA**

Conference, Scunthorpe 13.10.34.8

YMCA premises at Scunthorpe open again 22.2.30.16

Cottingham YMCA effort 26.1.29.9

### **Yorkshire Geological Society**

Visit of Yorks. Geological Soc. to Scunthorpe 24.7.37.12

### **Yorkshire Archaeological Society**

Report Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Yorkshire Maps by H Whitaker 17.2.34.6

### **Yorkshire Association of Change Ringers**

Bell ringing at Patrington, Yorkshire Association of Change Ringers 29.8.31.14

### **Yorkshire Dialect Society**

lecture at Wilberforce House 8.6.35.12

### **Yorkshire Geological Society**

at North Ferriby 28.3.31.8

### **Youth Brigade**

movement in N. Lincolnshire 26.8.39.6

**Banks & Finance**

**Bank of England**

- Concern over closing of Branch of Bank of England in Hull 16.7.38.13
- Hull Police Station and Bank of England 8.7.39.13
- Photo of writing desk, bookcase and cupboards made from counter of old Bank of England, Whitefriargate 10.6.39.14
- Reasons for closing Hull branch of Bank of England 30.7.38.2

**Farm Workers insurance**

- Farm Workers insurance, local opinion 26.1.35.7

**Halifax Building Society**

- New premises of Halifax Building Soc., George St. 7.9.40.5
- Visit of Enoch Hill to Hull – President of Halifax Building Society 11.1.36

**Hull Savings Bank**

- Branch of Hull Savings Bank opened at Barton 10.12.32.17, 17.12.32.13
- Photo new East Hull Savings Bank 3.11.28.14

**Hull Steam Trawler Mutual Insurance and Protection Co.**

- New premises for Hull Steam Trawler Mutual Insurance and Protection Co. 17.6.33.13

**Insurance**

- Big changes in unemployment insurance 4.7.36.16

**Midland Bank**

- H.I. Loten appointed manager Silver St. Midland Bank, later link with Hull University 3.4.37.6

**Notes**

- Curious notes in an old wallet 14.1.39.6

**Savings Banks**

- Hidden Treasure in N. Lincs. When Savings Banks started 21.5.38.6

**Books**

**Andrews**

Report on Linton Andrews book 'Yorkshire Folk' 5.10.35.5

**Artid**

Hull and East Riding in Fiction 14.6.41.4

**Beverley**

as a bookish place 14.12.35.5

**Bible**

Giant Bible at Walesby 25.4.37.6

**Bronte**

Emily Bronte, a review of E Simpson biography, Country Life 4.1.30.8

**Buckrose**

Review J E Buckrose new novel payment deferred 13.10.28.9

**De Grimston**

The Easter Sepulchre by Ermentrude de Grimston – historical story 23.3.40.5

**Fairfax Blakeborough**

Sykes of Sledmere, long review of Fairfax Blakeborough book 22.6.29.5

**Foyle**

They steal books – Clergy worst offenders, Lecture by Christina Foyle at Hull 25.1.41.10

**Goulding**

Iris Goulding, Hull born authoress play "Home Fires" 10.6.39.6

**Hall**

Report History of Etton, T Walter Hall 21.1.33.6

**Holtby**

Miss Holtby new novel from Collins 7.1.33.6

Notice of Mandoa Mandoa, Winifred Holtby 7.1.33.6

Photo of Winifred Holtby new novel just published, The Truth is not Sober 24.2.34

The Astonishing Island, new novel by Winifred Holtby 29.4.33.11

Versatility of East Riding novelist, Winifred Holtby 23.3.29.9

Winifred Holtby publication of study of Virginia Woolf 8.10.32.6

**Jordan**

New book by Rev G J Jordan vicar of Christ Church, Bridlington, Inner History of the Great Schism of the West 24.5.30.6

**Lord**

Booklet on Hornsea church published by F S Lord – Historical Notes on the Church and Parish of St Nicholas, Hornsea 17.12.32.8

**Manuscript in the Red Box**

play from local novel 24.3.34.13

**Melmore**

Glacial geology of Holderness by S Melmore, just published 26.10.35.5

**Nolloth**

Second edition of canon Nolloth's Guide to Beverley Minster 10.5.30.5

**Oxford Group**

at work in Hull – moral re-armament booklet 22.3.41.4

**Scunthorpe**

Ref. to plans for History of Scunthorpe which ran in paper 30.1.37.14

Thirteen year old Scunthorpe novelist 7.10.33.8

**Smith**

Forthcoming – Smith – Placenames of East Riding 6.2.37.6

**Stromberg**

Hessle and its history – historical notes on C of E and other elementary schools in Hessle by L Stromberg 10.11.34.6

**Sykes**

William Sykes address Cottingham – engaged in compiling a book on the parish church 8.2.30.11

**Townend**

Brothers Townend biography of the Pope 4.1.30.11

**Victoria County History**

*Books*

volume on East Riding discussion, two volumes projected by Mr Page, late general editor, and Mr Bing  
16.6.34.15

**Welton House**

Books from Welton House sold 31.10.31.10

**Whitaker**

Report Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Yorkshire Maps by H Whitaker 17.2.34.6

**Whiteheas**

Snow in April, by Christian Whiteheas of Beverley, a new novel, previously Youth at the Prow 2.5.36.

**Yorkshire**

Report forthcoming Yorkshire authors dinner 10.9.38.5

Report Yorks. Memorandum Book 18.6.38.6

## *Bridges*

### **Bridges**

#### **Ancholme**

Letter on building of Ancholme Bridge at Brigg 31.8.29.9

#### **Boothferry**

Approach road to be made Boothferry Bridge 4.8.28.7

delays 25.5.29.7

to open on July 15<sup>th</sup> 22.6.29.7

Farewell to toll bridge, Boothferry Bridge nearing completion, and photos 21.1.28.10

Opening of Boothferry Bridge and photos 20.7.29.4&6

Photo Boothferry Bridge nearing completion 3.3.28.12

Photo Boothferry Bridge progress 9.2.29.14, 16.3.29.12, 31.3.28.12

#### **Bubwith**

Move to abolish Selby and Bubwith toll bridges 29.2.36.12

Bubwith toll bridge to be freed, and letter on Selby bridge 4.7.36.15

Bubwith toll bridge free as soon as Minister consents 4.5.35.16

Bubwith toll bridge now free 11.7.36.14

#### **Cottingham**

Should Cottingham have a new bridge over railway at station? 10.10.36.15

Cottingham station footbridge, offer to rail co. 21.11.36.7

#### **Cross Street**

Tenders for temporary bridge from Cross Street to Alfred Gelder Street 27.9.30.

#### **Drypool**

New Drypool Bridge plan postponed, £90,000 cost 21.6.30.13

#### **Goole**

bridge over railway scheme 11.5.35.11

Photo of old bridge over the Don near Goole 23.9.33.2

Pressure for improvement of obsolete bridge, Goole - Dutch river 17.7.37.13

#### **Grovehill**

bridge still out of commission 6.2.37.9

Grovehill bridge to be restored 23.137.11

#### **Halfpenny**

Iron ship for ten shillings, shipyard near Halfpenny Bridge 2.7.32.2

#### **Hull**

Bridges and traffic at Hull 4.6.32.2

#### **Humber**

##### **Barton**

Humber Bridge poll, Barton urges Hull to pursue scheme 9.7.32.10

Barton protest over £5,000 Bridge contribution 4.2.33.10

Barton's future – Humber Tunnel 6.7.29.12

##### **Bill**

Further reading of Humber Bridge Bill 12.9.31.15

Humber Bridge – House of Lords Select Committee appointed 1.8.31.11

Humber Bridge Bill carried over to next session 16.7.32.8

Humber Bridge Bill in House of Commons, 3<sup>rd</sup> reading 11.7.31.12

Humber Bridge Bill petition 2.7.32.2

Humber Bridge Bill thrown out by House of Lords 10.8.29.8

Humber Bridge Bill 26.10.35.14

Humber Bridge future – door left open 23.7.32.2

Humber Bridge goes to Lords 27.6.31.2

No Humber Bridge – Bill ruled out of order 18.2.33.2

##### **Brigg**

and the Humber Bridge 28.3.31.13

Bridge – attitude of Brigg Chamber of Commerce 4.1.36.11

Brigg prepared to help to pay for Humber Bridge 27.7.29.12

##### **Concrete**

Humber Bridge suggestion – use 17.6.33.13

##### **Conservative**

attitude to Humber Bridge 30.11.35.12

## *Bridges*

### Crisis

#### **Humber Bridge continued**

- Humber Bridge crisis 20.9.30.5, 20.6.31.14
- East Riding County Council
  - Big road schemes for the East Riding and Humber Bridge 8.11.30.8
  - East Riding County Council and Humber Bridge 23.5.31.2
  - Who will pay for the Humber Bridge, East Riding County Council drops out? £3000 a year to upkeep 16.8.30.6
- Editorial
  - Humber crossing scheme and editorial 6.7.29.6
  - Editorial on Humber Bridge 5.12.31.8
- Farmers
  - urged to support the Humber Bridge 21.12.35.14
- Finance
  - Deputation for finance for Humber Tunnel 29.6.29.8
  - Humber Bridge and finance 14.5.32.7
  - Humber Bridge in balance 5.12.31.14
  - Letter on Humber Bridge finance 7.5.32.6
  - No grant for Humber Bridge 28.11.36.12
- Goole
  - New Humber Bridge plan – Goole Chamber of Commerce 28.1.33.11
  - Chamber of Commerce, satisfaction at Obituary of Humber Bridge 25.2.33.15
  - Humber Bridge and Goole fears 13.6.31.12
  - Protest from Goole justified, Humber Bridge 11.10.30.6
  - Goole's fear of Humber Bridge 4.10.30.5
- Government aid
  - sought for Humber Bridge 10.12.32.21
- Grimsby
  - fear of Humber Bridge 10.8.35.2
- Haltemprice
  - to contribute to Humber Bridge 4.1.36.9
- Hessle
  - Humber Bridge opposition, Hessle ratepayers address 8.11.30.12
  - Lecture to Hessle Ratepayers, A Ferry, Tunnel or Bridge 7.12.29.9
- Highway
  - across the Humber 5.8.44.8
- Hopes and fears
  - Humber Bridge hopes and fears 30.8.30.5&6
- Hull City Council
  - and Humber crossing 4.5.29.7
  - Humber Bridge tools plan outlined by Junior Council 14.5.32.13
  - Humber Bridge, Hull offer of £200,000 towards cost 14.6.30.5
  - Humber Bridge, Hull ratepayers favour amended scheme 28.5.32.7
  - Humber Bridge rejected, Hull ratepayers turn down by 3000 votes 11.6.32.10
  - Hull offer of £200,000 towards Humber Bridge 5.7.30.7
  - Hull ratepayers and the Humber Bridge 3.8.35.2
  - Hull support for Humber Bridge 20.12.30.5
  - Towns meeting in Hull for Humber Bridge 13.12.30.10
- Inquiry
  - Humber Bridge inquiry 2.5.31.7, 6.6.31.2
- Letter
  - on Humber Bridge from F W Bricknell 21.6.30.8
  - on the Humber Bridge 13.12.30.8, 3.1.31.12, 23.5.31.13
- Lindsey County Council
  - and Humber Bridge costs 28.1.33.12
  - Lindsey County Council in forward step towards Humber Bridge 22.11.30.12
  - Three dissent – Lindsey County Council and Humber Bridge 22.11.30.15
  - Humber Bridge – Lindsey support 30.7.32.2
  - Lindsey wants Humber Bridge 16.5.31

## *Bridges*

Longest in the world  
Humber Bridge would be the longest in the world 15.2.36.12

### **Humber Bridge continued**

Model of River Humber

for Humber Bridge 25.4.31.11

Opponents

Humber Bridge opposition 1.11.30.6, 10.1.31.13

Battle for Humber Bridge, team of opponents 25.4.31.2

Humber Bridge caution and correspondence 23.8.30.5

Humber Bridge questions 9.5.31.2

James Lacy and opposition to Humber Bridge 4.9.37.5

Opposition to Humber Bridge 9.8.30

Optimism

for Humber Bridge 21.1.33.12

Advantages of a Humber Bridge 14.9.35.7

Humber Bridge optimism 4.10.30.5

No more shirking of a great scheme, Humber Bridge 6.9.30.5

Plea for Humber Bridge, D Quibell MP 29.1.38.11

We must have Humber Bridge 2.8.30.5

Poll

demand by Humber Bridge opponents 27.12.30.5

Demand for poll on Humber Bridge 28.5.32.13

Rejected

Humber Bridge scheme turned down 30.7.38.7

Report

Humber Bridge 15.3.30.5, 20.6.31.7, 5.9.31.2, 27.7.35.2

Humber crossing schemes 29.6.29.15

Report on Humber Bridge and East Riding Council 13.9.30.13

Report on Humber Bridge Committee 29.11.30.5

Report on Humber Bridge finance 21.1.33.14

Report on Humber Bridge 27.9.30.5, 27.6.36.12

Scheme

Humber bridge project 2.6.45.7

Humber Bridge scheme 28.6.30.15

Humber may be bridged within 5 years 1.3.30.5

Meeting re Humber Bridge scheme 29.11.30.16

New Humber Bridge plan 14.1.33.10

Humber Bridge project to be revived 4.6.38.2

Humber Bridge setback 26.9.31.2

Scunthorpe Council

What is Humber Bridge worth? Scunthorpe Council on share of cost 4.1.36

Ships

and Humber Bridge 7.11.31.2

Site approach

Humber Bridge site approach reserved 29.7.33.12

Sketch

of how Humber Bridge will look 14.12.35.2

Old and New Humber Bridge elevation 21.1.33.10

Test

Photo of Humber Bridge borings 22.3.30.10, 12.4.30.5

Humber Bridge tests 29.3.30.5

Thomas

J H Thomas and Humber Tunnel 30.11.29.6

Toll

Humber Bridge and toll scheme 23.4.32.14

Tunnel

bridge or tunnel plans 21.9.29.5

Ferry criticised, Bridge or Tunnel? 10.2.34.2

Humber Bridge or Tunnel meeting 4.2.33.14

## *Bridges*

Humber Bridge preferred to a tunnel 3.5.30.13, 22.12.45.4  
Humber tunnel inquiry 30.7.43.8  
Humber Tunnel letter 14.12.35.2

### **Humber Bridge continued**

Humber Tunnel rejected 7.6.30.13  
Humber Tunnel, Government considering as an unemployment scheme 15.6.29.8  
Humber Tunnel, nothing known in Hull of plans 28.10.33.12  
Over four hours to Hull. Barton needed better train facilities or Humber Bridge/Tunnel 5.10.29.12

#### Work provider

Humber Bridge and work provider 25.10.30.7

### **Kexby**

Negotiations for a grant for Kexby bridge 29.7.39.2

### **Lincolnshire**

Photo of Lincolnshire lock bridge to be replaced, not named 5.10.35.10

### **Monument**

Bridge hold up 14.6.30.13  
Hull Monument Bridge removed 9.7.32.14  
Ministry grant for Monument Bridge 20.12.30.14  
Report on new Hull road opening – Whitefriargate Bridge 7.1.33.14

### **North**

Hull North Bridge nearly ready 31.1.31.11&12  
Photo of new North Bridge 21.3.31.13, 15.8.31.6  
Photo of skeleton of new North Bridge 29.11.30.12  
Photo preparatory work on new North Bridge 18.8.28.14

### **Patrington Haven**

Bridge demolished in order to widen road to Sunk Island 7.12.35.23

### **Scotter**

New bridge to relieve Scotter traffic, old bridge replaced 6.10.34.12

### **Selby**

Another Selby Bridge scheme 2.3.35.11  
Selby Bridge, plan for new structure to be discussed 27.1.34.12  
Deputation to free Selby toll bridge 18.6.32.11  
George Muff MP and Selby Toll Bridge and Howden bypass 21.12.35.5  
Hope for early start on Selby Bridge 17.3.34.10  
Need for early opening Loftsme Bridge, Selby 24.9.32.11  
Loftsme Bridge dispute over River Derwent 8.7.33.5  
Move to abolish Selby and Bubwith toll bridges 29.2.36.12  
New scheme for Selby Bridge 29.7.33.7  
New Selby bridge 8.2.36.13  
New toll free bridge for Selby 7.5.38.4  
Philip Saltmarshe on Selby toll bridge 11.7.36.14  
Poor prospects of freeing Selby Toll Bridge 13.4.35.5  
Report at freeing of Selby toll bridge 25.6.38.10  
Survey for new bridge at Selby 7.7.34.13  
Toll Bridge again 24.11.34.9  
toll bridge and bypass 26.9.36.12  
toll bridge delay in freedom 26.11.38.10  
Tunnel or bridge at Selby? 12.10.35.5

### **South**

Bridge on its last days. Another piece of Old Hull to go – to swing bridge back permanently 6.10.34.11

### **Sutton Road**

Hore Belisha invited to open Sutton Bridge 27.3.37.12  
Hull new road and bridge opened Sutton road bridge by Capt. Austin Hudson and photo 10.7.37.7&12  
New bridge for Hull, Sutton Road 16.11.35.14

### **Thorne**

Toll Bridge reconstruction to begin next week 5.10.29.12  
Thorne's new toll bridge said to be obsolete 18.10.30.8

### **Tickton**

Photo of hump backed bridge over River Hull at Tickton 3.8.35



## **Buildings**

See also **PROPERTY & LAND**

### **Aldbrough**

Photo Black House, Aldbrough, demolished 24.5.30.12

### **Anlaby Park**

Public Hall opened 12.5.28.13

### **Appleby Hall**

burnt down, built 1700, and photos 18.3.33.9

### **Assembly Rooms**

Photo of demolition of Hull Assembly Rooms 15.9.39.11

### **Barrow Hall** 17.11.28.14

### **Baysgarth House**

Letter, Baysgarth House, Barton Museum and library 1.11.30.8

Photo Baysgarth House and park presented to Barton 28.9.29.

### **Belton**

Report on reading room at Belton 24.2.34.14

### **Benningham Hall**

fire 26.8.33.11

### **Beverley**

Assembly Rooms sold 5.5.34.13

Beverley Bar to be closed for repair 3.1.31.12

Concern for old buildings in Beverley 25.8.34.11

Drawing of Arden Vaults at Beverley, B Robinson 18.7.36.15

Photo Fred Elwell, sketch of Arden Vaults, Beverley, threatened with demolition 2.3.35.10&11

East Riding Council move to purchase St. Mary's manor Beverley 11.11.44.4

Hidden room found in Conservative Club, Beverley 3.3.34.10

### **Bilton Grange**

Photo of Bilton Grange bought by Hull Corporation for erection of 800 houses 20.3.37.10

### **Bishop Burton Hall**

Photo Bishop Burton Hall in hands of housebreakers 9.4.32.8

### **Blankeney Hall**

Letter on Lord Chaplin, Blankeney Hall feature 20.10.28.5, 27.10.28.5&8

### **Blundell Spence**

Photo of chimney of Blundell Spence to be demolished 17.9.32.10

### **Brandesburton Hall**

to be mental home 1.2.30.12

### **Brantinghamthorpe** 21.7.28.5

### **Bridlington**

Floral Pavilion and improvements 1.2.36.8

Grand Pavilion, Bridlington, to be demolished 4.1.36.8

Foundation stone laid Bridlington Town Hall 26.9.31.

Old Town Hall at Bridlington to stay 3.12.32.8

Old Town Hall to be demolished 14.1.33.8

Opening of Bridlington Town Hall 14.5.32.9

Steps towards Bridlington Town Hall 2.3.29.13

Town Hall clock strikes 17 11.2.33.8

Town Hall tenders discussion 30.8.30.9

New hall to be built at Bridlington on site of Victoria Gardens 5.1.35.8

Photo of new Royal Hall Bridlington 30.7.32.10

Plans for new Royal Hall, Bridlington 13.2.32.14

Renovation for Bayle Gate Bridlington 1.10.32.8

Report on Bridlington Bayle gate 18.6.38.5

Start at once on new Spa Hall Bridlington 23.4.32.9

### **Brigg**

Clock bell of Brigg town hall saved 22.7.33.6

Foundation stone laid new Brigg Conservative Club 23.3.35.11

Territorials to occupy old brewery at Brigg 31.3.34.11

### **Brompton Hall** 6.10.28.5

## *Buildings*

- Burton Agnes Hall** 11.12.37.12
- Burton Constable**  
First band contest at Burton Constable Park, Artid 15.12.34.6  
Burton Constable Hall may be closed due to high taxation 21.3.31.7  
Report Burton Constable Hall 10.1.31.6
- Carlton**  
Photo of house at Carlton where Mons. Hinsley, new Archbishop of Westminster, was born 30.3.35.10
- Carlton Towers** 5.5.28.5
- Castle Howard**  
Fire at Castle Howard 26.3.32.14, 16.11.40.4  
Go ahead for rebuilding at Castle Howard 29.10.38.11
- Cave Castle**  
bought by James Carmichael 1.5.37.13
- City Hall**  
bombed 19.7.41.8  
Move to start repairs to City Hall 22.12.45.6  
Photo of damage to City Hall 28.6.41.8
- Cottingham**  
need for a public hall 12.5.34.13  
Photo Old Hall, Cottingham, being demolished 9.5.36.14, 16.5.36.10  
Photo Thwaite House Cottingham acquired for women's hall of residence 31.3.28.4  
Report Cottingham Castle 4.1.30.11
- Cross Keys Hotel**  
Photo Cross Keys Hotel now being demolished 6.11.37.6  
Photo of Cross Keys, Hull 3.4.37.13
- Dagger lane**  
Photo of Dagger lane house 24.6.39.14
- Dalton Holme** 21.4.28.14
- Dog's home**  
Hull dog's home opened 26.3.38.7  
Photo new dogs home, Clough Road, under construction 12.3.38.13
- Driffield**  
Corn Exchange not to be a library 7.11.36.9  
Driffield Corn Exchange purchase for a library 23.3.35.11  
Driffield Corn Exchange to be reconstructed 23.5.36.9  
Driffield hopes for new pavilion 8.12.34.14
- Durham House**  
Tenders for building clinic in grounds of Durham House 7.7.28.1
- Eagleton House**  
Park Street, opened as new home for Jubilee Nurses 23.3.29.16
- Easington**  
Photo Easington Tythe Barn as a museum 28.7.28.12
- Electricity Showrooms**  
Photos of Electricity Showrooms in course of construction, foundation stone and report 19.3.32.9&12
- Elkington Hall** 18.8.28.5
- Ellerker**  
village institute opened 5.10.29.11
- Frodingham**  
Letter on Jim Bainton's cottage at Frodingham 21.1.28.9  
Letter on old cottage at Frodingham 14.1.28.9
- Gainsborough**  
Demolition of pillared houses at Gainsborough 18.9.37.14
- Garrowby Hall**  
and Temple Newsam 29.12.28.5
- Georgian architecture**  
R. Alec-Smith in defence of Georgian architecture 4.2.39.14  
Col. R A Alec-Smith and restoration of Georgian buildings 8.12.45.6
- Goole**  
Local tender for new Goole baths 22.2.36.11

## *Buildings*

### **Grimston Garth**

Repairs to Grimston Garth 11.2.28.12

Grimston Garth 15.9.28.5

### **Grimstonthorpe Castle** 22.12.28.5

### **Guildhall**

Hull Guildhall flooding 29.10.32.14

Tenders for painting Law Courts and Guildhall 7.7.28.1

### **Hainton Hall** 22.9.28.

### **Harmston Hall**

Lindsey County Council favours purchase of Harmston Hall 31.1.31.13

### **Health laboratories**

New health laboratories opened at Hull – Alfred Gelder Street 9.7.32.13

### **Hedon**

Council sued for damage to 17<sup>th</sup> century house 28.4.34.15

### **Hessle**

Opening of British Legion Memorial Hall, Hessle 18.2.33.2

### **Hesslewood**

Report on Hesslewood Orphanage 24.1.31.13

### **High Street**

Photo of old fireplace found during demolition in Lee's Entry, High Street 3.10.36.11

### **Hilston Old Hall site** 21.4.28.13

### **Historic houses**

Letter on historic houses 23.6.28.8

### **Hornsea**

Hydro to be opened about Whitsuntide 4.1.36.8

Opening of Hornsea parish hall 18.2.33.9

### **Hospital for Women**

Foundation stone laid by J Rank new Hospital for Women on Cottingham Road, moved from Wright Street  
15.10.32.13

### **Hotham Hall 1** 28.4.28.4

### **Houghton Hall** 2.6.28.5

### **Hull Bank Hall**

offered to the city, may become a park 21.8.37.11

### **Humber**

Picturesque homes on the banks of the Humber – Three Crowns 16.5.36.6

### **Hunmanby Hall**

to be opened as a girls school 18.2.28.12, 29.12.28.10

### **Kilwick Percy** 30.6.28.5

### **Kirk Ella**

Dedication of Memorial Hall at Kirk Ella 1.10.32.12

### **Labour Exchange**

Thearne man killed while working on new Labour Exchange 11.8.28.15

### **Lincoln**

Old Palace Lincoln 3.11.28.5, 10.11.28.5

### **Lincolnshire**

House of Sighs, a N Lincolnshire home 12.10.35.6

Photo collapse of old Lincolnshire cottage 15.2.30

### **Louth**

baths plan given quietus 14.3.36.12

Sale of furnishings and paintings, Welton Manor, Louth 9.9.33.11

### **Maternity home**

Chesleigh to become maternity home 24.3.34.15

Report foundation stone laying Townend maternity home 10.7.37.13

### **Mechanics Institute**

Daniel Sykes – photo of Mechanics Institute 13.9.41.4

### **Newington Home**

Meeting Newington Home, Walton Street 17.2.34.13

## *Buildings*

### **Old Jail**

Photo of Old Jail, Hull 14.8.37.14

### **Ottringham Grange**

Photo fire at Ottringham Grange 7.11.31.12

### **Patrington**

New village hall, Patrington 11.2.33.9

### **Paull**

Correspondence on Paull Vicarage 31.3.28.9&13

### **Pier**

New landing stage approved at Hull Pier 20.10.28.7

New pier project for Hull 7.7.28.6

### **Pocklington**

Dewsbury House, Pocklington, to be demolished 5.1.35.12

Pocklington plans for Coronation Hall or baths 6.2.37.12

### **Police Station**

Sale of Hull police station approved 27.5.39.7

Tenders for painting Central Police Station, Norfolk Street, Wincolmlee and Gordon Street police stations  
7.7.28.1

### **Property owners**

Small property owners and loss caused by clearance orders 18.1.36.15

Raywell Hall 6.4.29.9

### **Redbourne Hall**

on fire 20.7.35.6

Redbourne Hall 4.8.28.5

### **Retwood**

near Woodall Spa on fire, home of Sir Archibald Weigall 28.7.34.2

### **Rise Hall**

to be partly closed and photo 7.11.31.9

### **Roos Hall**

destroyed by fire 11.9.37.9

### **Rowley**

Wilson family to take over Rowley rectory 8.4.39.14

### **Samman Hall, Routh** 7.1.39.6

### **Sand Hutton Hall** 26.5.28.5

### **Scrivelsby Court** 11.8.28.5

### **Scunthorpe**

Foundation stone laid Scunthorpe Nurses Home 15.10.32.8

Foundation stone to be laid Nurses Home, Scunthorpe 1.10.32.10

new Town Hall not expected for 3 years 2.1.37.8

New Town Hall site Scunthorpe, decision soon 27.1.34.8&10

Report Scunthorpe Town Hall scheme 2.2.29.10

Report Scunthorpe Town Hall site 27.10.28.10

Site for new Town Hall to be decided, Scunthorpe 3.3.34

Varying views on Town Hall site at Scunthorpe 24.3.34.10&11

### **Sewerby**

Bridlington plans for Sewerby as country club 1.6.35.8

Sewerby estate purchase by Bridlington 5.10.35.8

Sewerby to be big draw at Bridlington 13.7.35.8

Country Club at Sewerby scheme 13.4.35.15

### **Skidby**

Photo opening of Skidby Hall 27.10.28.12

### **Sledmere**

Sale, Sledmere Library, 1680 manuscript sale Channel Isle survey by Charles II 16.7.32.9

### **Snuff Mill House**

Letter on Snuff Mill House 11.7.36.6

### **Sunderlandwick Hall**

Letter on Sunderlandwick Hall 11.8.28.8

Sunderlandwick Hall 28.7.28.5

## *Buildings*

### **Sunk Island**

Opening of new village hall at Sunk Island 22.4.39.16

### **Sutton House**

home of Mr & Mrs Edwin Robson may be demolished for housing 23.9.33.11

### **Swanland**

Last of Swanland Manor – demolition 13.6.36.6

Swanland Manor to be demolished, Sir Philip Reckitt's decision 29.9.34.15

Opening of Swanland Parish Hall 4.8.28.6

### **Temperance Christian School**

Building corner of Little Queen St. and Paragon St. being demolished - was built in 1846, Temperance Christian School 4.9.37.5

### **Temple Newsam**

Garrowby Hall and Temple Newsam 29.12.28.5

### **Thornton Abbey**

Glories of Thornton Abbey 23.10.37.6

### **Thorpe Hall** 7.7.28.5, 14.7.28.5, 29.9.28.5

### **Thwing**

Photo of old Toll House at Thwing to be demolished 18.9.37.10

### **Tranby Croft**

Attempt to shelve Tranby Croft scheme 23.4.38.9

Tranby Croft Committee to be reinstated 23.7.38.13

Haltemprice and proposed purchase of Tranby Croft 6.3.37.16

Haltemprice Council and Tranby Croft 9.10.37.8

Holderness Hunt ball, good photo of Tranby Croft 5.1.35

Meeting, Suggestions for Tranby Croft 17.4.37.12

More discussion on Tranby Croft 9.7.38.2

Proposed purchase of Tranby Croft 27.11.37.9

Sale of Tranby Croft antiques 15.9.39.8, 19.10.29.9,

Tranby Croft scheme rejected 11.6.38.9

Tranby Croft suggested as East Riding park 15.1.38.13

The Mansion and possible uses Tranby Croft 13.3.37.6

Tranby Croft to be sold to coal builder 3.12.38.2

Wilson's leaving Tranby Croft this weekend 1.7.39.5

### **Victoria Chambers**

Sale of Victoria Chambers, Manor Street 20.4.35.5

### **Wassand Hall**

Charms of Wassand Hall 22.5.37.6

### **Watergate**

Future of Hull's old Watergate 21.12.35.7

### **Watton Abbey**

Notes on Watton Abbey, additional to Fitzjohn account 7.1.28.11

### **Welton**

Grange sale, reserve price not reached 27.1.34.11

Report on Welton Hall organ 30.5.36.13

### **Wesley's birthplace**

Proposed sale of Wesley's birthplace 23.1.32.9

### **Wilberfoss**

old chapel now the village institute 6.2.37.12

### **Willerby**

Old Hall converted into a Club House and photo 14.3.31.15

Opening of Willerby Recreation Society Hall 24.12.32.9

### **Winterton**

Mystery cavern found in Winterton garden 5.10.35.8

Photo of cottage at Winterton where Wesley preached 8.6.35.10

**Canals & Inland Waterways**

**Barton**

Capt. J R Lawty, Humber sloop captain of Barton, recollections 1.10.32.10  
Barton sloop owners recollections, Walter Burkill 21.10.33.14

**Driffield**

Mary Ann Dawson 50 years on keels, Driffield 12.2.38.6  
Photo square rigger keel carrying grain from Driffield to Hull 2.12.33.10

**Hull to York**

From Hull to York in a barge – C F Dunn 118.8.34.11

**Locks**

Bursting of lock gates at Sutton on Derwent 12.8.33.9  
Leven Lock, E.R. Henley 3.9.38.5  
Proposed closure of Kirkham Abbey lock 3.9.32.11  
Recollections of South Ferriby lock keeper, F Straw 9.9.33.12

**Louth**

Canal drainage 12.5.28.14

**Pollution**

Alderman F. Holmes and pollution of Yorkshire rivers 25.11.37.7  
Pollution of canal between Louth and Tetney 23.6.34.7  
Howden water scandal supplies drawn from canal polluted with sewage 12.5.34.13

**Ship canal**

Proposed ship canal West Riding, Braithwaite MP 5.1.29.8

**Cemeteries**

**Bempton**

Grave found at Bempton for daughter of man drowned at sea 52 years ago 12.10.35.5

**Bridlington**

Consecration of new burial ground at Broughton 12.9.36.13

Bridlington Corporation to care for old Baptist burial ground 22.10.38.8

Bridlington Council and old burial ground adjoining Bayle – to be conveyed to Council 22.8.36.8

**Columbarium**

Hull Columbarium to be opened next month 3.10.36.12

No objections to a columbarium at Hull 28.9.35.14

**Cremation**

Hull Council approves free cremation 17.6.39.2

Hull offer of free cremation 8.7.39.7

**Hedon**

Letter on vandalism in Hedon cemetery 23.2.29.13

**Louth**

cemetery to become a playground 12.8.33.11

New cemetery at Louth 14.1.33.11

**Saxons**

in N. Lincolnshire, Searby cemetery 27.5.39.6

**Charities**

See also **POVERTY & POOR RELIEF**

**Beverley**

Opening of new almshouses in Dyer Lane, Beverley 4.5.35.10

**Blind Institute**

Report Hull Blind Institute rates of pay 14.3.36.7

Report on conditions at Blind Institute 22.2.36.11

Work of Blind Institute 25.4.36.7

**Bridlington**

Two reports on St Anne's Home, Bridlington 30.11.35.8

Bridlington people won't collect for Flag Day 15.9.34.15

**British Legion**

work increasing in Hull 26.10.35.15

**Cottingham**

Foundation stone laid of rest home for retired licencees, Eppleworth Road, Cottingham 18.5.35.

**Fake charities**

Hull Port Chaplain on mistaken generosity to fake charities 9.2.35.14

**Goole**

penny rate for Jubilee, Almshouses instead of flag waving 9.3.35.11

**Hessle**

Land for sale – Charity Commissioners, Hessle 2.1.37.1

**Hull**

John Watson Rotary address on Charities of Hull 24.11.34.14

**Hull War Trust**

Machinery for Hull War Trust 8.2.41.8

**King George Jubilee Trust**

Dr. A.E. Morgan appointed to take survey of needs of adolescents, King George Jubilee Trust 27.11.37.2

**Miss Humber**

Help for 4,327 of Hull's poor, Miss Humber 27.1.45.8

**Mother Humber**

record year 19.11.38.13

**Orphanage**

Criticism of Grimsby for its poor support of Hull Seamen's Orphanage 8.10.32

Hesslewood orphanage and Grimsby, financial support not enough 25.7.36.15

Report on Hesslewood Orphanage 24.1.31.13

**Pybus**

Trust Sir John Pybus Trust details 7.12.35.8

**Rank Trust**

Joseph Rank gift of £300,000 for Pension Fund to help poor 22.12.34.9

600 people benefit each week from Rank Trust 15.2.36.11

**S. Dalton**

Havens of Rest. S. Dalton, Local almshouses 2.1.37.6

**Sailor's Home**

Call for aid Hull Sailor's Home 15.8.36.2

Port of Hull Society, Institute of Sailors reopened 7.10.33.15

**Sigglesthorpe**

Report Gibson Charity – Sigglesthorpe 23.8.30.9

**Children**

**Baby Show**

Doctor's advice at Crowle Baby Show – rickets, etc 1.7.33.14

**Basque children**

welcomed to Hull 10.7.37.7

Hull hostel for Basque children at Sutton 19.6.37.14

Photo local home for Basque children, Sutton 3.7.37.11

Basque refugees go back 8.1.38.14

**Brigg and Scunthorpe Juvenile Advisory Committee**

Report of Brigg and Scunthorpe Juvenile Advisory Committee 28.4.34.9

**Child labour**

Case breach of Factory Act, child labour – Hull – Ambrose Innocent of Regent Box Co. 9.2.35.14

**Children's Hospital**

Gifts of land for children's hospital 1.7.44.7

Growing call for beds in Hull Children's Hospital 2.5.36.7

Photo extension of Children's Hospital, Park Street, to be opened 30.9.33.10

Photo new X-ray for Children's Hospital 29.8.36.2

Report on Children's Hospital 15.6.35.13

Report on Hull's Children's Hospital 29.4.33.12

**Club**

Boys club opened in old Frodingham hospital 24.2.34.9

Instruction and games for boys, new use for old Scunthorpe Hospital 17.2.34.9

**Coronation**

Do children want teas? 30.1.37.8

**Cruelty**

Body of child found in a well at North Somercoates 21.4.34.8

Case child's body buried in orchard Kexby near Gainsborough 16.4.32.13

Case of neglect of children at Scunthorpe 25.4.36.9

Child cruelty case at Scunthorpe 11.8.28.10

Child cruelty case in Hull 31.3.28.5, 12.5.34.7

Child murder at Brigg 3.10.31.11

Child neglect case – Whiskey Alice 18.1.36.14

Child neglect case at Hedon 10.2.34.9

Child neglect case Withernsea, long account 9.6.28.13

Child's body found in a sack in a pond at Wawne with brick 29.6.29.6

Child's body in Humber Dock Murder verdict 29.9.45.6

Hull man sent for trial for murder of child on Humber Bank 20.10.34.15

Newly born body of child found in line side, Hull 13.2.32.11

Serious child neglect case at Aldbrough 27.10.34.

NSPCC

    appeal at Scunthorpe, report cases 20.10.34.9

    case at Lissington 8.12.34.23

    case at Rudston 1.8.36.8

    case at Scunthorpe 28.3.31.9, 16.3.35.9, 23.8.41.6

    case Hull 31.8.35.14, 29.2.36.14, 8.10.38.11, 18.7.42.8

    case in Hull, Little Humber Street 22.8.36.15

    case in Hull, Waterloo Street area, mouse given to the children 20.6.36.11

    case Kirton Lindsey, father gave 11-year-old son 67 lashes on son's back 13.7.35.13

    concern children locked in, Scunthorpe 26.10.35.6

    Many unhappy children NSPCC, Cottingham 4.2.39.10

    NSPCC meeting at Market Weighton 21.5.32.11

    NSPCC problems through coloured men in Hull 6.5.33.13

    NSPCC work in Beverley 24.3.34.14

    NSPCC work in Hull, increase of 800 cases 25.5.35.14

**Dutch children**

    in Hull 17.3.45.7

    Hull receives 460 Dutch children 22.9.45.6

**Feeding**

## *Children*

Silence on feeding children, Gainsborough 14.5.32.12

### **Maternity Home**

Photo of first baby born in Hedon Road Maternity Home 24.8.29.14

### **Orphanage**

Beverly children's home and overcrowding 18.2.28.12

Criticism of Grimsby for its poor support of Hull Seamen's Orphanage 8.10.32

Hesslewood orphanage and Grimsby, financial support not enough 25.7.36.15

Is North Lincolnshire mean? Orphanage appeal 14.12.29.13

Report on Hesslewood Orphanage 24.1.31.13

New scheme to educate Hull raid orphans 7.8.43.6

### **Playground**

Louth cemetery to become a playground 12.8.33.11

### **Poor**

1,500 toys for poor children 1.1.44.8

121,122 meals for poor children in Hull 30.4.38.7

Brigg ejection case, poor living conditions for children 23.3.35.11

Case of theft of pig from slaughterhouse children without food 24.12.38.13

Child beggars in Hull Magistrates worry 10.12.38.22

children's camp fund reaches £4,500 13.7.35.7

Gainsborough hungry children 11.6.32.11

Lord Mayor's scheme holiday camps for poor Hull children 13.4.35.12

Privations of parents at Gainsborough – children picking offal in the market 28.5.32.10

Report on Lord Mayor's camp for poor children 20.7.35.12

Unemployed's children entertained, Lincolnshire 12.1.35.10

### **Scunthorpe**

boy out of control 15.9.34.6

Photo dinner given to children of Scunthorpe unemployed 21.1.33.6

The last 2 or 3 issues report a bid sex case at Scunthorpe of under age girls 24.2.34.10

Scunthorpe Urban Council, maternity home and electrification inquiry 1.12.28.

Youth leaders needed at Scunthorpe 26.11.38.10

### **Sheltering Home for Girls**

Need for more cash Sheltering Home for Girls 21.2.42.7

**Coast**

**Aldbrough**

- cliff danger warning 18.8.34.14
- Aldbrough coast erosion report 10.6.44.5
- Photo of cliff erosion at Aldbrough 21.3.31.12
- Rev A Smith – Aldbrough and Holderness coast erosion 9.3.35.8

**Bathing**

- Artid, by the sea in Victorian days 22.8.36.6
- Artid, men who popularised bathing 29.8.36.6

**Bridlington**

- and unwelcome visitors 7.10.33.2
- Big fall of cliff at Bridlington 2000 tons 3.11.34.14
- Bridlington Coast erosion at Bridlington 27.1.34.8, 22.1.38.5
- Future of north side of Bridlington 1.12.34.6
- Future of the Parade, Bridlington 30.9.33.8
- Photo new sea wall Bridlington just completed 17.1.31.6
- Proposed new landing stage at Bridlington 21.4.34.14
- Report Bridlington harbour improvements 20.4.35.8
- sea wall expenditure 3.3.28.16
- seawall decision 22.12.28.10
- When Bridlington began to be bright – Artid, 1890's 22.7.39.6

**Cowden**

- Cross Keys move to new premises due to erosion 3.12.38.8
- Photo Cowden cliff landslide 1.2.36.10

**Erosion**

- Humber bank
  - £37,000 scheme to stop Humber bank erosion 1.8.36.14
  - £40,000 task at South Ferriby to stop Humber erosion 5.9.36.14
  - Case bursting of Humber banks at Barton, in 1935, long account of owners of flooded tilery suing Bank Surveyors 6.2.37.12
  - Costly Humber problem, Read's Island tidal erosion 15.2.36.6
  - Humber bank erosion checked 5.12.36.14
  - Humber bank erosion 29.5.37.6, 5.6.37.6
  - Humber bank repairs should be a national responsibility 25.4.36.9
  - Humber banks being swallowed – grant to fight erosion 18.5.35.14
  - Humber erosion £35,000 for work 1.9.45.6
  - Protection of Humber banks in Lindsey 27.10.45.8
  - Report on upkeep of Humber Banks 30.6.34.2
- Abnormal tide and Trent erosion perils 19.10.35.13
- Coast erosion in Holderness 14.9.29
- Hull unemployed to help in erosion work 12.10.35.12
- Insatiable Neptune villages under the sea 14.2.42.4
- Letter on coast erosion 18.2.28.8
- Onslaught of the sea, Erosion 3.12.38.6
- Saving the coastline local MP's and parliament, problems of the Humber 2.11.29.5
- Tom Sheppard lecture on East Coast erosion 19.2.44.6

**Filey**

- 11 bodies washed ashore at Filey 3.2.40.8

**Hornsea**

- £15,000 bathing pool for Hornsea 7.4.34.9
- Cost of sea defences – Hornsea 1.7.33.9
- Hornsea damage by high tides 9.2.35.8
- Defence work at Hornsea necessary 9.3.29.9
- Development of South shore, Hornsea abandoned 13.3.37.8
- Hornsea Pier recollections 3.7.37.5
- Report Hornsea sea wall 9.11.29.9
- Hornsea sea wall extension scheme 19.1.29.9
- South Front improvements to go ahead at Hornsea 13.11.37.8

## *Coast*

Unfulfilled Dream, Hornsea development scheme of Mr du Gillon that collapsed 60 years ago 24.9.38.6

### **Hornsea continued**

Hornsea, plans for a bathing pool, shelters and a bus station 10.6.33.8

### **Land reclamation**

Holderness land reclamation would be prohibitive, reply to Comm. Kenworthy MP 16.2.29.10

Major Carver question on land which might be reclaimed from the Humber 9.2.29.9

Reclaiming land Humber area 4.5.29.9

### **Lincolnshire**

Forest Beneath the Sea, Lincolnshire coast 26.10.29.6

### **Mableton**

Fields under the sea, Mableton – Cowden coast 16.3.35.6

### **Out Newton**

Photo of cliff fall at Out Newton 26.1.35.14

### **Skipsea**

Defying Father Neptune, Skipsea erosion 12.2.38.6

Erosion at Skipsea in Holderness Letter 11.3.33.13

### **Withernsea**

cliff fall on policeman 30.6.34.15

Dispute Withernsea Italian Esplanade scheme 30.12.33.9

Formation of Publicity Committee at Withernsea 27.5.33.9

New Withernsea schemes, sports contests to boost renown as holiday resort 13.5.33.11

Photo of Withernsea Pier 22.7.33.11

Withernsea pier disaster 24.10.36.6

What Might Have Been – Withernsea scheme which failed, long account, old Withernsea Pier, Promenade,  
Gas and General Improvement Co, 23.6.28.8

## **Commerce & Trade**

### **Barton**

- 1937 a good year of Barton 8.1.38.14
- Bright trade review at Barton 30.12.33.11
- Barton hopes for a brighter new year and increased trade 8.12.34.16&17
- Barton in 1927 7.1.28.13
- Looking back at Barton, not a good year 31.12.32.10
- Barton of the future 24.2.45.6
- Trade boom at Barton 2.1.37.12
- Barton view of 1935 4.1.36.12
- Barton view of 1936 4.1.36.11

### **Brazil nuts**

- Record sales of Brazil nuts in Hull 13.4.35.2

### **Bridlington**

- Sunday trading at Bridlington 29.5.37.8
- Bridlington year in retrospect 7.1.39.8

### **Brigg**

- ambition to be reinstated town for businessmen 19.1.35.12
- Humber Bridge – attitude of Brigg Chamber of Commerce 4.1.36.11
- Brigg must wake up, courage needed to activate the town 20.5.39.6
- Report Brigg Chamber of Trade 18.2.28.13
- Brigg report on 1927 7.1.28.12
- Review of Brigg in 1937 1.1.38.11
- Trade improvement signs at Brigg 30.12.33.13
- Brigg trades exhibition 6.10.34.12

### **Business leaders**

- Hull Corporation criticised by Hull business leaders 13.6.36.13

### **Chamber of Commerce**

- Alderman Wheeldon call for closer unity between Council and Commerce 14.11.31.8
- Hull Chamber of Commerce protest at German unpaid debts 18.8.34.13
- Photo of E. Pickering and Hull Chamber of Commerce 6.4.40.10
- W J Womersley MP for Grimsby to be guest of Hull Chamber of Commerce 7.1.33.9

### **Coal**

- Christmas coal shortage in Hull 21.12.35.14
- trade Humber coal trade improvement 17.10.31.16

### **Duty**

- East Riding NFU demands for tariff on barley 4.1.36.7
- Higher duty needed, East Riding farmers and foreign malting barley 6.8.32.6

### **Exchanges**

- Hull's Merchant Exchanges, historical 11.7.36.6

### **Gainsborough**

- brighter next year 28.12.35.12
- Busy year for Gainsborough 30.12.33.14

### **Goole**

- Chamber of Commerce, satisfaction at Obituary of Humber Bridge 25.2.33.15
- New device for loading coal, Goole demonstration 18.11.33.10

### **Gunnes**

- Prosperity pointers at Gunnes 3.2.34.10

### **Hull**

- wants hotels 21.2.31.2
- Hull as a resort? 25.4.36.2
- Hull industrialists call for greater Dock space 3.6.44.7
- Hull Looking forward to 1933 in Hull 31.12.32.13
- Hull Publicity Club campaign for Hull Industry 16.7.32.13
- Hull trade outlook in 1938 8.1.38.12
- Hull's part in export drive 17.11.45.6

### **Import restrictions**

- Howden resolution on Home grown food – import restrictions 17.4.37.12

**Lincolnshire**

Changing times in Lincolnshire 16.8.30.8  
Industrial possibilities N. Lincs. cheap transport 31.7.37.6

**Market Weighton**

looking back on 1933 6.1.34.11

**Meat supplies**

Shortage of meat supplies in Hull 3.2.40.5

**Nationalisation**

Hull traders and possibility of Nationalisation 14.1.39.13

**New Zealand**

Hull may have regular cargoes from New Zealand 11.8.34.13

**Planning**

Chamber of Commerce opposed to Queen's Dock scheme 7.6.30.3  
Conference with Prof. Abercrombie and Hull level crossings 8.1.44.7  
Prof. Abercrombie opening Hull exhibition 4.9.43.7  
George Muff question on rebuilding of Hull 18.4.42.8  
Interview with Wilberforce – what he thinks about new Queen's Dock scheme 24.8.35.2  
Letter on Old Town improvements 31.12.32.  
Max Lock planning ideas for post war Hull 6.6.42.7 & 8  
Sir Alfred Gelder on future of Hull 29.10.38.13  
Sketch of Hull in the future 29.12.28.8  
Planning the Hull of the future – Ministry inquiry 9.3.35.13  
Traders on the future of Hull 9.12.44.7  
Traders concern Hull empty shops and houses 27.8.38.2

**Potato imports**

Hull and potato imports 23.1.32.6

**Prices**

Barley and beef prices down at Hull 9.3.35.7  
Big drop in Hull tomato prices 7.9.35.7  
East Yorkshire potato price, fixed price asked for 1.12.34.8  
Letters on Hull milk prices 27.1.34.13  
Milk price up to 3½d a pint 28.10.33.13  
Price of bread increased by ½d 15.8.36.14  
Pocklington exposure – who are the bacon profiteers? Farmers 7d per lb, retailers 1s 4d per lb 22.9.34.7  
Lean prices for fat cattle at Hull Market 4.10.30.7  
Need for guarantees of economic prices, East Riding farmers situation hopeless without help from the Government 4.6.38.13  
Nightmare of pre-war dumping 3.3.45.2  
Report on milk prices A E Chivers NFU 15.9.28.7

**Russia**

Early Hull Steamships 3, Trade with Russia 6.7.40.4

**Scottish competition**

East Riding complaint on Scottish competition for Hull milk 19.9.31.9

**Scunthorpe**

and black 1932 31.12.32  
Barometer of returning prosperity Scunthorpe 16.12.33.10  
Can Scunthorpe boom continue 7.5.38.8  
Scunthorpe commercial outlook, long account 29.12.28.7&8  
Meeting Scunthorpe and Frodingham Chamber of Trade 21.3.31.11  
New trade barometer at Scunthorpe 10.2.34.9  
Report expansion of Scunthorpe, long account 28.12.29.8&9  
Roseate reflections of 1933, Scunthorpe 30.12.33.9  
Scunthorpe should not rely on steel alone – need for a standby 23.3.35.14  
Steel trade co-operation Scunthorpe 4.6.32.9  
Scunthorpe steelworks closed by foreign dumping 24.10.31.14  
Tariffs new era in steel industry, Scunthorpe 12.3.32.11  
Scunthorpe trade figures show increased activity 9.11.35.13  
Trade optimism at Scunthorpe 19.3.32.11

## *Commerce & Trade*

### **Sea trade**

- Councillor H.M. Harrison, President of Hull fish merchants 7.10.39.11
- Hull and east coast ports strangling Fleetwood, dumping of cheap fish 30.1.37.11
- Hull dismay and Woolton fish plan 22.8.42.7
- Hull fishing industry fight against dumping 7.11.31.16
- Hull to supply more areas with fish 14.10.44
- Long letter Grimsby and Hull fishing trades 28.4.28.11
- Report on I.C. Pettman, Hull fish trade 1.1.38
- Richard Law and the fish trade plight 6.5.33.13
- The Fishing Industry, a broadcast by A Cargill 10.3.28.7
- Letter, tariff on fish 16.1.32.13
- Long account Hull's sea trade 19.4.30.12

### **Shortage**

- Hull Christmas fare scarcity 22.12.45.

### **Swedish trade**

- Hull a gateway of trade Swedish delegation 8.12.45.6
- Swedish trade delegation in Hull 1.12.45.6

## **Communications**

### **BBC**

Scunthorpe and the BBC 15.10.32.9

### **Postal services**

700 women needed for Christmas post 7.12.40

#### **Airmail**

Hull may be airmail centre 17.3.34.12

#### **Brigg**

new GPO ready for building operations 23.2.35.11

Photo Brigg new Post Office 27.2.37.10

#### **Cottingham**

Retirement Thomas William Fawcett, postman at Cottingham for 40 years, 200,000 miles 10.1.31.15

#### **Gainsborough**

to have new schools and post office 8.6.35.13

#### **GPO**

Good relations between Hull Corporation and GPO 30.3.35.11

New machines installed at Hull GPO 24.5.30.7

#### **Hornsea**

New Post Office opened at Hornsea 25.3.39.8

#### **Hull**

Romance of Hull Post Office 9.1.37

Speed up of Hull postal service 10.8.35.4

#### **Jameson St.**

Hull to have new Post Office - Jameson St. to replace King Edward St. 1.1.38.13

Civic opening of Jameson St. Post Office 25.6.38.15

#### **Postmaster**

Harry Wood appointed Postmaster of Hull 11.4.36.13

Hull Postmaster leaving for Leeds, Lt. Col. Mc Carraher 18.1.36.15

Sir Kingsley Wood, Postmaster General, to visit Hull 2.2.35.9

Sir Walter Womersley, Assistant Postmaster General, visits Scunthorpe 6.3.37.7

Visit to Hull by Sir Walter Womersley, assistant Postmaster General 15.4.39.13

#### **Postwoman**

Miss Florence Cape of Anlaby, England's oldest postwoman 3.9.32.10

#### **Scunthorpe**

post office opened by Sir W. Womersley 4.3.39.9 & 14

Start for Scunthorpe post office 3.10.36.9

#### **Seaton Ross**

criticism of postal facilities 21.10.33.12

### **Telephones**

Hull telephone profits 2.7.38.13

Hull Telephones profit £18,760 2.7.32.12

Men who made Hull's Telephone Triumph, Artid 18.4.36.6

New telephone call office opened at Ottringham station 24.10.31.14

New telephone exchange for Kirk Ella 31.3.34.8

Photo of new automatic phone exchange at Burton Pidsea 8.11.30.30.12

Photos of new telephone exchange, Bridlington 24.8.29.12

### **Wireless**

Brigg Union wireless to be maintained out of funds 14.4.28.11

Cottingham wireless novice 8.2.30.11

Wireless experts using Sykes memorial as an aerial 17.6.33.12

Flamborough wireless station to be discontinued 25.2.28.11

Wireless Hull radio station may be closed down 11.4.31.13

Wireless in church at Mappleton 17.11.28.13

Proposed Wireless Relay Station at Hornsea 14.5.32.8

Report on Ottringham radio station 15.12.45.8

Wireless station at Hull Airport unsuitable 24.11.34.13

**Courts**

**Assize**

- Hull claim for Assize status 20.6.36.14
- Hull gives up effort for assize status 27.6.36.2
- Hull suggested as new assize City 1.2.36.2
- Will Hull become an assize town? Doubtful 14.9.35.2

**Clerk to the Justices**

- Presentation to W.C. Bairstow, Clerk to the Justices 3.9.38.16

**Coroner's Court**

- Complaint re-accommodation Hull Coroner's Court 20.11.37.14
- New Coroner's Court for Hull 1.6.35.12
- Proposed new Coroner's Court - Ferensway site suggested 1.1.38.2

**JP**

- Miss E. Stickney, of Cottingham appointed a J.P. 3.12.38.2
- Mr A E Bean appointed a JP for East Riding 25.2.28.10

**Judge**

- F. Kingsley Griffiths new County Court Judge 20.7.40.9
- Farewell to Judge Beazley 8.9.34.9
- Sir R Mitchell-Banks, new Hull judge 1.9.34.
- Judges, Lawyers and Police, J G Patton 5.4.30.11

**Juvenile Court**

- Hull Juvenile Court queue a disgrace to Hull 29.4.39.13

**Magistrates**

- Col. P Saltmarshe, 60 years a magistrate 2.5.36.11
- 39 new Hull magistrates threaten birch if juvenile crime continues 5.8.39.2
- Assaults on Hull police – magistrates determined to protect officers 21.8.37.13
- Child beggars in Hull Magistrates worry 10.12.38.22

**Public inquiry**

- ex Chief Constable of St Helens – Hull man 17.3.28.9
- St Helens Chief Constable inquiry 19.5.28.13

**Scunthorpe**

- Position of new Court House and Police Station must be quiet, Scunthorpe 12.1.35.15
- Three new magistrates at Scunthorpe 7.3.36.9
- Three new Scunthorpe magistrates 6.6.36.9

**Stipendiary**

- Hull Stipendiary plea for labour camps for offenders 28.9.35.12
- Report former Hull Stipendiary Hay Halkett 30.12.33.14

## **Crime & Punishment**

See also **COURTS, POLICE, PRISONS**

### **Arson**

- Explosives found under New Holland Pier 24.8.35.14
- Zeppelin bomb affected baby, now on arson charge 29.9.34.9
- Three years for arsonist who fired Howden church 30.11.29.5

### **Assault**

- Brawling on Withernsea station 1.8.36.8
- Case Hull University College lecturer attacked in train 2.11.29.16
- Case over Upton sewer cleansing – couple fined for assaulting workmen 4.7.36.13
- Fight between whites and Arabs in Posterngate 5.4.30.7
- Girl attacked in lonely lane Anlaby 21.4.34.2
- Miss Irene Abraham lecturer HUC attacked in a train 26.10.29.15
- Assaults on Hull police – magistrates determined to protect officers 21.8.37.13

### **Bankruptcies**

- in Hull 3.2.34.13
- Case Withernsea cinema. Liquidation of purchaser of Mr Lockey's cinema 23.12.33.9
- Dr John Alexander Tolmie discharged from bankruptcy 18.6.32.11
- Means Test blamed for a Scunthorpe bankruptcy 7.1.33.9
- Bankruptcy of Crowle farmer, theft of cattle 1.7.33.10

### **Betting**

- Case Scunthorpe betting raids 7.4.28.9

### **Birching**

- 39 new Hull magistrates threaten birch if juvenile crime continues 5.8.39.2
- Birch for 6 Hull boys 11 to 13 26.7.41.10
- Birch for bad boys Pocklington suggestion 7.11.42.6
- More use of the birch needed – Hull Gaol Governor 17.3.34.12
- Birch rod advocated for juvenile crime in Lindsey 17.7.37.8
- Two Barton boys escape the birch 16.10.37.14
- Whipping bench still stands, the webbing used to secure the boys hands to be renewed 10.2.34.12
- Birched boy, 11, in trouble again, cases 2<sup>nd</sup> boy beyond control 8.6.35.8
- Boys birched, protest by Lindsey Inspector, Alford 2.11.35.11
- East Riding boy ordered to be birched 6 strokes 30.7.38.8
- Scunthorpe boy, 10, birched 20.7.35.8
- Scunthorpe boy, 12, birched 6.4.35.7
- Two Hull boys to be birched, 13 and 11 27.7.40.5
- Lord Mayor advice, birching 25.4.42.8
- Neville Hobson – Youth must be disciplined 16.5.42.8
- Birching revived in Hull after 15 years 10.2.34.12

### **Body snatchers**

- at Withernsea – life of Grice Jackson (2) – historical recollections 10.10.36.6

### **Burglary**

- Nine months for leader of Hull breaking and entering gang 28.7.34.13
- Burglaries at Winestead, Patrington and Easington churches 18.5.29.9
- Black Market behind Hull burglaries 22.9.45.6

### **Counterfeiting**

- Case coining at Hull – Providence Row 17.9.32.13
- Counterfeiting case in Hull 30.1.32.12
- Case Goole counterfeiting of sixpences 27.1.34.15
- Coining find Spring terrace, Spring Street 10.11.28.11
- Hull man sentenced for coining 27.2.32.14

### **Compensation**

- Case J B Upton in forced landing of his plane at Wooton, Lincolnshire, £41.15s damages 1.10.32.2

### **Coroner**

- Four names on Hull Coroner shortlist including Dr Jennings 23.3.35.14
- H A Howden appointed Lindsey County Coroner 10.11.34.12
- Row between Benno Pearlman and Norman Jennings, Hull Coroner at an inquest – Pearlman representing AEU 11.1.41.9

## *Crime & Punishment*

### **Crime**

Are parents to blame for juvenile crime? 30.10.37  
Cause of juvenile crime - Chief Constable of East Riding 29.5.37.7  
Spate of Juvenile crime at Scunthorpe 3.7.37.8  
More juvenile court cases at Scunthorpe, Ideas from "Penny Dreadfuls" 4.9.37.9  
Report Scunthorpe gang of juveniles 23.3.35.9  
Scunthorpe child gang broken up, 12 members 10.12.32.11  
Chief Constable's report on crime in Hull 6.4.29.13  
Increase in crime in Hull 2.8.35.12  
Increase of crime in the East Riding 7.1.33.11, 6.1.34.9  
Less serious crime in the East Riding 5.1.35.9  
More crime in East Riding 31.3.34.8, 12.10.35.9, 4.1.36.13, 8.1.38.9

### **Cruelty**

#### **Animal**

Case TB cow in Hull market NSPCA 22.2.36.8  
Case, neglect of ewe, Driffield 14.8.37.9  
Cases Hollym farmer anthrax in carcass 11.1.36.13  
cruelty case at Hull 28.10.33.9  
Cruelty to cows case North Somercoates 19.5.28.13  
Cruelty to sheep case N Frodingham,, George Meadley, RSPCA case, long account, case adjourned 18.11.33.8  
Dog cruelty case in Hull 29.12.45.8  
George Meadley found guilty of causing unnecessary suffering to a sheep, long account, £25 2.12.33.13  
Pony cruelty case Hull 17.7.37.12  
Sheep cruelty case in Hull 7.4.28.8  
Youth killed 9 horses Hatfield-Wheldrake, 18 months 2.12.33.12  
NSPCA  
case at Barton, live cat fed to ferrets 25.10.30.14  
NSPCA case at North Killingholme 25.5.29.11  
NSPCA case at Ryehill 17.3.28.10  
NSPCA case Barrow Haven 5.8.33.10  
NSPCA case Garton in Holderness 15.3.30.9  
NSPCA case in Hull 23.2.29.8  
NSPCA case, Scunthorpe 7.1.28.11  
RSPCA  
case at Bridlington 5.5.34.9, 29.4.39.8  
RSPCA case at Cottingham 1.2.36.5  
RSPCA case at Eastrington 2.9.33.10  
RSPCA case at Ferriby 30.11.35.12  
RSPCA case at Grindale 1.7.33.9  
RSPCA case at Hornsea, cat beaten to a pulp 15.8.31.8  
RSPCA case at Sproatley 29.7.33.14  
RSPCA case at Willerby 12.9.36.13  
RSPCA case Barton 23.12.33  
RSPCA case Burton Fleming 18.2.33.7  
RSPCA case Gainsborough 1.12.34.10, 25.1.36.15  
RSPCA case Howden 26.9.36.12  
RSPCA case Hull 26.8.33.13, 21.10.33.13, 10.2.34.8, 20.5.39.13  
RSPCA case Sherburn in Elmet 14.7.34.13  
RSPCA case vicar of Bilton – Tyler 11.3.33.14  
RSPCA case Withernsea 14.4.34.10  
RSPCA case, Market Weighton 8.4.33.13  
Garton RSPCA. case 1.10.38.11  
RSPCA. case Hull Councillor – fined £15 for cruelty to dog 6.2.43.7

#### **Child**

Body of child found in a well at North Somercoates 21.4.34.8  
Case of neglect of children at Scunthorpe 25.4.36.9

## *Crime & Punishment*

Child cruelty case at Scunthorpe 11.8.28.10  
Child cruelty case in Hull 31.3.28.5, 12.5.34.7

### **Cruelty continued**

Child neglect case – Whiskey Alice 18.1.36.14  
Child neglect case at Hedon 10.2.34.9  
Child neglect case Withernsea, long account 9.6.28.13  
Serious child neglect case at Aldbrough 27.10.34.  
NSPCC  
    appeal at Scunthorpe, report cases 20.10.34.9  
    NSPCC case at Hull 18.7.42.8  
    NSPCC case at Lissington 8.12.34.23  
    NSPCC case at Rudston 1.8.36.8  
    NSPCC case at Scunthorpe 28.3.31.9, 16.3.35.9, 23.8.41.6  
    NSPCC case Hull 31.8.35.14, 29.2.36.14, 8.10.38.11  
    NSPCC case in Hull, Little Humber Street 22.8.36.15  
    NSPCC case in Hull, Waterloo Street area, mouse given to the children 20.6.36.11  
    NSPCC case Kirton Lindsey, father gave 11-year-old son 67 lashes on son's back  
    13.7.35.13

### **Dangerous driving**

Amy Johnson in court for dangerous driving 14.7.34.7  
Sir Richard Sykes fined for dangerous driving 29.6.29.6

### **Death warrant**

Sculcoates Rural District Council – death warrant abolished 4.8.34.13

### **Debts**

of people on the dole – comments of a judge at Beverley 3.11.34.10

### **Deception**

#### Eggs

Case of Hull egg marks 14.12.29.  
Hull case – egg marks removed 28.2.31  
Hull egg mark case 13.4.35.2

#### Fortune teller

Hull fortune teller fined, Charlotte Ann Smith, 49 Dansom Lane 16.2.35.11

#### Lard

Case lard not lard, Hull 25.1.36.13

#### Milk

3 milk cases at Gainsborough 17.7.37.13  
Case formalin in cream 10.7.37.13  
Case Hull milk, inaccurate milk measure 3.11.34.11  
Case milk adulteration Newport, bad case 16.3.35.9  
Case milk watered 15.2.36.7  
Case water in milk at Swine 15.3.41.4  
Case Wawne milk deficient in fat 11.1.36.9  
Cottingham case of diluted milk 6.4.40.8  
Hull case of watering milk 22.2.36.13  
Louth milk case 14.8.37.12  
Two milk cases at Hull 7.10.33.11

### **Disorderly house**

Case of disorderly house Kate's Terrace Norwood St. Hull – Nancy Miller 27.4.40.10  
Brothel case at Scunthorpe 20.3.37.9

### **Divorce**

Case of Lady Manton suing her ex-husband – possession of property after divorce 28.5.38.13

### **Drainage**

Barmston drain a death trap, Hull inquest 15.4.39.14  
Case protest against drainage rates Louth area 18.6.32.13  
Verdict on East Riding case Newport property owners must pay drainage rates 3.12.38.11

### **Drug trafficking**

Case drug trafficking in Hull, long account 14.1.33.11  
Drugs case, George Street 21.11.36.12  
Opium case at Hull 28.9.40.16

## *Crime & Punishment*

### **Drunkenness**

John Cunningham VC fined for being drunk 30.3.29.12  
Decline of drunkenness in Scunthorpe 11.2.33.9

### **Embezzlement**

declared Bridlington finances 5.1.35.8  
Headmaster of Boulevard Nautical School fined for embezzling fees 22.6.29.13

### **Employment**

Case Hull tram volunteers 21.12.29.8  
Case threatened dismissal of 113 tram volunteers, Hull 14.12.29.20  
Case farm wages below scale 30.9.33.14  
Case underpaid farm workers at Withernsea 15.2.36.9  
Wm. Jackson fined for baking workers hours 12.6.37.14

### **Eviction**

Case of eviction at Winterton 15.12.34.11

### **Execution**

at Hull of G E Michael 30.4.32.12  
Execution of Mrs Ethel Major at Hull prison 22.12.34

### **Factory Act**

Case breach of Factory Act, child labour – Hull – Ambrose Innocent of Regent Box Co. 9.2.35.14

### **Food poisoning**

death at Goole 26.5.34.10

### **Fraud**

#### Benefit

Beverley dole case 7.10.33.2  
Case – Poor relief fraud 13.2.37.14  
Case false statement made for relief 23.10.37.2  
Case Gainsborough dole fraud 20.1.34.13  
Case Hull man refused a job with Corporation when on dole, dole £2.17, wages £2.12, sentenced to 28 days hard labour 4.1.36.2  
Case of dole fraud 31.10.31.8  
Case poor relief frauds 26.9.36.12  
Case Wrawby man who preferred bed to work 2.6.28.11  
Dole case at Kirton 1.4.33.13  
Dole case fraud 26.1.35.13  
Dole case Scunthorpe 4.6.32.8  
Dole case, Hull 15.6.35.14  
Dole cheat case 20.11.37.7  
Hull dole swindle 10.3.28.6  
Hull Public Assistance fraud case 5.10.35.14  
Hull relief frauds 11.4.36.14  
Insurance worker drew benefit case 1.9.34.15  
Scunthorpe dole case 18.11.33.9  
Skipsea dole case 7.9.35.8  
Two Hull dole frauds 14.12.35.3  
Unemployed pay fraud – Elloughton 21.1.33.11

#### Estate agent

A Lockey estate agent Cottingham in court for fraudulent conversion 11.1.30.15  
A Lockey, Cottingham estate agent sent to prison for fraud, 21 months 12.4.30.5  
Cottingham estate agent committed for trial 1.3.30.6

#### Lord Terrington

Case against Lord Terrington 12.5.28.8  
Lord Terrington case 5.5.28.15  
Charges against Lord Terrington 28.4.28.15  
Lord Terrington committed for trial £400,000 19.5.28.14  
Extradition orders for Lord Terrington 10.3.28.9  
Lord Terrington in court 21.4.28.16  
Lord Terrington sent to prison for 4 years for fraud 30.6.28.13  
Lord Terrington to be escorted to England 21.4.28.14

### **Gallows**

## *Crime & Punishment*

Melton Ross gallows 22.9.28.6

### **Hooligans**

of Hull dance Halls – case, gang terrorism 6.11.37.11

Hooligans who need the birch 4.12.37.11

### **Identifying children**

Three local editors fined at Scunthorpe for identifying children in court, including Hull and Lincolnshire Times 13.4.35.8

### **Illegal fishing**

Two Grimsby trawler skippers fined for illegal fishing off Filey 12.10.35.14

### **Impersonation**

Voters impersonated, local election 31.10.31.15

### **Indecency**

Raid on Hull bookshop, Morgan – indecent prints & pictures 19.2.38.11

The last 2 or 3 issues report a bid sex case at Scunthorpe of under age girls 24.2.34.10

End of Scunthorpe sex case 17.3.34.8

### **Inquests**

Amy Mollison attends Hull inquest 27.4.35.14

Councillor Leggott, Chairman of Hospital Committee defence at inquest 20.5.39

Inquest on 'Edgar Wallace' victim 27.7.35.7

Inquest on Dr. G.W. Yule 18.3.39.14, 29.4.39.14

Inquest on Harold Gee and his son killed at Harpham level crossing 28.11.36.13

Inquest on Hull skipper – unemployed reference in note to wife on "the wicked Means Test." 27.3.37.14

Inquest on Hull warehouse collapse 24.3.34.13

Inquest on John Wright, schoolmaster at Camerton 20.3.37.11

Inquest on loss of Hull trawler 'Skegness' 19.10.35.7

Inquest on O F Walker 16.5.36.12

Sir Bernard Spilsbury, Home Office pathologist, at Hull inquest on Adeline Dunn, exhumed body 22.12.34.14

Inquest, death of James Clappison, 78 14.12.29

### **Insanitary**

Brigg case, cow unfit for human consumption 16.5.42.

Case Sanitary Inspector's visit to cowsheds 14.7.28.10

Dog in milk van, man fined 11.1.36.2

Scunthorpe area case Public Health (Meat) Regulations 24.3.28.10

Unfit meat case at Louth 3.7.37.14

### **Labour camps**

Hull Stipendiary plea for labour camps for offenders 28.9.35.12

### **Land dispute**

Disputed right of way at Cottingham 23.8.30.8

Driffield footpath case question of costs 23.4.38.9

Driffield footpath dispute Kingsmill/Little Driffield 19.9.36.9

Driffield footpath dispute, Councillor Leason 9.4.38.13

Driffield footpath litigation 26.12.36.9

End of Driffield footpath dispute 16.4.38.9

Report Driffield footpath controversy 17.10.36.9

Report on King's Mill footpath, Driffield 21.11.36.9

Request for public seats to be removed at King's Mill – land dispute 19.6.37.9

### **Libel**

'Girl Pat' and skipper in court 12.9.36.2

'Girl Pat' libel sections settled 6.2.37.13

'Girl Pat' officers sent for trial 19.9.36.12

'Girl Pat' seized 20.6.36.11&14

'Girl Pat' skipper and mate in court 5.9.36.15

Hard labour for skipper and mate of 'Girl Pat' 24.10.36.13

case Newland Avenue butcher contention that his daughter was portrayed in a novel 'Annie Craft', Richard

Ford author published by Peter Davis 31.10.36.11

### **Miscellaneous**

Case against Hedon Corporation 23.6.34.15

Court award against Hedon Corporation 14.7.34.2

Case against Sir William Cockerline withdrawn 10.11.28.8

## *Crime & Punishment*

Case claim against Astoria Cinema owners 16.3.35.14  
Case foreign meat must be labelled 15.9.34.13  
Case Sir Harold Reckitt and Dowager Lady Nunburnholme, successful recovery of £1,500 by Reckitt  
3.8.29.9  
Judgement for Lady Manton 4.6.38.14

### **Miscellaneous continued**

Roof battles with notorious Charles Peace – Skirlaugh 6.1.34.6  
Scunthorpe warning to Irishmen drifting into the town – magistrates determined to stop trouble  
31.7.37.9  
Silver Hatchet gang jailed 15.9.28.8  
Case bursting of Humber banks at Barton, in 1935, long account of owners of flooded tilery suing Bank  
Surveyors 6.2.37.12  
Four boys fined 4/- for swimming in Humber Dock 14.7.34.7  
Goole bus company fined for unpunctual services 19.5.34.10  
Young offenders have a better chance in Hull 9.10.37.8

### **Murder**

Bridlington  
murder, G.E. Pinder 26.4.41.6  
Brigg  
Child murder at Brigg 3.10.31.11  
Burkitt  
M. Burkitt trial for murder 20.5.39.7  
Wm. Burkitt charged with murder of Emmie Brooks 18.3.39.13  
Cottingham  
Hull herbalist sent for trial for death of Cottingham woman 6.1.34.2  
Easington  
Headless body of a man washed up at Easington 7.4.34.8  
Etherdwick Grange  
Murder at Etherdwick Grange 6.4.29.5&12  
Fox  
Murder in Hull – F.W. Fox – Waterloo St. 2.1.43.1  
Goole  
train murder 7.4.34.11  
Gregory  
Roy Gregory hanged at Hedon road Gaol for murder of stepdaughter 6.1.34.13  
Heinstock  
G E Michael sentenced to death for murder of T M Heinstock 5.3.32.14  
Murder in Providence Terrace, Walker Street, Theresa Mary Heinstock – by G E Michael 20.2.32.  
Hull  
boy charged with murdering his father 28.1.39.10  
Hull Boy murder charges fails Hull 11.3.39.7  
Hull man accused of murdering his father, 2 Buxton Terrace, Daltry Street 21.1.39.?  
Hull murder son committed for trial 11.2.39.14  
Guilty but insane verdict Hull murder 10.11.45.8  
Hull man on murder charge found insane 24.11.34.13  
Mellow memories of Hull – Caughy Street and Preston Long Lane murders 25.8.34.6  
Humber Bank  
Hull man sent for trial for murder of child on Humber Bank 20.10.34.15  
Humber Dock  
Child's body in Humber Dock Murder verdict 29.9.45.6  
Kexby  
Case child's body buried in orchard Kexby near Gainsborough 16.4.32.13  
Lincolnshire  
married and murdered his wife in a day 28.3.36.6  
Major  
Louth widow charged with murder of husband 4.8.34.2  
Louth woman charged with murdering her husband, Ethel Major 14.7.34.14  
Mrs Ethel Major sentenced to death for murder of her husband 3.11.34.2  
Mrs Major appeal dismissed 8.12.34.4

## *Crime & Punishment*

- Meyer  
Hull girl murdered on Beverley Westwood, Elsie Meyer 25.7.36.12
- Moneylender  
Hull murder report Parkfield Drive, S H Smith, moneylender 4.4.31.2  
Is killer of Hull moneylender at sea? 8.11.30.16  
Murder at Parkfield Drive, Anlaby Road. Moneylender 8.11.30.6
- Murder continued**
- Moorhouse rd  
Murder in Moorhouse rd. in Hull 29.9.45.5
- North  
Hull man sentenced to death for murdering girlfriend, Arthur Smith North 14.11.36.2
- Ruswarp Grove  
Inquest on Ruswarp Grove murder 25.4.36.11
- Scunthorpe  
Baby found murdered in air raid shelter Scunthorpe 21.3.42.8  
Court case following death of Dr R Christie-Reid of Scunthorpe 14.11.36.8  
Scunthorpe man acquitted of murder 10.11.45.6  
Murder at Scunthorpe 29.9.45.3  
Scunthorpe woman on murder charge 9.1.37.8
- Severn St.  
Murder in Severn St. 14.4.45.7
- Slater  
appeal dismissed 27.4.29.9  
Jean Slater case, Beverley, murder of by stepmother 1.12.28.7, 15.12.28.20  
Jean Slater, stepmother sent for trial 22.12.28.6  
Letter on Jean Slater 5.1.29.10  
Photo Jean Slater in hospital 29.12.28.8  
Trial of Mrs Slater, Beverley 2.3.29.14&16
- Staff  
Fred Fuller charged with murder of Kenneth George Staff 6.10.34.14
- Stafford  
Hull woman strangled Joan Stafford – in London 23.5.42.8
- Teesdale  
Mrs. Teesdale, Scunthorpe, not guilty of murder 13.2.37.9
- Thornton Curtis  
Murder at Thornton Curtis 25.11.33.2
- Waddingham  
16 year old boy sentenced to death for Waddingham murder 7.11.31.9
- Walker  
Murder of Oswald Fisher Walker, in his George Street shop 14.3.36.4  
Oswald F Walker murderer still at large 21.3.36.7
- Waterloo St  
Murder in Waterloo St. 4.8.45.7
- Wawne  
Child's body found in a sack in a pond at Wawne with brick 29.6.29.6
- Negligence**  
Beverley case, swine fever not reported 9.12.33.22  
Case movement of swine law 25.5.35.9
- Nuisance**  
Case pyjama party at Scunthorpe 20.5.33.9  
Case young man objected to wearing Institution clothing 15.9.34.11  
Denis Zerny in court – found Doncaster to Kings Cross train did not stop at Retford pulled communication cord, fined 18.8.34.10  
Beverley smoke nuisance 16.2.35.11  
Case fish and chip shop nuisance, Scunthorpe 9.4.32  
Court case industrial noise St George's Road 25.1.30.16  
Scunthorpe and nuisance of Drury's Field 20.10.34.8  
Court order on Drury's Field, Scunthorpe 27.10.34.9  
St Nicholasgate drain nuisance at Hedon 14.9.29

## *Crime & Punishment*

### **Old Jail**

Photo of Old Jail, Hull 14.8.37.14

### **Planning**

Case Co-op shop site on Bricknell Avenue one or two refs. in earlier papers – no bias shown in passing of plans 8.5.37.23

### **Refugees**

Case refusal to take refugees at Horncastle 26.6.41.5

### **Remand Home**

Sir S. Hoare and reclaiming of young offenders Remand Home opening 30.10.37.10

Sir Samuel Hoare to open new Remand Home at Hull 23.10.37.14

### **Riot**

Election leads to riot, Isle of Axholme 23.11.35.6

### **Robbery**

Ferens Art Gallery robbed 26.11.32.12

12 strokes of the cat for robbery with violence at Hull 26.2.44.5

Jewel robbery at Scunthorpe 21.2.31.10

Scunthorpe post office ransacked by 6 boys 26.9.36.8

Smash and grab raid on Phillips, jewellers, Anne Street 15.3.30.11

### **Rowdyism**

Police and rowdies from Hull at Withernsea 18.7.36

Hull men rowdyism at Withernsea 22.8.36.9

Letter on unruly youths in Hull streets 24.6.33.13

### **Rustling**

Six months for Cottingham cattle rustlers 3.3.34.8

Report of rustling at Cottingham 24.2.34.14

### **Sabotage**

to electricity and water supplies at Louth 23.1.37.14

### **Shooting**

Fatal shooting at Gibraltar Farm, Wawne, Mr Waudaby dead 25.3.33.8

Shooting of Mary Garthwaite at Welwick 26.12.31.10

Captain Batty shot in house in Cottingham 22.6.29.

Inquest on Capt. Batty at Cottingham 20.7.29.14

Shots fired at Sir F S Jackson, former MP for Howden 6.2.32.16

Girl who shot at Sir F S Jackson gaoled 20.2.32.15

### **Smugglers**

Artid, A Smuggler and his girl, Robert Lyth and Mary Annerley

In Smugglers dens – Lincs. 27.3.37.12

### **Stocks**

Parish stocks at Howden to be preserved 26.9.36.12

### **Suicide**

due to unemployment at Gainsborough 19.9.36.13

Husband and wife, Richard & Elizabeth Taylor, suicide in Kent St. after long unemployment, & photo of house 26.6.37.14

Suicide of vicar of Cleethorpes 6.5.39.10

Patrington girl's suicide at Trinity House 1.10.32.8

Unemployed boy found hanging 26.1.35.8

Unemployed man's body found between haystacks by Cottingham scouts 12.5.34.9

### **Theft**

21 children in court for stealing peas from peafield of Goole magistrate Richard Walker. Parents ordered to pay costs of 5/-, evidence they were taken home for cooking 4.8.34.10

Case theft of wood - wife cooking in back yard, Waterloo St. 17.12.38.13

Case of theft of pig from slaughterhouse children without food 24.12.38.13

Case monumental cannons theft, Hull 29.2.36.4

Case pilfering on Hull building sites 31.7.37.12

Case, tenants theft of building materials Hull 11.5.40.8

Case Theft at Blackburns, Brough 2.1.37.2

Chicken thieves at Camerton 15.6.35.2

Church plate stolen from New Holland church 10.11.28.12

Cycle theft racket in Hull 11.5.35.12

## *Crime & Punishment*

Drop in cycle stealing in Hull 25.4.43.7  
Epidemic of cycle stealing at Hull 22.8.36.15  
Nearly 1000 cycle thefts in Hull in 1940 3.5.41.8  
Wholesale cycle thefts in Scunthorpe area 29.1.38.2  
Hull bacon thieves sentenced – Arthur Jackson, 18 months hard labour 30.3.35.11  
Jackson case of bacon thefts, long account 16.3.35.9  
Hull car thieves in court 12.1.35.9  
Mysteries at South Riston Hall near Louth, theft of bread initially thought to be ghosts 28.7.34.13

### **Theft continued**

Oil painting disappears from showroom 13.6.31.12  
Poultry raid at Cottingham, Woodhouse Farm, Byass 5.11.32.9  
Thieves in the night Lincolnshire poachers 30.11.40.4  
Thefts at Scunthorpe baths 24.8.35.8  
Thefts from Hull air raid shelters 25.1.41.5  
Sheep and poultry thefts in the East Riding 25.3.39.8  
Wholesale poultry thefts at Pocklington 11.9.37.13  
Case of chicken thief at Hedon 10.2.34.9  
Thieves busy at Driffield, epidemic of thefts 30.11.29.9  
Young thieves underworld at Scunthorpe 19.1.34.9

### **Traitors**

Famous traitors – Lincs. 27.3.37.14

### **Vandalism**

in East Park 12.1.35.9  
Vandalism in Holderness, Preston complaint 13.10.34.  
Letter on vandalism in Hedon cemetery 23.2.29.13  
Photos of desecrated churchyard Sculcoates by youths of the neighbourhood 16.8.30.15  
School vandalism at Scunthorpe 21.7.45.6  
Stoneferry gang case – youths breaking windows and stealing fruit 17.10.42.7  
Stones at police station, Barton youths who are pests 29.8.36.12  
Windows broken at Labour Exchange 3.10.36.7

### **Wife selling**

Goole man offer of home and wife for £3 to “other man” 27.2.37.11

## **Docks & Harbours**

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENT, COMMERCE & TRADE**

### **Alexandra Dock**

Electric cranes for Alexandra Dock 29.1.38.2

### **Bridlington**

New harbour dues would ruin Bridlington fishermen 21.8.37.14

Report Bridlington harbour improvements 20.4.35.8

### **Crane**

Criticism of Hull Dock crane methods 29.8.36.14

### **Docks**

Hull as we knew it – dock and railway fights 19.8.33.6

Hull hives of Industry, docks 24.8.29.14

### **Docks Superintendent**

H.G. Sayers, Hull Dock Supt. appointed to Edinburgh 16.1.37.13

Retirement of W. Lacey, assistant Docks Superintendent Hull 27.2.37.5

### **Grimsby**

and new dock 26.1.29.12

fish docks to be deepened 15.1.38.5

Report Grimsby gets a railway, Founding Grimsby Docks 27.8.38.14

Grimsby road widening, new entrance to Dock on south side 23.2.35.11

Sod cutting new dock, Grimsby 8.11.30.12

### **Industrialists**

Hull industrialists call for greater Dock space 3.6.44.7

### **Patrington**

Port of Patrington 6.4.29.9

### **Queen's Dock**

Corporation to guard against LNER abandonment 15.2.30.5

Letters LNER and Queen's Dock 19.10.29.14

Queen's Dock archaeological dig 29.8.31.5

Chamber of Commerce opposed to Queen's Dock scheme 7.6.30.3

City Council in favour of Queen's Dock scheme 22.2.30.16

Corporation to consider acquiring Queen's Dock 3.8.29.9&10

Council way forward with Queen's Dock scheme 15.2.30.11

Interview with Wilberforce – what he thinks about new Queen's Dock scheme 24.8.35.2

Queen's Dock meeting to consider purchase 31.8.29.16

New centre for Hull – plan for Queen's Dock site 5.10.29.7

New centre for Hull, Queen's Dock 21.6.30.11

Old Dock's old story 29.3.30.11

Queen's Dock scheme for two new streets 17.1.31.12

Queen's Dock scheme referred back 8.2.30.11

Queen's Dock scheme to cost over a million 1.2.30.13

Queen's Dock tenants accept rail proposals 28.6.30.16

Work started on Queen's Dock 16.8.30.4

### **Railway Dock**

Rail company's plans for £150,000 for Railway Dock 28.3.36.11

### **Serious fire**

Hull Dock Inferno 9.9.33.2

Serious fire on Hull dock 29.6.35.12

### **St Andrew's**

£250,000 Hull Dock blaze St Andrew's Dock and photos 31.8.29.5

Letter on St Andrew's Dock 30.12.33

New Fish Dock Offices Hull 26.9.31.15

Hull Fish Dock nuisance 19.6.37.7

LNER plans for extension of Fish Dock 20.6.36.13

Plan for Fish Dock expansion 21.3.36.14

When St Andrew's Dock dam burst 16.5.36.7

Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries visit to Hull Fish Dock 3.6.39.11

Progress on Fish Dock improvements 22.4.39.11

*Docks & Harbours*

Report on Fish Dock 8.4.39.7

**St Andrew's continued**

Report on St. Andrew's Dock improvements 31.12.38.13

**Standstill**

Work on Hull docks at a standstill 6.10.45.8

**Timber**

Report Hull dock extension timber 24.11.34.12

**Wartime**

Hull docks in wartime 18.8.45.7

**Drainage**

See also **AGRICULTURE, PUBLIC HEALTH**

**Ancholme**

- Farmers confound Law of Nature – Ancholme drainage 19.8.39.6
- Letter on Ancholme drainage 24.8.35.14
- Report on Ancholme drainage scheme 12.6.37.9

**Barmston**

- drain bathing a danger to Hull health 3.6.39.13

**Bridlington**

- Inquiry for improved drainage, Bridlington 1.6.35.8

**Brigg**

- and unfair drainage burden – reply to D Quibell 16.2.35.11
- Drainage rate protest at Brigg 30.11.35.12
- Brigg drainage rate to be paid, 2 refs. 10.2.34.11
- Mass protest at Brigg drainage rate 3.2.34.11

**Broomfleet Isle**

- reclamation finances – Humber Conservancy Board 27.10.34.2

**Catchment board**

- More Hull people will have to pay drainage rate 27.11.37.8
- Those Drainage Rates – some unknown facts about the Court of Sewers 8.1.38.6
- Unpaid drainage rates at Howden 29.1.38.11
- New catchment board for East Yorkshire from Spurn to Aldbrough – drainage rates 21.11.36.8
- New Catchment Board, Hull area 8.1.38.9
- Proposed new catchment board, Holderness 12.12.36.23
- Reorganisation of River Hull Catchment Board – drainage rates 20.11.37.8
- Catchment Board scheme to prevent flooding of River Hull 13.5.39.9

**Cottingham**

- drain to be diverted, to tap it at Endike Lane and lead it to Barmston drain 26.2.38.16
- Strong criticism of Cottingham Drainage Board on rate levy 12.8.33.12

**Derwent**

- Drainage expenses, criticism of Derwent liabilities 14.9.35.14
- Protests against Derwentside drainage scheme 1.10.32.11

**Goole**

- Big tidal sluice for Goole, £40,000 28.7.34.11

**Haltemprice**

- drainage plans 13.1.45.4

**Haxey**

- drainage complaint 1.2.36.9

**Hedon**

- Short report on Hedon drainage controversy 3.4.37.2
- Report proposed Hedon drainage scheme 30.11.29.9
- St Nicholasgate drain nuisance at Hedon 14.9.29

**Hessle-Anlaby**

- Report Hessle-Anlaby drainage rate 9.3.35.12

**Hull**

- and deep drainage, Dr. Gebbie says deep drainage absolutely necessary 4.6.38.14
- East Hull drainage to begin next week 30.9.44.8
- Tenders for East Hull drainage, (£124.85.2. cost) 27.5.44.7
- Effect on rates new Hull drainage scheme 1.10.44.8
- Report new Hull drainage proposals 14.1.39.2

**Isle of Axholme**

- Big drainage scheme for Axholme 2.2.35.12
- Proposed warping scheme for over 40,000 acres Isle of Axholme 1.6.35.14
- Reconstruction of drainage areas Isle of Axholme 12.3.32.9

**Land Drainage Bill**

- suggested amendments 31.5.30.13

**Lincolnshire**

- Draining and embanking in Lincolnshire 18.8.28.4, 25.8.28.4

## *Drainage*

Report North Lincolnshire drains 7.3.36.6

### **Lindsey**

Big drainage scheme for Lindsey, unemployed to help 3.12.32.12

### **Louth**

Canal drainage 12.5.28.14

Case protest against drainage rates Louth area 18.6.32.13

Debate in parliament on land drainage, Louth MP 18.2.28.13

### **Malton**

Defective drainage at Malton and Malton typhoid outbreak 19.11.32.11

New drainage plans for Malton 3.3.34.14

### **Marfleet**

drain pollution 26.12.36.8

### **Meaux Abbey**

Underground memento of monk's medieval drainage and Meaux Abbey 15.9.28.6

### **Old Sal**

being cleaned – one of the oldest Holderness drains 18.6.40.4

### **Patrington Haven**

Meeting Patrington Rural District Council, 14 men found work on Patrington Haven drainage work  
27.5.33.13

### **Roos**

Mole draining demonstration at Roos 8.2.30.9

### **Scunthorpe**

Woman attempts to address Scunthorpe Council on drainage 1.2.41.6

### **Swinefleet**

Vicar of Swinefleet and fever cases and dirty drain 26.9.36.6

### **Winterton**

and problem of drains 5.5.34.7

*Dress*

***Dress***

**Potato pickers**

When women wear trousers, N. Lincs. – changing dress style of potato pickers 29.10.38.6

## **Education**

### **Adult education**

- Archbishop of York at Scunthorpe WEA address 16.4.32.8
- Arthur Greenwood to visit Hull, 21<sup>st</sup> birthday of WEA 6.4.35.7
- G E T Mayfield appointed Staff Tutor Adult Education 28.7.28.9
- Photo G E T Mayfield appointed Staff Tutor for East Yorkshire and North Lincolnshire 11.8.28.10
- Adult education meeting weekend school HUC Prof. Searles and photo 20.4.29.15
- Hull WEA branch discussion 22.7.33.15
- Local history lectures at Winterton 23.10.37.12
- Local history Summer school in Lincolnshire. C. Brears and F. Brooks 19.8.39.6
- Lord Mayor and the W.E.A., Fred Holmes founded Hull branch of W.E.A. and taught at Grimsby 20.3.37.7
- Photo WEA summer school at Brigg 20.7.35.6
- WEA class in Cottingham Boys School 16.2.29.14
- WEA classes in biology for Cottingham at HUC by Prof. Hardy 20.10.28.14
- WEA experiment at University College 9.9.33.13
- WEA local history visit to Newbald – G Trout 11.6.32.11
- WEA rally at Scunthorpe 21.4.34.5
- WEA school at Scunthorpe 29.9.34.9

### **Aldbrough**

- J. Goulton, Constable lecture at Aldbrough 8.7.39.6
- Possibility of improvements to Aldbrough and Sunk Island Schools 5.1.29.11

### **Anlaby**

- need for new school 22.5.37.2

### **Ashby**

- Not enough teachers at Ashby school 3.9.32.9
- Senior Girls School opened by Mrs Wintringham 12.11.32.8

### **Barley**

- M.W. Barley lecture on Rural East Yorkshire in Middle Ages at Mortimer Museum 1.4.39.10

### **Barrow**

- Overcrowding in Barrow schools to be remedied 12.9.36.12

### **Barton**

- Opening Barton new Secondary School 26.9.31.12
- Photo reopening Barton extension to Church of England schools 6.7.35.11&15
- Barton Secondary school completed 15.8.31.10

### **Beeford**

- Photo of Beeford reconstructed school 23.11.29.10

### **Belton**

- Report on Belton school 28.10.33.
- Belton school scandal 29.8.31.12
- Belton school unhealthy 8.8.31.2

### **Berry**

- Canon E A Berry plea for trained teachers 23.6.34.2

### **Beverley**

- Grammar
  - Alderman Burden address at Beverley Grammar School, Building a Race of Supermen 24.2.34.11
  - Beverley grammar School proposal to buy Longcroft estate 1.8.31.9
  - Farewell to Beverley Grammar School master C H Burden 28.7.34.7
  - Foundation stone of Beverley Grammar School 1.2.36.9
  - Hon. Edward Lyttelton ex head of Eton at Beverley Grammar School 16.11.29.6
  - John James Gordon Walkington appointed headmaster of Beverley Grammar School 24.3.34.11
  - Lord Deramore not able to lay foundation stone of new Beverley Grammar School 25.1.36.9
  - Medieval plays by boys of Beverley Grammar School, K A MacMahon as Ham 13.4.29.9
  - Miracle plays at Beverley Grammar School 5.10.29.11
  - New Beverley Grammar School opened 14.11.36.2
  - New site wanted for Beverley Grammar School 29.7.33.12
  - Photo Beverley Grammar School prize winners 10.11.28.12
  - Photo Col. Philip Saltmarshe laying foundation stone Beverley Grammar School 1.2.36.15
  - Photo of J J G Walkington new headmaster Beverley Grammar School 31.3.3.9

## *Education*

Report on C H Burden, Beverley Grammar School 9.12.33.6

### **Beverley continued**

Retirement of Alderman Burden, Beverley Grammar School 28.7.34.5

Sir W H Hadow address at Beverley Grammar School 10.11.28.10

Urgent need for new buildings at Beverley Grammar school 9.12.33.10

William Temple address Beverley Grammar School. The world in need of thinkers 3.12.32.2

### Headmistress

Report dismissed Beverley headmistress 24.7.37.2

### High School

Beverley Lack of space for pupils at Beverley High School 5.2.38.8

Dismissal of Headmistress of Beverley High School for Girls 5.6.37.9

### New

school for Beverley, St Giles Croft fields 15.8.36.15

Two new Beverley schools to cost £66,000 14.5.38.8

Two new schools for Beverley on St. Giles Fields 17.4.37.2

Two new senior schools for Beverley 16.4.38.6

### **Bilton**

and increased school accommodation needed 10.10.36.12

### **Bing**

Cost of Emancipation, Bing lecture – De la Pryme refs. 5.3.32.8

From Road to Rail – development of transport in East Riding – Bing 19.3.32

How enclosures were made 200 years ago – Bing 12.3.32.11

Bing lecture, Local life in the Middle Ages 6.2.32.9

Mr Bing – lectures on local history – Monastic Fife of East Yorkshire, Meaux Abbey 23.1.32.11

Wool trade in East Riding – Bing. H F Bing assistant to Prof. Gill 7.5.32.6

### **Bridlington**

A Thornton headmaster of Bridlington School to retire 4.8.28.15

A.C. Warner departure from Bridlington school 8.8.42.2

Education Authority to be abolished at Bridlington 26.6.37.8

Extension of Bridlington school - Oxford St.27.11.37.9

Free places in schools, Bridlington protest 22.10.32.8

Ian Hay at Bridlington school speech day 29.7.39.7

Lord Halifax opening of St George's school, Bridlington 14.9.35.8

Bridlington new elementary school approved 2.9.33.8

Opening of Bridlington High School – St. George's for girls 7.5.38.8

scheme for proposed new school 1.2.30.11

Bridlington scholarships controversy 14.12.40.11

Bridlington separate school needed for mental defectives 22.9.28.14

Tercentenary of Bridlington school 19.9.36.5

### **Brigg**

Demand for new school – Brigg girls in wooden huts 24.11.34.11

Future of Brigg schools 6.2.37.11

Brigg Glebe Road School "Send your child to church" 4.8.34.11

Brigg Grammar School boys described as polite 17.11.34

Brigg High School speech day 17.3.34.11

New girls school, Brigg, in place of wooden huts 26.1.35.11

Opening of new school at Brigg 14.9.29.13&14, 21.9.29.15

Photo of opening of Brigg new school 6.11.37.2

Plans for new Girls High School, Brigg, passed by Education Committee 1.6.35.

Report Brigg Grammar School changes 18.1.30.12

Report on new school at Brigg and photo 7.9.29.14

### **Brough**

Meeting proposed Brough school 8.5.37.24

### **Brumby**

New style teaching Brumby Senior School 4.8.34.8

### **Caistor**

Opening new extension Caistor Grammar School 14.11.31.9

Opening of new senior school at Caistor 30.7.37.12

Principle A E Morgan address to Caistor Grammar School 7.7.34.13

**Castle Howard**

- Future of Castle Howard Farm school 3.8.35.2
- Castle Howard Reformatory long account visit by Home Secretary 1.9.28.6&12
- Castle Howard school scheme not to be deferred 5.8.39.

**Catholic**

- Need for Catholic school 21.11.36.14

**Certificate**

- School certificate list Northern Universities includes K A MacMahon 30.8.30.13

**Chiltern St**

- Retirement of Mr. G. Broad, Headmaster of Chiltern St. Boys school 17.7.37.5

**Cooper**

- Canon Cooper in Sicily 12.5.28.6

**Cottingham**

- Mr. Pancke appointed Headmaster of Cottingham school 13.5.44.1
- Photo of Cottingham school sports 7.6.30.15

**Craven Street**

- Early history of Craven Street school 10.3.34.14
- Oxford local results, North and East Riding successes – Craven Street, J Batterbee and E Gillett 5.9.31.3

**Crosby**

- Report on old Crosby school 24.10.36.14, 19.11.36.15
- Retirement of Crosby school master long account, G Taylor 28.10.33.18

**Crowle**

- New senior school for Crowle 10.9.38.6
- New sites for Epworth and Crowle schools 19.11.38.13

**Dame schools**

- Childhood days in a dame school 12.12.36.6
- When Doom of dame schools sounded, Rambler – Diocesan Board's good record 8.7.39.6

**Derwentside**

- education 13.5.39.6

**Drax**

- need for school extension 10.7.37.12

**Driffield**

- call for a senior school 13.11.37.9
- Driffield Church of England schools to be reopened 7.12.29.13
- Driffield meeting school teachers 9.2.29.11
- Report on Driffield Mechanics Institute 13.2.37.9
- Retirement of N. Saxton headmistress, Driffield Church of England School 1.4.39.10

**East Riding**

- 32 new schools for the East Riding 30.7.38.16
- East Riding Council and Scholarship system 7.5.32.11
- East Riding County scholarships 1.7.44.4
- Education costs in East Riding 8.2.36.9
- Means Test and East Riding scholarships 11.3.33.6
- More East Riding scholarships, sanctioned 20 more 29.7.39.2
- Photo of school library van calling at East Riding schools 12.2.38.9
- Plea for more East Riding minor scholarships, long account 27.7.35.14
- Proposed increase in number of scholarships in East Riding defeated 28.7.34.9
- East Riding scholarship awards 28.6.41.6
- East Riding scholarship results, N. Lincolnshire also shown 20.7.40.6
- Teachers in Hull call for early Bill – East Riding Teacher's Association meeting 23.10.43.6
- East Riding teachers call for a Children's Charter 30.1.43.4
- East Riding urge Hull to alter its school holidays 22.9.34.14
- West Yorkshire split from East Yorkshire on agricultural education 6.5.39.14

**Eastfield Road**

- Tenders for temporary schools Eastfield Road 18.5.29.1

**Elloughton**

- Places of new East Riding schools – Elloughton and Market Weighton 29.7.39.11

## *Education*

### **Endyke Lane**

Senior boys department to be erected Endyke Lane school 29.2.36.13

### **Epworth**

New sites for Epworth and Crowle schools 19.11.38.13

### **Etton Camp**

Report on Etton Camp school 20.7.40.4

### **Fees**

Opposition to payment of fees to secondary school children 22.10.32.13

### **Flinton Grove**

Report on Agnes Canham, headmistress of Flinton Grove school 13.7.35.5

Tenders for metal fencing and gates Flinton Street temporary school 7.7.28.1

### **Foggathorpe**

OBE for E Loftus, mistress of Foggathorpe School 9.6.34.11

### **Gainsborough**

Address at Gainsborough, Lindsey teachers, education cuts – instruction or destruction 11.3.33.11

Deputation to headmistress, Gainsborough, too much homework 16.11.35.17

Gainsborough high school headmistress and homework 30.11.35.13

Scamped homework Gainsborough High School for Girls, headmistress's concerns 1.12.34.13

Education exhibition at Gainsborough – visit of H Hadow, long account 5.4.30.14

Gainsborough Grammar School speech day – outspoken remarks 7.11.31.14

Move for better facilities Gainsborough education 16.2.35.12

New Technical College for Gainsborough 18.11.33.13

Reorganisation of Gainsborough Girls High school 27.7.35.13

Gainsborough scheme for loans schools idea 28.11.36.13

Gainsborough to have new schools and post office 8.6.35.13

### **Gas masks**

Take gas masks to school order 15.8.42.7

### **Gaselee**

Lecture on Samuel Pepys by Stephen Gaselee 6.5.33.14

### **Goole**

Hon. Oliver Stanley to open new Goole Grammar School 2.1.37.11

Mayoral chairs presented by Goole Grammar School 13.4.35.15

Principal Morgan address to Goole Grammar School, How to Keep Jobs 9.12.33.14

Two new schools for Goole 16.7.38.7&11

### **Gunnes**

H Hall appointed headmaster of Gunnes Church of England school 25.11.33.13

### **Halsham**

History repeats itself at Halsham School 15.7.39.6

### **Hessle**

and its history – historical notes on C of E and other elementary schools in Hessle by L Stromberg 10.11.34.6

### **Holme on Spalding Moor**

Retirement of S Feather, headmaster of Holme on Spalding Moor school 4.3.33.13

### **Homework**

Letter on school homework 24.12.32.13

### **Hornsea**

Education becoming commercialised – Hornsea address 24.11.34.9

New Hornsea council school opened 7.9.35.8

Retirement of Mrs Waterson, head of Hornsea College 13.7.35.8

Tenders for new Hornsea school 2.6.34.8

### **Howden**

School epidemics, Howden area, County Council criticised for laxity 20.2.37.12

### **Hull**

Art School

Retirement of J J Brownsword, Principal of Hull Art School 27.4.29.16

Sallis Benny, head of Hull Art School, appointed Principal of Brighton College of Art 17.3.34.15

College of Commerce

Extending of College of Commerce 16.5.36.13

Conference

## *Education*

	Hull education conference, workless youngsters	6.1.34.11
	School attendance officers in conference at Hull	4.6.38.10
Cuts		
	Hull teachers protest at cuts in education by the Government	19.9.31.2
<b>Hull continued</b>		
	Cuts in Hull education approved	19.2.38.13
Director of Education		
	Rotarian R C Moore address on education in Britain, Director of Education	14.7.34.13
Education		
	The rise of education in Hull	26.12.36.6
	City of Knowledge Hull in 1966, City of Knowledge	28.4.28.15&16
	Made to go to school, Artid	19.12.36.6
Evening classes		
	Report on evening classes in Hull	5.9.31.12
Further Education		
	Special courses, Colleges of Further Education, Hull	15.9.34.13
Girl's High School		
	Retirement of Miss Emily Elliott, from Hull Girl's High School	12.12.36.8
Grammar		
	£77,139 tender for new Hull Grammar School	13.5.39.8
	Dr. L.H. Shave appointed headmaster of Hull Grammar school	1.9.45.7
	F A Drake to retire Hull Grammar School	15.12.28.22
	Final plans approved for new Hull Grammar School	29.10.38.11
	George Auty of Bolton, new headmaster of Hull Grammar School	12.10.40.8
	Hull Finance Committee approval of estimate for Hull Grammar School	29.7.39.2
	Hull Grammar School and special places for juniors	6.2.37.4
	Hull Grammar School estimates referred back for revision	3.6.39.13
	Hull Grammar School finances	29.1.38.2
	Hull Grammar School library	21.4.28.14
	Hull Grammar School reinstated	7.1.39.13
	Hull Grammar school to re-open soon	2.3.40.12
	Hull Grammar School, backward boys to be removed – about 12	23.7.32.12
	Mr F M Williams, Hull Grammar School master, retires	11.7.31.12
	Photo laying of foundation stone of new Hull Grammar School	29.7.33.14
	Photo of 450 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of Hull Grammar School	3.10.36.12
	Plans for 450 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of Hull Grammar School	21.12.35.12
	Plans for Hull Grammar School 450 <sup>th</sup> anniversary	26.9.36.1
	Princess Royal to be invited to lay foundation stone of new Hull Grammar School	19.8.39.14
	Prize giving at Hull Grammar School	2.10.37.13
	W.L. Austin appointed German master at Hull Grammar School	27.2.37.12
Higher education		
	awards Hull	19.7.41.7
Holidays		
	No change in Hull school holidays	21.3.36.14
Hull and District Schoolmasters Association		
	Boys must have men teachers - Hull and District Schoolmasters Assoc.	5.2.44.4
	Mrs A E Sykes new President Hull and District Teachers Association	9.2.35.12
	Women teachers should not teach boys, Hull and District Schoolmasters, A N Perkins	23.12.33.13
Inspector of Schools		
	H Vigrass, Chief Inspector of Schools in Hull, to retire	31.3.34.13
	Pending retirement of A. Charlesworth, Hull inspector of schools	3.2.40.6
Kitchens		
	for Hull schools	18.3.44.7
	Fish meals on school menus	29.2.36.13
Leaving		
	School leaving, Hull problem	10.2.34.12
Nautical		
	Hull classes for Indian seamen	1.1.44.2
	Hull as a centre for Board of Trade exams	19.12.36.6

## *Education*

Hull visit of Dr Leslie Burgin, Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade – local nautical exams  
11.4.36.2

Photo J.E. Bird first Englishman to pass skippers certification Board of Trade 17.7.37.11

School Headmaster of Boulevard Nautical School fined for embezzling fees 22.6.29.13

Retirement of F W Johnson, headmaster of Trinity House school 5.9.36.12

### **Hull continued**

#### New

Proposed sites of new Hull schools 2.3.29.6

Sites of Hull schools not yet known 23.12.44.5

#### Non-evacuable

Hull schools in non-evacuable areas 18.11.39.11

#### Orphans

New scheme to educate Hull raid orphans 7.8.43.6

#### Scholarships

Hull Scholarships 2.8.40.7

Hull secondary school scholarships 7.7.45.6

#### Secondary

Alternative being sought for expulsion from Hull Secondary schools 23.34.38.2

Hull Secondary School sliding fees 29.5.37.13

Hull's need of more secondary schools, deputation to allow two more to be built 6.10.34.7

Hull's new secondary school fees. long account 5.6.37.13

New Hull Secondary School – Hull Grammar School – to be inspected next month 27.10.34.8

#### Teachers

Hull bonus plan for teachers 4.10.41.8

Hull difficulty in securing teachers 27.1.45.7

#### Technical

Conditions in Technical College workshops criticised 4.12.37.11

Cost of Hull's new Technical College, long account 28.11.36.11

E P Bates deputy principal Technical College condemns evening classes 9.4.38.4

Flourishing of Old Technical Boys Association 9.4.38.7

Hull technical classes hit by the depression 27.1.34.13

Hull Technical College to be built within 2 years 19.10.35.13

Planning Hull's new Technical College 31.12.38.14

R Cutcliffe Hyne, author and old boy, address at Hull Technical College dinner 4.1.30.14

Report plan for new Technical College for Hull 28.8.37.

School for Hull pupil pilots 13.3.37.13

When Hull Technical College is built on Queen's Gardens it will have an aeronautics section  
21.9.35

### **Hunmanby Hall**

to be opened as a girls school 18.2.28.12, 29.12.28.10

### **Hymers College**

Report Old Hymerians 30.1.37.7

Hymers a direct grant school 3.11.45.4

Photo opening of new wing Hymers College 22.10.32.10

### **Immingham**

Tenders for sale of old council school at Immingham 1.1.38.1

Will Spens opening of new senior school at Immingham 17.10.36.14

### **Kilham**

G H Kirby appointed Headmaster Kilham School 19.9.31.7

### **King**

H King lecture on village settlement in East Yorkshire 13.4.29.10

### **Kingston**

£60,000 contract for new Boulevard School 27.2.37.14

Dr. W.C. Walker appointed headmaster of new Boulevard school 27.11.37.7

End of Boulevard and beginning of Kingston High School 29.7.39.7

Foundation stone laid of new Kingston High School 9.10.37.14

Kingston High School students publish school magazine 30.3.40.10

New home for Boulevard School, Pickering Road 9.3.35.12

Sod cutting Kingston High School 17.4.37.12

## *Education*

### **Leaving**

Letter on school leaving 10.2.34.13

### **Leven**

Retirement of Leven schoolmaster W J Wilson 7.10.33.11

### **Lime Street**

school library opened 2.2.29.14

### **Lincolnshire**

East Riding scholarship results, N. Lincolnshire also shown 20.7.40.6

Modern teaching in North Lincolnshire schools 7.1.39.6

School Life revolutionised in N. Lincolnshire – compared with 1914 2.8.40.4

Sunday school anniversary N. Lincolnshire 27.5.39.6

Give a rural child a chance – Lincs. Wolds – rural v town education 3.4.37.6

Super Technical education needed in N. Lincs 5.8.44.4

### **Lindsey**

£80,000 for new schools in Lindsey 31.7.37.8

Lindsey and technical education 17.4.37.8

Better schools for Lindsey villages, no more dog kennels 5.11.32.9

Economies in education, Lindsey teachers 3.6.33.12

Lindsey examination conditions altered 6.2.37.14

Fate of village schools in Lindsey 1.9.45.8

Hull University College and Lindsey history – lectures at Brocklesby 27.9.30.9

Lindsey money for many schools 26.1.35.9

More schools in Lindsey 15.3.30.14

New ideas in Lindsey schools 14.3.36.6

Provisions for three new schools in Lindsey 29.1.38.13

Report on church schools in Lindsey 26.2.38.6

Lindsey scheme School for Amateur Dramatics Producers 4.5.29.14

Lindsey scholars and success 15.7.39.6

Lindsey School leaving age Lindsey area 27.5.39.10

Lindsey teachers and need for playing fields 2.11.29.13

Tenders for conveyance of Lindsey school children 4.4.36.1

Where to fill the gap in agriculture – teaching of agricultural science in Lindsey schools 4.6.38.6

### **Magill University**

G. E. Jackson, late of Hedon, appointed Director of Magill University 13.1.40

### **Malet Lambert**

Higher School certificates at Malet Lambert, Nancy Ellerby, Kitty Fenwick 20.8.38.6

Photo construction of Malet Lambert High School 3.10.31.10

Malet Lambert prize giving 22.12.34.12, 28.6.41.10

### **Market Rasen**

Reference to new school for Market Rasen 25.7.36.13

Report new Market Rasen school 7.8.37.13

V.J. Stirrup appointed head of the De Aston School Market Rasen 26.7.45.8

### **Market Weighton**

Archbishop of York unveiling of Boy's School, Market Weighton 9.5.31.10

Places of new East Riding schools – Elloughton and Market Weighton 29.7.39.11

Report on St William's school, Market Weighton 19.5.34.14, 15.8.36.12

St William's school complaint, conduct of boys at Market Weighton approved school 10.10.36.12

### **Medical Service**

Work of Medical Service on Lindsey school 18.9.37.6

Increase in school medical services, rheumatism a problem 30.3.29.11

### **Mersey Street**

Report pending retirement of Mr C Timmons, headmaster of Mersey Street school 29.1.38.5

### **Messingham**

Report of locking out of Messingham schoolmaster 21.1.39.6

### **Middle Rasen**

M W H A Otter appointed headmaster Middle Rasen school 1.10.32.9

W.H. Otter, headmaster of Middle Rasen School, appointed head of new senior secondary school at Kirton Lindsey 8.7.39.6

### **Middleton Street**

## *Education*

school library opened 9.2.29.15

### **Morgan**

A E Morgan lecture on Synge, Masefield and Dunsany 23.3.29.16  
Dinner to Principal A E Morgan on appointment as Vice Chancellor of Magill University 20.4.35.  
Farewell to Principal Morgan, leaving for Magill University 29.6.35.14  
Hon. degree of Principal Morgan 22.5.37.13  
Principal Morgan looks ahead 13.7.35.12

### **Morgan continued**

Principal Morgan on the Jealous Nations 16.3.35.8  
Resignation of Principal Morgan from Magill University, appointed 1935 15.5.37.5

### **New Holland**

Urge to build New Holland school 17.7.37.12

### **Nicholson**

Principal Nicholson on Education 20.2.37.13

### **North Ferriby**

Letter on North Ferriby school 13.5.33.9

### **NUT**

East Yorkshire NUT and better education in the countryside 27.9.41.6  
Less herding in Hull schools, NUT dinner 1.4.39.3  
Plea for average children, NUT address Broomfleet head 9.2.35.13

### **Owersby**

Photo of Owersby scholars 10.3.28.14

### **Patrington**

Reopening of Patrington schools by Archdeacon Lambert 15.12.28.9

### **Pocklington**

Photo new Pocklington School Assembly Hall 28.7.28.12  
Retirement H.H. Craven, Headmaster Pocklington Council School 7.11.42.4  
School milk for all children at Pocklington, contentious debate 8.8.36.12

### **Public school**

youths trip from Hull to the Arctic 5.8.33.15

### **Riley High**

Admission increase problems Riley High School 5.8.39.13  
New Riley High School to be on a site east of River Hull, will be the same size as Malet Lambert High School  
1.8.36.14

### **Roger**

Is Britain becoming less brainy? Paper by Alec Roger son of Dr. Ritchie Roger, Albion Street 14.1.39.10

### **S. Cave**

Flu epidemic – closure of S. Cave school 23.1.37.11

### **Saxby**

Retirement Miss M.A. Taylor, headmistress, Saxby All Saints 4.5.40.7

### **Scarborough**

Two teachers asked to resign for supplying “Oil” by Upton Sinclair and a play to boys of Scarborough High School 29.7.33.15

### **Scholarships**

More open scholarships needed 5.8.44.4

### **Scotter**

Photo new council school at Scotter 3.9.32.9

### **Scunthorpe**

Doncaster Road  
Progress of Doncaster Road School, Scunthorpe 28.7.34.9  
Education  
economy deplored at Scunthorpe 16.6.34.9  
Education needs at Scunthorpe 4.6.38.8  
Scunthorpe need for more educational facilities 30.3.35.14  
Three R’s not so vital now, Scunthorpe schools open day 24.7.37.12  
Epidemics  
of diphtheria, measles, chicken pox, close Scunthorpe schools 23.2.35.8  
Grammar  
Report on Scunthorpe Grammar School 17.3.34.10

## *Education*

- Success at Scunthorpe Grammar School 31.3.34.9
- Homework
  - upheld Scunthorpe Grammar School 28.3.36.12
- Modern
  - Principal Nicholson address to Scunthorpe Modern School 7.12.35.15
  - Modern School extension opened 31.10.31.10
  - Scunthorpe and modern education 14.12.29.13

### **Scunthorpe continued**

- New
  - Schools that should be demolished, Scunthorpe area 31.10.36.8
  - Scunthorpe need of new school 25.4.36.
  - Uplifting of children – effect of new school buildings, Scunthorpe 12.3.32.9
- Residential
  - Unfit children, need of residential school in Scunthorpe 25.11.33.9
- Secondary
  - Spartan spirit urged at Scunthorpe Secondary School speech day by Dr G Riche – Prof. of Education Hull University College 27.2.32.13
  - Speech day Scunthorpe Secondary School 13.12.30.10
- Technical
  - Prize giving Scunthorpe Evening Technical School 4.2.33.9
- University
  - Two Scunthorpe boys won places at University 8.8.31.8
- Vandalism
  - School vandalism at Scunthorpe 21.7.45.6
  - Scunthorpe teacher seeks protection – trouble over children 6.5.33.10

### **Selby**

- Opening of new Council school at Selby 3.3.28.10
- Opening Selby new art school 20.9.30.7

### **Sidmouth St**

- Ph.D. for Denis Taylor, Hull schoolmaster – ex Sidmouth St. 30.1.37.5

### **Skipsea**

- Photo of Wesley Day school at Skipsea 23.11.40.1
- Report on Skipsea Methodist Day school 6.4.40.6

### **Sproatley**

- Lecture on history of Sproatley school 8.12.28.9

### **Sunday education**

- Cottingham 27.4.29.11
- Centenary George Street PM Sunday school 2.6.28.10

### **Sunk Island**

- ARP first aid examinations 7.10.39.11
- Possibility of improvements to Aldbrough and Sunk Island Schools 5.1.29.11
- Sunk Island presentation to F. Rawle on leaving Hedon school 2.12.39.12
- Sunk Island school group in East Riding sports 9.6.34.12

### **Temperance Christian School**

- Building corner of Little Queen St. and Paragon St. being demolished - was built in 1846, Temperance Christian School 4.9.37.5

### **Thorne**

- New school opened at Thorne 17.10.31.16
- Princess Mary opening of Thorne Grammar School 27.9.30.6

### **Thornton College**

- Archbishop Whitgift, Isle of Thorne and Thornton College 16.11.29.5

### **University College**

- Buildings
  - Duke of York to visit Hull, April 28<sup>th</sup> to lay University College foundation stone 7.1.28.14
  - Photos University College stone laying ceremony 5.5.28.12
  - the buildings today 29.12.28.15
  - bursaries and grants 11.2.33.11
- Churchill

## *Education*

Plans for visit of Mrs. Churchill and Mrs. Maisky to Hull College 7.3.42.8

### Departments

Dame Edith Evans open Exhibition of Theatrical and Dramatic Art – University College 18.3.33.7

Drama – HUC 15.6.29.6

Fishery research 24.5.30.7

Modern languages 19.10.29

Biology and the future 19.1.29.8

Local History Advisory Committee formed by Senate 21.2.31.3

Lord Wakefield gift of diploma in aeronautical engineering, University College 14.10.33.11

### **University College continued**

Opening of new laboratory at University College Hull, long account 8.6.29.13

Study of German 21.3.31.3

### Finance

£20,000 for University College from Mr Ferens 2.3.35.8

£30,000 for University College 8.12.45.7

appeal 29.6.29.6

Desperate need of University College. Deficit of £10,000 162 students 10.6.39.2

University budget troubles 8.12.34.2

University Grants Committee 8.12.45.7

Improving finances, University College 2.12.33.13

### Founders Day

celebrations, University College 11.5.35.11, 8.5.42.8

### Lectures

H Worthington, lecture on Sir Edward Lutyens at University College 2.12.33.13

Lecture on Goethe 6.6.31.

Lecture on Sir Christopher Wren 25.11.33.13

Public lecture on Fine Art 26.1.29.8

Lecture series, Prof. A C Hardy, etc. 28.10.33.13

University College, T R Glover to visit Hull, lecture on Greek Tragedy 18.11.33.11

More open lectures 28.1.33.13

Lectures open to the public 14.1.33.7

### Library

value of library 23.2.29.8

### Motto

decision on motto Lamapda Ferens 10.11.28.6

### Notes

Hull University Notes a weekly feature covering early days of the college 21.7.28.8, 28.7.28.6, 4.8.28.6, 8.9.28.8, 15.9.28.6, 22.9.28.8, 6.10.28.6, 20.10.28.6, 27.10.28.6, 24.11.28.8, 8.12.28.8, 15.12.28.8, 5.1.29.6, 12.1.29.8, 2.2.29.6, 16.2.29.6, 14.12.29.9, 2.3.29.15, 9.3.29.6, 16.3.29.6, 27.4.29.6, 4.5.29.8, 25.5.29.5, 29.6.29.5, 20.7.29, 21.9.26.6, 5.10.29.5, 12.10.29.5, 26.10.29.6, 2.11.29.8, 9.11.29.6, 16.11.29.6, 30.11.29, 7.12.29.6, 10.5.30.8, 31.5.30.7, 7.6.30.13, 27.2.32.7, 5.11.32.12, 12.8.33.12

Notes, study of languages 24.1.31.11

### Progress

looking back over the year 6.7.29.5

Report Hull University College 16.6.28.9

progress 12.12.36.8

Progressive future for University College 11.12.37.20

### Schools

New Hull College visit to schools 19.4.30.11

### Staff

A V Murray appointed to Chair of Education in succession to Prof. Rich 29.7.33.13

Dr M M Gillies, a distinguished scholar, appointed Lecturer in Classics for University College 31.3.28.16

F C Roe appointed to Chair of French, HUC 28.7.28.9

Lord Middleton President of University College 12.12.31.8

Mr A Gillies new head of German, University College 11.8.34.13

New Principal of University College to be installed in October 21.9.35.14

## *Education*

Prof. A C Hardy, of Hull University, fishing research assistance to fishermen, long account  
18.5.35.7

Prof. A. Hardy leaving Hull University College 28.2.42.7

Prof. A.V. Murray Prof. of Education appointed President of Cheshunt College 24.3.45.6

Prof. F C Roe, Hull University College, appointed Prof. of French at Aberdeen 3.9.32.2

Prof. G.C. Steward appointed Member of Council and Dr. J. Bronoski a member Senate at University  
College 11.6.38.13

Prof. John Henry Nicholson, Prof. of Education, Armstrong College, Newcastle, appointed Principal  
of University College. Educated at Scarborough College 27.7.35.12

Prof. R W Rich appointed Principal of Leeds Training College from Chair of Education, University  
College 3.6.33.14

### **University College continued**

T E Jessop appointed Prof. of Philosophy HUC 28.7.28

#### Students

Dramatic Society begun 11.5.29.6

Albert Johnson, of Barton, place at University College 11.2.33.10

Degree successes Hull University College 29.7.33.13

First students University College opens its doors 13.10.28.15

First term's work 1.12.28.8

Increase of 40 students at Hull University College 15.10.32.5

Long vacation and photo of students rally 14.9.29.5

More students 11.10.30.12

New session, more students 7.10.33.15

Photo Thwaite House Cottingham acquired for women's hall of residence 31.3.28.4

University College scholarship awards includes K A MacMahon 2.7.32.7

#### Unemployed

Photo of opening of new club for unemployed at Hull University College 25.11.33.10

Photo session unemployed mens club University College, Prince of Wales visit, new reception block  
opened 9.12.33.22

#### War time

education University College 12.12.42.7

Wartime Mission, Hull University College, annual Governors meeting 13.12.41.10

### **University Extension Society**

Hull University Extension Society lecture on John Synge 25.2.28.16

### **Unwin**

Lecture for HUC, the Planning Age – Sir R Unwin 3.3.34.13

### **Welton**

Photo A E Boardman head of Welton School 23.11.29.10

Photo E Dearnley of Bishop Wilton new Head of Welton School 23.11.29.10

### **Winterton**

No change in Winterton school scheme 24.9.38.8

Winterton school fight – local reorganisation of schools 21.5.38.8

### **Withernsea**

Education of the Future by Withernsea headmaster M. Holmes 28.8.45.1

Withernsea High School and library without a book 3.7.37.9

Report on expansion of Withernsea Central School 18.7.36.5

### **Woodmancy**

Photo of Archbishop of York and Canon Rigg arriving to open school extension at Woodmancy 29.2.36.8

## **Elections & Politics**

### **See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

#### **Bills**

Benefit for workers, new Unemployment Bill	9.12.33.16	
Committee State Unemployment Assistance Bill to ease local relief burden		25.5.35
East Riding farmers and attitude, Agriculture Bill	10.7.37.7	
East Riding farmers critical of Agricultural Bill	4.9.37.7	
Further reading of Humber Bridge Bill	12.9.31.15	
Hull Water Bill, third reading ordered	3.6.33.11	
Humber Bridge – House of Lords Select Committee appointed	1.8.31.11	
Humber Bridge Bill carried over to next session	16.7.32.8	
Humber Bridge Bill in House of Commons, 3 <sup>rd</sup> reading	11.7.31.12	
Humber Bridge Bill petition	2.7.32.2	
Humber Bridge Bill	26.10.35.14	
Humber Bridge goes to Lords	27.6.31.2	
Bridge Bill thrown out by House of Lords	10.8.29.8	
No Humber Bridge – Bill ruled out of order	18.2.33.2	
Plea for Humber Bridge, D Quibell MP	29.1.38.11	
Land Drainage Bill suggested amendments	31.5.30.13	
Royal Assent to Lindsey Water Bill	1.9.34.14	

#### **Brigg**

A.N. Dixon to fight Brigg Conservative	26.5.45.5	
Captain N J Hunter ex MP for Brigg resigned as prospective candidate	25.1.36	
Brigg Resignation of Martin Lindsey, Conservative candidate for Brigg	4.5.40.6	
Straight fight at Brigg	2.11.35.14	

#### **Buckrose**

Gurney Braithwaite MP for Buckrose taking up military appointment	9.9.39.5	
MP, Braithwaite, praise for milk scheme	3.8.35.11	
Gurney Braithwaite and Social Security	4.11.44.4	

#### **Burstwick**

When Parliament was called at Burstwick	7.12.35.23	
---	------------	--

#### **By-election**

Holderness farmers support for Chichester-Constable in by-election	14.1.39.11	
Holderness by-election prospects	21.1.39.9	
N. Newington by-election Tom Parrish and S.H. Smith candidates	24.6.39.13	
Nomination day Holderness by-election	11.2.39.13	
Report on Holderness by-election candidates	7.1.39.9	
Three by-elections in Hull	23.11.35.7	

#### **Communists**

Hull Council refusal to lend City Hall for Communist meeting	4.12.37.2	
--	-----------	--

#### **Conservatives**

##### **Beverley**

Mrs Baldwin to open Beverley Conservative bazaar	20.2.32.8	
--	-----------	--

##### **Bridlington**

address at Bridlington, against the Socialists	12.5.28.13	
--	------------	--

##### **Brigg**

Foundation stone laid new Brigg Conservative Club	23.3.35.11	
Martin Lindsey address on Socialism at Brigg	15.8.36.11	
Martin Lindsey Brigg candidate on farming	29.8.36.11	
Martin Lindsey Conservative candidate for Brigg	1.8.36.11	
The reasons why the Conservatives lost Brigg at the election	21.3.36.14	

##### **Central Hull**

Alderman R Richardson new chairman Central Hull Conservatives	15.10.32.11	
E Lodge new Tory agent for Central Hull	8.2.36.12	
Photo Lawrence Kemball, Conservative candidate Central Hull	5.1.29.12	

##### **Chamberlain**

Mrs. Neville Chamberlain visit to Hull to open Conservative bazaar	29.4.39.13	
--	------------	--

##### **East Hull**

## *Elections & Politics*

- Claude Fisher appointed chairman East Hull Conservatives 22.6.35.13
- Conservatives continued**
- Mr Edwin Robson not to stand for Parliament, Conservative candidate for East Hull 28.3.31.12
- Mr. Rupert Alec-Smith invitation to stand as Conservative candidate for East Hull 11.9.37.4
- No successor to Brigadier Nation as Conservative candidate East Hull 4.4.36.11
- Women's section formed East Hull Conservatives 10.3.28.14
- Ferensway
- Labour's year of office, Conservative criticism of Ferensway 21.10.33.15
- Holderness
- J.G. Braithwaite to contest Holderness as Conservative candidate 10.12.38.9
- Howden
- C.W.H. Glossop to be recommended as Conservative candidate for Howden 14.1.39.10
- Hull
- Conservative address in Hull 25.5.29.15
- Conservative address, Hull – Chief Causes of Unemployment – suggested cure 15.4.33.14
- Municipal Association Group
- New group to fight Hull elections, Municipal Association Group, Conservatives under another name 5.10.35.13
- MAG, Conservative, call for inquiry into education and relief costs in Hull 27.6.36.14
- North West Hull
- Conservatives busy year 5.6.37.13
- Call to Conservatives to prepare for general election, North West Hull 22.6.35
- Scunthorpe
- Make the Old World Better, Scunthorpe Conservatives call to youth 1.7.33.2
- Plans for new Conservative Club, Scunthorpe 13.10.34.9
- Progress, Reform, Recovery – Conservative address at Scunthorpe 26.9.31.14
- Scunthorpe Conservative Club gutted, photos 4.8.34.8&9
- South West Hull
- Meeting of South West Hull Conservatives 23.3.29.15
- Sutton
- Capt. R A Eden address to Sutton conservatives 14.7.28.7
- Cottingham**
- Betting on Cottingham election 24.3.34.14
- Complaint on organised betting at Cottingham elections 21.4.34.2
- East Riding**
- Hull and East Riding candidates 30.6.45.4
- Election results**
- East Riding election results 16.11.35.7
- East Yorkshire election results 1.6.29.10
- General election results 31.10.31.5&6&7
- Hull and East Riding election results 28.7.45.7
- Lincolnshire election results 1.6.29.12
- Local election results 31.10.31.15
- N Lincolnshire election results 16.11.35.7
- Scunthorpe election results 5.11.38.10
- Election results 1.6.29.13&14&15
- Cottingham election results 31.3.34.11
- Electioneering**
- General election campaign begins in Hull 11.5.29.13&15
- Local electioneering in Hull 18.5.29.15
- Hull election apathy 16.6.34.13
- Election expenses in Hull 2.12.33.13
- General election plans in Hull 19.10.35.12
- Hull general election plans 26.10.35.13
- Hull election preparations 12.10.35.14
- Hull election report 6.10.34.14
- General electioneering in Lincolnshire 18.5.29.13
- Lincolnshire and the Election 24.10.31.8
- Electioneering in the East Riding 18.5.29.12

## *Elections & Politics*

East Riding election report 24.10.31.11  
Local electioneering 25.5.29.11&13

### **Electioneering continued**

Scunthorpe general election plans 26.10.35.9  
General election reports 2.11.35.13

### **Fascists**

Anti-Blackshirt riot likely in Paragon Square, long account 3.10.36.12  
Blackshirts banned from the City Hall 23.6.34.13  
Blackshirt to fight East Hull election, visit of Sir Oswald Mosely 26.12.36.7  
City Hall not to be used by Fascists 9.5.36.2  
Wild scenes at Hull fascist meeting, long account 7.9.35.7  
Ban on Fascists by Education Authority 27.3.37.13  
Echoes of Fascist meeting in Hull 3.4.37.12  
Five Hull Fascists bound over 30.137.14  
Photo of Sir Oswald Mosely opening Hull branch National Union of Fascists, George Street 28.4.34.15

### **Gainsborough**

Three cornered fight for Gainsborough Crookshank, Ferens and Pitwood 26.10.35.13

### **Holderness**

Alan Mackinnon may contest, Holderness 31.12.38.11  
Holderness election in 1891 4.2.39.14  
Government retain Holderness seat 18.2.39.2  
Holderness seat, Gurney Braithwaite 4.2.39.13  
Holderness land reclamation would be prohibitive, reply to Comm. Kenworthy MP 16.2.29.10

### **Hull**

and East Riding candidates 30.6.45.4  
Hull as we knew it – the Untouchables in Politics 29.7.33.8  
Hull as we knew it – Wiles of Political Leaders 5.8.33.6  
Hull in the history of Parliament 31.12.38.2  
Three cornered fight in East Hull 2.6.45.7

### **Hurley**

Councillor Hurley may stand for parliament 22.12.34.14

### **Isle of Axholme**

Election leads to riot, Isle of Axholme 23.11.35.6

### **Labour**

#### **Carrick**

Councillor Carrick may join Labour Party 1.9.34.15

#### **Central Hull**

D J Quibell invited as Labour candidate for Central Hull 28.4.34.10

Walter Winsor likely Labour candidate for Central Hull 14.7.34.7

#### **Driffield**

Labour candidate at Driffield 4.5.29.10

#### **Ferensway**

Labour's year of office, Conservative criticism of Ferensway 21.10.33.15

#### **Gainsborough**

Photo of Mr Pitwood, Labour candidate for Gainsborough 15.4.33.8

Programme for Labour – Gainsborough 14.1.33.13

#### **Holderness**

J L Shultz prospective Labour candidate for Holderness, speech at Beverley 9.6.34.9

Lt. F. Lawson Labour candidate for Holderness 12.5.45.8

Resignation of Holderness Labour chairman, Thomas Newton 4.2.39.8

#### **Howdenshire**

Tom Neville adopted Labour candidate Howdenshire 17.3.45.

#### **Hull**

Labour leader, E Horner 14.6.30.6

Hull Labour party ban on Socialist League 27.3.37.13

#### **North Hull**

Lt. Comm. Young, labour candidate for North Hull 16.3.35.12

#### **Scunthorpe**

Labour Day speeches at Scunthorpe 9.5.31.10

## *Elections & Politics*

Two Labour defeats in Scunthorpe election 11.4.36.9

S.W. Hull

S.H. Smith to be prospective Labour candidate for S.W. Hull 11.3.39.10

### **Liberals**

J J T Ferens high poll at the election 23.11.35.13

J J T Ferens possible Liberal candidate for Gainsborough or Brigg 24.2.34.13

J J T Ferens to fight Gainsborough as a Liberal 3.3.34.13

J J T Ferens address – let the workers share 30.3.35.13

Miss A. Mackinnon the Liberal candidate for Holderness 14.1.39.6

Photo of Gladstone Club - to be Bonar Law House 8.6.35.14

T A Brindley, Liberal candidate for Buckrose 23.2.29.9

Two Hull Liberal Clubs closed down, Gladstone and West Hull, Boulevard 5.1.35

Roger Fulford Liberal candidate for Holderness 19.5.45.4

### **MP's**

Saving the coastline local MP's and parliament, problems of the Humber 2.11.29.5

Major Carver MP, impressions of South Africa 21.1.28.8

Major Carver on Labour's failures 19.4.30.9

Major W.H. Carver to retire from Parliament 3.12.38.10

Richard Law and Government's danger at next election 24.11.34.2

Richard Law MP and unpopular Budget 30.4.32.13

Roger Lumley MP address on unemployment pay 23.3.29.6

Roger Lumley MP and slum clearance 6.10.28.15

CQMS N Moggs not to stand for Central Hull in election 14.7.45.8

George Muff MP and night flying over Hull 3.7.37.14

George Muff not to contest East Hull 21.4.45.7

Hull MP G. Muff reply to living in dock areas of Hull 23.3.40.11

G Muff MP request for help for Hull 14.12.35.12

George Muff MP and Selby Toll Bridge and Howden bypass 21.12.35.5

Brig. Nation MP and Means Test in East Hull 26.5.34.13

David Quibell MP on widows pensions 4.1.30.11

Councillor J L Schultz may stand for parliament 19.5.34.13

Sir Berkeley Sheffield not to stand for parliament again 21.9.29.14

Thomas Thompson MP for Hull 22.9.28.4

Report on Walter Womersley MP for Grimsby, the fisherman's friend, and article on British fisheries  
23.2.29.13

### **Ministries**

Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Plans for Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries to Hull 27.5.39.10

Minister of Agriculture, Walter Elliot, at Tranby Croft 7.7.34.7

Address on Faraday by P Pybus, Hull born Minister of Transport 26.9.31.16

Hull man, P J Pybus, appointed Minister of Transport 5.9.31.9

P J Pybus MP address on thrift 1.10.32.13

Resignation of P J Pybus as Minister of Transport 25.2.33.8

Sir Kingsley Wood new Chancellor of the Exchequer 18.5.40.5

Sir Kingsley Wood, native of Hull, appointed Minister for Air, born 1. Elm terrace, Beverley rd. 21.5.38.10

Visit of Ernest Brown, Minister of Labour, to Hull 11.1.36.11

Crookshank Capt. Crookshank MP for Gainsborough appointed PPS Home Office 30.6.34.12

Arthur Henderson, foreign minister, to visit Hull 21.3.31.16

Hore-Belisha, financial secretary to the Treasury speech at Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire Iron & Steel Institute  
27.1.34.9

The Conservative Party was born in sin, and therefore lives in iniquity. It was created as the political  
instrument of capitalism. T Kennedy Chief Whip in Labour Government – address at Winterton  
27.4.35.9

Mr Baldwin visit to Beverley Minster and St Mary's 29.10.32.12

Mr Baldwin visit to Hull, Weekend at Tranby Croft 22.10.32.14

Mrs Baldwin at Beverley 22.10.32.2

Visit to Hull of Stanley Baldwin 18.7.31.15

### **N Lincolnshire**

and the election 2.11.35, 10.4.37.14

### **Old Elections**

## *Elections & Politics*

An East Riding Election Riot, 1868. Three Crowns 30.5.36.6  
Corruption at Hull and Beverley, bygone elections 31.1.42.4  
Memorable Hull Elections 18.6.32.6  
When Bitterness Rules, Lively Hull Elections 25.6.32.6

### **Old Elections continued**

Strange tricks in Bygone elections 24.1.42.4  
An Old Time Election, local 13.4.29.12

### **Pamphlet**

Hull pamphlet on eve of poll 16.11.35.5

### **Scarborough**

A.C. Spearman may follow Sir P. Latham as MP for Scarborough 23.8.41.5  
A.C.M. Spearman elected MP for Scarborough 27.9.41.6  
Sir Paul Latham MP for Scarborough under arrest 2.8.41.8  
Sir Paul Latham retiring from the Commons 23.8.41.5

### **Socialism**

Dr Addison address on Socialism at Scunthorpe 11.10.30.8  
Hull Labour party ban on Socialist League 27.3.37.13  
Mass Unionist meeting at Scunthorpe reply to Socialist criticism 28.4.28.10  
Conservative address at Bridlington, against the Socialists 12.5.28.13  
Martin Lindsey address on Socialism at Brigg 15.8.36.11  
Socialists still in control of Hull 2.11.35.14

### **Unionists**

Cottingham Unionist appeal to youth 6.4.35.13  
Mass Unionist meeting at Scunthorpe reply to Socialist criticism 28.4.28.10  
Sir Philip Sassoon address to Brigg Unionists at Elsham Park 4.8.34.11  
Voters  
impersonated, local election 31.10.31.15  
New totals, Hull electors 17.10.36.2

## **Emigration**

### **Australia**

- Letter Hull settlement in Australia 23.6.28.8
- Letter Hull through Australian eyes 17.8.29.14
- Report on Hull man in Australia 31.8.35.13

### **Canada**

- Hull emigrant's letter from Canada 8.12.28.8
- Letter Scunthorpe man on conditions on Canadian farms 22.9.28.8
- Photos of Hull boys in Canada 31.3.28.4

### **Iowa**

- Letter from Iowa – W M Hoggard 18.1.30.8

### **Kenya**

- Hull revisited by a Kenya colonist 17.8.29.6

### **New Zealand**

- Letter from Nettleton boy emigrated to New Zealand 15.9.28.13
- Two Hull boys emigrate to New Zealand 26.10.29.15

### **Refugees**

- 21,000 refugees to go from Hull to N. Lincolnshire 8.4.39.14
- Basque children welcomed to Hull 10.7.37.7
- Hull hostel for Basque children at Sutton 19.6.37.14
- Photo local home for Basque children, Sutton 3.7.37.11
- Basque refugees go back 8.1.38.14
- Dutch children in Hull 17.3.45.7
- Hull receives 460 Dutch children 22.9.45.6

### **Training centre**

- Beverley Farm Hostel to close, emigration scheme 29.9.34.2
- Beverley suggested as a training centre of emigrants 11.8.28.7
- Visit to Beverley migration hostel 20.7.29.14
- Training emigrants Sir Philip Reckitt offer to hostel 9.2.29.13

### **Unemployment**

- Rural unemployment Gilberdike, emigration as a solution 12.10.35.12

**Entertainments & Amusements**

**Air race**

Scott and Black plane from Melbourne air race, in Hull, D H Comet – ‘Grosvenor House’ 26.1.35.13

**Assembly Rooms**

Famous, Hull centre for a Century, Assembly Rooms, Artid. 25.3.39.6

Patti got £600 before she sang – Artid, Hull Assembly Rooms 1.4.39.6

Purchase of Assembly Rooms organ by N. Ferriby Church 22.7.39.9

**Ball**

Holderness Hunt ball, good photo of Tranby Croft 5.1.35

Mr and Mrs J Mollison guests at Safety First Ball at Hull 1.10.32.13&14

**Beverley**

Opening of new Beverley Catholic Club 19.5.34.14

**Bridlington**

Decision against an organ in new concert hall Bridlington 2.1.37.5

Jacques and Greeves, Doncaster contract for new Bridlington hall 2.1.37.8

Bridlington new north side hall 23.3.35.8

Photo opening of Bridlington new Pavilion 17.7.37.14

Bridlington Photos of Spa Hall on fire 30.1.32.10&11

Spa Hall Bridlington gutted 30.1.32.2

**Calendar**

Plum Bough Calendar 27.2.32.6

**Children**

Unemployed’s children entertained, Lincolnshire 12.1.35.10

**Cinema**

**Astoria**

Cinema opened by Lord Mayor 4.8.34.11

Hull cinemas to change hands, Regal, Regis, Royalty, Rex and Astoria 30.11.35.14

**Attendance figures**

Hull – startling cinema attendance figures 5.8.33.14

**Closed**

Hull cinemas to remain closed 9.9.39.9

**Dorchester**

Fire at Dorchester Cinema 20.3.37.14

Opening of Dorchester cinema 4.1.36.12

**Film**

“Dawn”, Nurse Cavell film, sanction given by Watch Committee 12.5.28.8

Amy Johnson film 30.8.41.5, 23.5.42.6, 29.8.42.8

South Riding as a film 8.1.38.9

**Langham**

cinema on fire 24.7.37.14

**Memories**

Cinema Memories, Artid 29.2.36.6

Reminisces of Hull’s early Cinema Shows 7.2.31.13

**Morton**

Five photos of William Morton, 94 23.1.32.13

Mr Morton 93<sup>rd</sup> birthday 24.1.31.12

Mr William Morton, cinema owner, 91 26.1.29.13

Photo of Mr Morton, 96 27.1.34.11

William Morton 98<sup>th</sup> birthday 25.1.36.11

William Morton 100 years old 29.1.38.11

**New**

cinema for Hull, Derringham Bank area 21.8.37.7

cinema for Scunthorpe on Doncaster Road 14.3.36.8

Three new picture houses for Hull, Southcoates Lane, Endike Lane and West Hull 28.7.34.13

**Projector**

Photo of early screen and cinema projector used in Hull 29.2.36.14

**Regal**

cinema opened 27.1.34.13

## *Entertainments & Amusements*

- Hull cinemas to change hands, Regal, Regis, Royalty, Rex and Astoria 30.11.35.14
- Cinema continued**
- Photo of new Regal cinema 20.1.34.10
- Regis
- Hull cinemas to change hands, Regal, Regis, Royalty, Rex and Astoria 30.11.35.14
- Rex
- Hull cinemas to change hands, Regal, Regis, Royalty, Rex and Astoria 30.11.35.14
- Royalty
- Cinema opened 24.8.35.12
- Hull cinemas to change hands, Regal, Regis, Royalty, Rex and Astoria 30.11.35.14
- Sledmere
- 1<sup>st</sup> East Yorkshire village with its own cinema 9.1.37.8
- Stars
- Dorothy Bartlam, Goole born film star to marry 26.8.33.7
- Photo of Dorothy Bartlam, Goole film star 17.9.32.10
- Dorothy Oldfield, Hull star stands in for Maureen O'Sullivan 13.11.37.7
- Douglas Taylor, Drifffield to Hollywood singer 15.7.39.9
- Douglas Wakefield contract for Hull born star 29.4.33.15
- Elizabeth Allen – Lincolnshire film star 11.3.33.14
- Elizabeth Allen to star in British film, Java Head 14.4.34.12
- Gibb McLoughin, Hull film star contract 13.5.33.14
- Phyllis Loring likely to be a Hull film star 15.11.30.11
- Sunday cinemas
- at Bridlington? 6.6.36.9
- Sunday cinemas for Hull 28.12.40.9
- Hull and Sunday cinemas 16.4.32.13
- No Sunday cinemas at Bridlington 30.5.36.8
- Talkies
- Early Talkies in Hull 7.9.35.6
- Circus**
- Bertram Mills Circus in Hull 11.8.34.2
- Hull man nearly 7 feet tall – in Bostocks and Wombwell's show, killed, Percy Horton 2.5.31.6
- Comedian**
- Gillie Potter, radio comedian, lecture in Hull to Lit & Phil 30.3.35.11
- Report Dougie Wakefield, Hull comedian 21.7.34.12
- Report on Duggie Wakefield, comedian 18.10.41.7
- Stainless Stephen, radio comedian, at Hull Burns Club 4.10.30.13
- Will Fyfe, Scottish comedian, to visit Hull 4.12.37.3
- Concert**
- Annual supper Southwood Tennis Club, Cottingham, Muriel Ashton a performer 17.11.28.13
- Cottingham Toc H concert Muriel Ashton and Dorothy Ward soloists 1.12.28.14
- Arthur Johnson, Hull violinist on Finnish broadcast 22.8.31.14
- Blind girl crooner Eve Baldwin, of St. George's Road. 21.8.37.15
- Brass Band – East Yorkshire 1.12.34.6
- First band contest at Burton Constable Park, Artid 15.12.34.6
- First public concert Hull Aeolion Choir 7.1.28.12
- Harry Roy, dance band leader, to visit Hull 16.1.37.4
- Jack Hylton and orchestra to visit Bridlington 25.3.33.9
- Jack Hylton, band conductor, to visit Hull 27.2.32.10
- Kathleen Torr recital of songs from the 17<sup>th</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup> century's 28.4.34.11
- Madame Tetrzzini, singer, to visit Hull 10.2.34
- Maurice Winnick and his radio dance orchestra to visit Hull 21.3.36.6
- Muted trumpets of Thorngumbald – historical military band 21.11.36.6
- Norman Strafford to conduct choir of English singers, Yugoslavia 20.5.33.14
- Reginald Dixon to play at the Regal 2.2.35.10
- Reginald Foort broadcast from Regal organ 20.10.34.15
- Should Hull Musical Union be a mixed choir? 30.5.36.11
- Valerie Baggott daughter of vicar of Beverley Minster, Christmas music to be broadcast 3.12.38.16
- Coronation**

## *Entertainments & Amusements*

Hull Coronation plans 8.5.37.22  
No Coronation bus for Hull - £500 for decorations 10.4.37.13

### **Cotton Billy**

Cotton to visit Hull 30.1.37.5

### **Dance floor**

to be laid in East Hull baths 20.5.33.13

### **Daniels**

Bebe Daniels, film & radio star, coming to Hull 22.1.38.3

### **Drama**

at Holderness vicarage, Owthorne 30.12.39.6  
Brigg drama festival 9.3.35.10  
Glories of Musical Comedies and Famous Plays in Hull 20.7.35.6

### **Driffield**

New Public Hall for Driffield 3.8.35.9  
Photo fire at Driffield Pavilion 2.6.34.9

### **E.N.S.A.**

Ronny Ray touring with E.N.S.A. Hull man 4.8.45.7

### **Entertainment's**

Old Time Entertainment's 13.8.32.6

### **Formby**

George Formby visit to Hull 17.11.34.6

### **Gonella**

Nat Gonella to visit Hull 1.8.36.3

### **Hall**

Henry Hall to visit Hull 1.1.38.4

### **Handley**

Tommy Handley to visit Hull 10.2.34.7

### **Hay**

Will Hay to visit Hull 23.1.32.5

### **Hessle**

Photo Hessle Social Hall 30.4.38.7

### **Holidays**

of 40 years ago, Artid 30.7.38.6

### **Hull**

as a resort? 25.4.36.2

### **Lucan**

and MacShane in Hull 21.12.35.5

### **Music**

Amateur music

of 40 years ago, Artid 19.3.38.6

Ambrose Band

Edwin Harper offer to join Ambrose Band 6.6.36.14

Bridlington

Photo Bridlington Music pavilion 3.2.34.10

canned

Artid, Advent of music 15.8.36.6

Festivals

Brigg music festival 16.3.29.14, 19.3.32.13, 24.3.34.12

Musical Festival at Brigg in distress 23.9.33.11

Photos Brigg Musical Festival 13.4.35.10

Report Brigg Musical Festival 8.4.33.14, 20.3.37.11

Crooning condemned Eastington Festival Adjudicator 9.3.35.13

Hull Music Festival 1.6.29.6, 5.4.30.7, 6.6.31.13, 28.5.32.14, 2.6.34.13

Report Hull Musical Festival 12.4.30.11

N Lincolnshire Musical Festival 12.4.30.13

Photo Donald Foster silver medallist violin solo 91 marks, highest award for violin playing at the

Music Festival Cleethorpes 7.7.28.14

Photos of Scunthorpe Music Festival, week of science and song 12.5.34.12&14

Photos Scunthorpe Music Festival 14.5.32.10

## *Entertainments & Amusements*

Photos West Lindsey Music Festival 21.4.34  
West Lindsey Music Festival at Gainsborough 6.5.33.12  
Report on Gainsborough Music Festival 23.4.32.14

### **Music continued**

Scunthorpe Music Festival 12.5.28.14, 11.5.29.13, 17.5.30.12, 16.5.31, 7.5.32.11&12&13,  
13.5.33.13, 7.10.33.8, 5.5.34.10, 16.5.36.10

#### Hermit

Edward Pinkney, West Promenade, Driffield, hermit musician and photo 13.2.32.6

#### Lincolnshire

music makers 9.1.37.6  
Music in North Lincolnshire 31.3.28.14

#### Song Writers

Hull man writes a foxtrot, Frank Soulsby, "When I remember you", has also written "The Rainbow  
in your eyes", is a capable pianist, works in a Hull office 7.9.35.14  
J. Rumbelow, N. Ferriby song writer 6.2.37.6  
Nothing to do – a foxtrot composed by Sir Richard Sykes 22.3.30.9

### **Music halls**

Clapham and Dwyer, variety artists, in Hull 26.10.35.10  
Artid, Back to the Days of Dan Leno – music halls - 2 14.12.40.6  
Artid, Great Men of Mystery – music halls 18.1.41.4  
Artid, Local lads who hit the heights – music halls 25.1.41.4  
Artid, Nude French artist – music halls - 3 21.12.40.4  
Artid, There were thrills galore – music halls 11.1.41.4  
Artid, When shows came to town 13.3.41.4  
Do you remember these? Artid – music halls - 4 28.12.40.4  
Hull's Old Gala Days – historical local events 30.4.32.6  
Hull's Popular Music Halls 6.8.32.6  
Local Stars that shone – variety artists - Artid 31.12.38.6  
Rise and Fall of Hull Music Halls, Artid 7.12.40.4  
Spending first Saturday Penny, Artid - 4 17.2.40.6

### **Opera**

Dorothy Kingston - Hull born success at Scarborough 1<sup>st</sup> night in Tannhauser 30.7.38.  
Future of Hull Amateur Operatic Society 26.3.32.7  
Mikado by Hessle Operatic Society 24.2.34.8

### **Pageants**

Holme Feast Carnival 15.9.34.9  
Big scheme for Bridlington Parade 15.10.32.9  
Hull Air Pageant and dispute 14.9.29.14  
Photo of Amy Johnson Pageant 13.6.31.10  
Suggested Beverley pageant 17.4.37.9  
Wesleyan Synod opposed to Air Show at Hull on a Sunday 16.5.31.14

### **Palace Theatre**

Artid. These were big dates at the Palace 4.1.41.4  
Billy Bennet at Palace next week 2.11.35.3  
Bunny Doyle at Hull Palace 7.3.31.12  
Gertie Gitana at the Palace 7.1.33.6  
Mrs Jack Hylton at the Palace next week 24.3.34.4  
Mrs Jack Hylton to visit Palace 12.1.35.2  
Reginald Foort to play wonder organ at the Palace 28.1.39.7  
Photo of Tommy Handley to visit Palace Theatre 25.10.30.12  
The Desert Song at the Palace Theatre 26.10.29.1  
Tommy Handley at Palace next week 26.1.35.3

### **Palais de Danse**

Anlaby Road, gutted, and photo 17.1.31.10

### **Poems**

on elm tree at Humbleton rectory garden 23.3.35.8  
Cottingham by G Hardwick 23.2.35.6  
John Drinkwater, poet and dramatist, to visit Hull 7.3.31.13  
Yorkshire poet, Francis Fawkes, 1720-77 11.1.30.5

## *Entertainments & Amusements*

### **Powell**

Sandy Powell to visit Hull 20.5.33.6

### **Punch and Judy**

Artid 24.2.40.6

### **Robeson**

Paul Robeson to sing at City Hall 31.3.34.1

### **Social life**

More facilities for social life of young men 22.9.34.9

### **Stories**

Christmas stories of 50 years ago 25.12.37.6

### **Sunday amusements**

No Sunday amusements for Hornsea 17.3.34.9

### **Tauber**

Richard Tauber to visit Hull 18.9.37.2

Richard Tauber, singer, at Bridlington 31.7.37.8

### **Waters**

Elsie and Doris Waters first visit to Hull 20.10.34.3

Gert and Daisy in Hull 27.10.34.2

### **West Hull**

Social hall hopes ended, West Hull tenants 17.10.36.13

### **Withernsea**

Stone laying of Withernsea hall – Withernsea Pleasure Gardens Ltd. 16.4.38.9

**Exhibitions**

**Abercrombie**

Prof. Abercrombie opening Hull exhibition 4.9.43.7

**Arts and Crafts**

exhibition at Beverley 31.3.28.13

**Belgian Art**

H S H Prince Reginald de Croy opener of Belgian Art exhibition 18.7.31.10

**East Riding artists**

Exhibition of East Riding artists at Ferens 27.1.34.11

**Education**

exhibition at Gainsborough – visit of H Hadow, long account 5.4.30.14

**Embroidery**

exhibition at Bayans Manor, Tealby 21.9.35.13

**Inn signs**

Hull Brewery Co. and inn signs (exhibition) 7.11.36.6

**Local History**

exhibition at Hull 25.3.39.10

**Missionary**

Archbishop of York opening of Hull missionary exhibition 24.1.31.10

**Mulberry**

exhibition at Mortimer Galleries 29.9.45.6

**RAF**

exhibition at Hull 29.9.42.7

**Railway**

exhibition in Hull 21.4.34.12

Exhibition of rolling stock at Paragon Station 17.4.37.11

**Theatrical and Dramatic Art**

Dame Edith Evans open Exhibition of Theatrical and Dramatic Art – University College 18.3.33.7

**Trades**

Brigg trades exhibition 6.10.34.12

Tutankamen

reproductions in Hull 11.4.36.5

**Who Killed Cock Robin**

Exhibition of Who Killed Cock Robin? By late Philip Loten of Easinton 7.10.33.11

**Fairs**

**Brigg**

Revival of Brigg Horse Fair 14.8.37.6

**Country**

Fairs and Feasts 4.7.36.6

**Hull**

Fair again this year 9.6.45.6  
Hull Fair cancelled 7.10.39.3  
Hull Fair losing its old time noise 24.9.38.14  
Hull Fair to be extended 15.2.36.14  
Fire at Hull Fair 13.10.28.8  
Letter on origin of Hull Fair 8.10.32.13  
Opposition to Hull Fair extension 7.3.36.7  
Report on Hull Fair 26.9.36.14  
Romance of Hull Fair 18.10.41.4

**N. Lincs.**

Fairs 2.7.38.6

**Ferries**

**Barton**

vehicular ferry 5.1.29.12

**Ferry boats**

Photo launching Wingfield Castle, new ferry 29.9.34.7  
Ferry steamer 'Killinghome' was torpedoed in the war 29.4.39.6  
Frodingham and Killingholme ferry boats in collision 18.11.33.13  
Launch of ferryboat for Welsh owners – Woodward & Scarr yard 25.5.35.9  
Tattershall and Wingfield Castle new ferry boat names 29.9.34.6&7

**Hull**

landing stage scheme, Victoria Pier, approved £100,000 8.12.28.8  
New landing stage approved at Hull Pier 20.10.28.7  
New pier project for Hull 7.7.28.6  
Photo of Hull Pier 15.2.36.11  
Hull Pier improvements sanctioned 22.9.34.2  
Hull Pier scheme off, rates high enough 2.2.29.8  
Hull Property Committee approval of Pier scheme 27.10.28.8  
Tenders soon for Hull Pier pontoon 20.4.35.14  
Victoria Pier landing stage and bridge approved 20.10.28.14&15  
Hull new pontoon charges 5.6.37.2  
Photo of opening of new Hull pontoon 5.6.37.7  
Photo repair on Hull floating landing stage at the Pier 26.9.36.12&13  
Hull's new pontoon arrived and photo 1.5.37.14

**Humber**

Ferry criticised, Bridge or Tunnel? 10.2.34.2  
Humber ferry proposed from Hessle to Chowder Ness. Long account 5.1.29.8  
Humber ferry to be improved 21.12.35.2  
Fog stopping of Humber ferries 26.1.29.13  
Humber Letter on Humber Ferry 26.1.29.10  
Report proposed Humber vehicle ferry 9.2.29.14

**New Holland**

£50,000 pontoon New Holland  
Explosives found under New Holland Pier 24.8.35.14  
Fall of gangway from Ferry at New Holland 21.7.28.9  
Frodingham-New Holland ferry to be broken up 1.2.36.13  
Two new ferryboats ordered Hull and New Holland 12.5.34.13

**South Ferriby**

Notice for a proposed concrete jetty at South Ferriby 4.1.36.1

**Stoneferry**

Photo of ferry at Stoneferry 27.2.37.7

## **Fires & Fire Brigade**

### **Alan Thelwall & Co**

Serious fire at Alan Thelwall & Co., oil millers, New George Street, long account and photos 18.5.29.15

### **Albion Street**

Fire at Albion Street museum 30.5.36.12

### **Appleby Hall**

burnt down, built 1700, and photos 18.3.33.9

### **Barrage balloon**

Hull Barrage balloon in flames 25.3.39.13

### **Benningham Hall**

fire 26.8.33.11

### **Beverley**

Fire fighting measures for St. Mary's, Beverley 15.3.39.6

### **Blundell's**

Linseed oil fire at Blundell's 4.2.39.10

### **Box factory**

Blaze at Hull box factory of J.F. Grant 3.2.40.4

### **Brigg**

Furniture factory burnt down at Brigg, Kettle 11.3.33.13

### **Brough**

Photo of Brough Institution on fire 26.10.35.10

### **Castle Howard**

Fire at Castle Howard 26.3.32.14, 16.11.40.4

### **Chamber and Fergus**

Photo and report, Chamber and Fergus fire 20.2.37.14

Photo of fire at Chambers and Fergus and long account 20.2.37.7

£130,000 damage to Chambers and Fergus oil mill fire 20.2.37.14

Chambers and Fergus chimney felling photo 27.2.37.12

### **Church of Transfiguration**

Fire at Church of Transfiguration 8.1.38.3

### **Cinema**

Fire at Dorchester Cinema 20.3.37.14

### **Cromwell laundry**

on fire 17.12.32.7

### **Crowle**

gas works on fire 2.11.29.13

### **Docks**

Big Hull timber blaze 9.4.38.11

Big timber blaze on King George Dock 14.5.38.3

Hull Dock Inferno 9.9.33.2

Serious fire on Hull dock 29.6.35.12

£250,000 Hull Dock blaze St Andrew's Dock and photos 31.8.29.5

Timber blaze on King George Dock 25.8.34

Timber blaze, Alexandra Dock 27.7.35.2

### **Driffield**

East Riding Isolation Hospital Driffield destroyed by fire 15.9.28.11

Fire at Driffield aerodrome 28.8.37.12

Hospital fire outbreak Driffield 29.12.28.11

Photo and report Driffield sawmill after fire 24.4.37.9

Photo fire at Driffield Pavilion 2.6.34.9

### **East Riding**

Serious farm fires in East Riding 28.9.29.9

Serious fires in East Riding 9.9.33.2

### **Farm**

£2000 farm fire Sir Prince Smith, Southburn 10.11.34.9

Serious farm fire at Barnetby 1.6.35.12

### **Fat Refiners**

Fire, Grade A Product Fat Refiners, Little George Street 20.2.32.2

**Fire Brigade**

- Hull need for sub-stations of Fire Brigade 27.2.32.7
- Hull fire chiefs promoted, Goodrick and Burton 2.11.35.12
- Photo East Hull Fire Station in course of erection 9.4.32.7
- Hull fireman faces death-continued from last issue 6.2.37.6
- W. Wrigley, Hull adventures 30.1.37.6
- 50 more firemen needed in Hull 27.2.37.11
- Photo J S Boynton, 40 years with Cottingham Fire Brigade 24.8.35.15
- Photo J.B. Boyton 70-year-old captain of Cottingham Fire Brigade to retire 22.10.38.12
- T Dales, Church House, 45 years with Cottingham Fire brigade 17.8.35.13
- Photo new fire engine Cottingham 12.4.30.12
- Louth to have new fire engine 18.8.34.4
- Photo of oldest fire engine at Thorne 29.10.32.14
- Robert Carr, electrician at Little Theatre invention – device for fire engines 6.3.37.13
- Two Gainsborough councils bound together – Fire engine and ambulance 6.3.37.13

**Fire fighting float**

- Photo of Hull fire fighting float 28.10.39.7

**Fire watching**

- to be compulsory 18.1.41.10
- Firewatchers needed at Scunthorpe 26.4.41.8

**Foston on the Wolds**

- Big stack fire Foston on the Wolds 14.9.29.12&13

**Gillyot**

- Hull warehouse disaster and photo – Gillyot 20.1.34.5
- Inquest on Hull warehouse collapse 24.3.34.13
- Photo collapsed Hull warehouse 27.1.34.10
- Photos Hull warehouse disaster 20.1.34.10

**Glossop & Bulay**

- £30,000 malt kiln blaze at Beverley, Glossop & Bulay 21.7.34.2

**Goddard, Walker and Brown**

- premises gutted, Market Place 12.9.31.7

**Goole**

- Paper mill explosion at Goole 2.4.38.10

**Gunnes**

- Petrol tanks on fire at Gunnes 30.6.34.13

**Halford**

- cycle shop in King Edward Street gutted 4.4.36.7

**Harrison**

- Big fire at S Harrison leaded light works, Dock Street 28.7.34.7

**Horne Bros.**

- men's outfitters shop in Jameson Street on fire 20.10.34.15

**Howden**

- church tower burnt out 12.10.29.10&12
- Howden church tower unsafe after fire 12.10.29.15
- Fire at Howden church 12.10.29.8
- Restoration of Howden church after fire, new bells and organ 9.7.32.12

**Hull Fair**

- Fire at Hull Fair 13.10.28.8

**Humber Chemicals**

- Hull chemical works explosion – Humber Chemicals, Vauxhall Grove, long account 5.4.30.11

**John Good & Son**

- Hull riverside warehouse gutted – John Good & Son, Tower Street 27.10.34.14

**Keyingham**

- Fire at Marsh Farm, Keyingham, Tanton 16.4.32.9

**Langham cinema**

- on fire 24.7.37.14

**Libraries**

- Fire patrols for Hull libraries 18.1.41.8

## *Fires*

### **Life saving**

Dr Watts Waters honoured for life saving in Hull warehouse collapse 3.3.34.12

### **Lincoln Street**

Hull grinders warehouse on fire, Lincoln Street 17.2.34.7

### **Louth**

Large stack fire at Louth 23.9.33.13

### **Maypole Dairy**

Fire at Maypole Dairy, King Edward Street 12.12.36.8

### **Methodist Church**

Fire at Portobello Methodist Church 28.12.35.8

### **Normanby**

Serious fire Normanby steelworks 29.5.37.8

### **Ottringham Grange**

Photo fire at Ottringham Grange 7.11.31.12

### **Palais de Danse**

Anlaby Road, gutted, and photo 17.1.31.10

### **Patrington**

Photo remains old Mill House, Patrington, after fire 28.11.36.10

### **Powalnies Restaurant**

burnt down, long account and photos 7.4.34.14

### **Redbourne Hall**

on fire 20.7.35.6

### **Repertory Theatre**

Fire at Hull Repertory Theatre 25.1.30.9

### **Retwood**

near Woodall Spa on fire, home of Sir Archibald Weigall 28.7.34.2

### **Roos Hall**

destroyed by fire 11.9.37.9

### **Rudston**

Blue Bell Inn at Rudston gutted 11.6.38.8

### **Salt End**

Chemical fire at Salt End 7.3.31.16

Great oil blaze Saltend and photos 21.9.29.5

### **Sawmill**

Hull sawmill on fire 13.10.34.2

Hull Timber and Sawmills Co. mills on Hedon Road gutted 14.7.34.12

### **Scunthorpe**

Conservative Club gutted, photos 4.8.34.8&9

Fire at sheet metal works, Scunthorpe 3.3.34.8

Serious fire at Scunthorpe – worst for 25 years 15.6.40.6

Smoke clouds at Scunthorpe 14.10.33.9

### **Skirlaugh**

Peat fire havoc at Skirlaugh 18.8.34.11

### **Spa Hall**

Bridlington gutted 30.1.32.2&10&11

### **Subway Street**

fish curing premises gutted by fire 3.5.30.5

### **Sykes Street**

Serious fire in Sykes Street 23.5.31.12

### **Tivoli Theatre**

on fire 24.4.43.8

### **White City Stadium**

Fire destroys White City Stadium 13.8.38.10

### **Wilberforce House**

Fire threat to Wilberforce House 16.11.35.14

### **Wold Newton**

Photo rectory at Wold Newton, gutted, built 1860, and editorial 16.3.35.13

### **Yorkshire Warehouse Co**

*Fires*

Fire at Yorkshire Warehouse Co., Chariot Street shopping centre, six photos and report 19.1.29.14,  
26.1.29.10

**Zimmerman's**

store on fire 19.1.35.12

**Fishing**

**Customs at sea**

- When Dates were Forgotten – Fishermen’s strange customs at sea 27.2.32.6
- Story of Fisher Folk 14.1.33.6

**Dogger bank**

- Hundreds of Hull men lost on Dogger bank 25.2.39.6
- Dogger Bank Outrage 9.9.33.6
- Report Dogger Bank incident on wireless 13.3.37.7, 20.3.37.6

**Filey**

- fishermen fight for homes to be demolished 25.1.36.8
- Filey fishermen to have houses near the sea 18.7.36.14

**Finnish seamen mission**

- Photo of ex-public house, Crown, now Finnish seamen mission Clarence St. 27.8.38.11

**Fish curing**

- Subway Street fish curing premises gutted by fire 3.5.30.5

**Fish Dock Offices**

- New Fish Dock Offices Hull 26.9.31.15

**Fishing investigators**

- at Hull 14.9.35.12

**Fishing methods**

- Filey fishing venture, line boats fitted with trawls 24.10.36.9
- Modern fishing methods 3.3.34.13
- More scientific aids on Hull trawlers 8.9.34.9
- Prof. A C Hardy, of Hull University, fishing research assistance to fishermen, long account 18.5.35.7

**Fishing trade**

Coal

- Hull trawler owners and coal quota 21.3.31.16

Fish control

- Hull dismay and Woolton fish plan 22.8.42.7
- Report on new fish control, Hull 28.6.41.10

Fish merchants

- Guarding Fish merchants interests 28.3.36.11

Fish trade

- Cargill address on too much fish 23.12.33.14
- Richard Law and the fish trade plight 6.5.33.13
- Grimsby hope, fishing prospects 11.1.30.8
- Long letter Grimsby and Hull fishing trades 28.4.28.11
- The Fishing Industry, a broadcast by A Cargill 10.3.28.7

Fishermen

- Gallantry of Hull fishermen 20.1.45.7
- Hull fishermen scorn fury of the sea, Artid 4.3.39.6
- New harbour dues would ruin Bridlington fishermen 21.8.37.14
- Report on Hull fishermen in the Antarctic 13.3.37.12
- Hardship of Hull fishworkers 23.9.39.12

Grimsby

- fishing threat to Hull 5.8.33.15
- Government help for Grimsby fishing 6.2.37.14
- Report on Walter Womersley MP for Grimsby, the fisherman’s friend, and article on British fisheries 23.2.29.13

Hull

- Making Hull fishing fleet pay 8.1.38.7

Inshore fishing

- Sir Lambert Ward and threat of inshore fishing 11.2.39.13

Landings

- Less fish landed in Hull last quarter 27.7.35.11
- Embargo on landing fish curtailed 11.7.36.7
- Hull new fish landing record 2.1.37.13
- Big fish landings at Hull, Grimsby leading in value 29.4.33.15

## *Fishing*

- Hull and Grimsby fish, bigger supplies, lower landings 9.5.36.12
- Fishing trade continued**
- Hull fish landings in 1937 8.1.38.11
- Hull fish landings twice those of Grimsby 30.1.37.7
- Prices
- East Coast fishing, plentiful supplies, prices low 23.7.32.14
- Hull and East Coast ports strangling Fleetwood, dumping of cheap fish 30.1.37.11
- Hull fishing industry fight against dumping 7.11.31.16
- Skippers
- 162 skippers and 69 mates without berths 22.12.45.8
- Hull's surplus skippers 1.12.45.6
- Silver goblet presented to Hull skipper, bravery award from Norwegian Government 19.9.36.14
- certification Photo J.E. Bird first Englishman to pass skippers certification Board of Trade 17.7.37.11
- Trawlers
- Big deal in trawlers, Grimsby for Fleetwood 26.10.35.14
- Deputation to get more men working on trawlers 7.5.38.14
- Hull and Grimsby trawlers to be laid up 4.12.37.14
- Out of work trawler fears move to see trawlers owners 30.4.38.14
- Photo of some of the 40 Hull trawlers laid up 8.1.38.14
- Smacks to Trawlers 20.2.32.6
- Launch of super trawler for Bear Island and White Sea grounds for W B Willey, name not given 29.9.34.2
- Icelandic gunboat fired at Hull trawler 3.4.43.8
- Jubilee medals for three Hull skippers 18.5.35.11
- Looking to return of Hull trawlers 9.12.44.5
- J Arnott MP for South West Hull on a Hull trawler 15.8.31
- Fishing Vessel Brokers Ltd.**
- new Trawling company 20.8.38.8
- Guild of Trawler Skippers**
- Proposed Guild of Trawler Skippers 21.2.31.15
- History of Fishing**
- A. Cargill talk on History of Fishing 3.12.38.11
- Hull Steam Trawler Mutual Insurance and Protection Co**
- New premises for Hull Steam Trawler Mutual Insurance and Protection Co. 17.6.33.13
- Illegal fishing**
- Richard Law MP appeal for more efficient patrols in deep sea fishing 6.2.37.12
- Two Grimsby trawler skippers fined for illegal fishing off Filey 12.10.35.14
- Fish landed caught in prohibited waters 26.10.35.12
- No evidence of illegal trawling Bridlington complaint 10.2.34.11
- Loss**
- Grimsby trawler sunk in collision in North Sea 6.12.41.2
- Skegness council sympathy to Lord Mayor of Hull on loss of the trawler 5.10.35.
- trawlers Long list of lost trawlers, Board of Trade calls for more discipline 20.1.34.14
- Wreaths off Spurn service 8.7.33.2
- Mac Line**
- Trawler fleet for Grimsby, Mac Line deal 21.8.37.14
- Naval work**
- £5000 gift for Hull trawler men - lost jobs by sale of trawlers for naval work by anonymous donor 19.8.39.10
- 11 trawlers to be converted for Naval work 5.9.39.10
- Admiralty purchase of four more trawlers 10.6.39.10
- Admiralty three more Grimsby trawlers 2.12.39.9
- List of Hull trawlers on naval service 12.8.39.13
- More Hull and Grimsby trawlers bought by Government 29.7.39.11&14
- Nets**
- Loss by Bridlington fishermen losing nets 20.1.34.13
- Rescue**
- by Hull trawlermen of wrecked German crew on uninhabited island 9.2.29.15
- Hull trawler crew rescue off Iceland 11.2.28.3

## *Fishing*

Three Grimsby fishermen home after rescue 7.7.34.12

### **Speed record**

Grimsby trawler speed record 9.2.35.11

### **Training**

Report on training of Hull trawlermen by A Gargill 30.6.34.14

### **U-boat**

Grimsby trawler sinking of U-boat by accident 23.9.39.12

### **Vessels**

- 'Aby' Launch of Beverley built trawler Cook Welton and Gemmel 'Aby' for Boston Deep Sea 13.10.45.5
- 'Admiral Collingwood'
  - Wreckage of missing Hull trawler 'Admiral Collingwood' washed ashore at Aalesund 9.1.37.7
  - Service for crew of 'Admiral Collingwood', Hull trawler 6.2.37.7
- 'Almanine' Launch of steam trawler 'Almanine' for Kingston Trawler, Cook Welton & Gemell 9.4.32.2
- 'Amethyst'
  - Hull trawler 'Amethyst' – a total loss, crew of 17 13.2.37.7
  - Search for missing Hull trawler, 'Amethyst' 30.1.37.14
- 'Angus' Board of Trade inquiry into loss of Hull trawler 'Angus' 18.6.38.3
- 'Bayflower' Board of Trade inquiry into loss of 'Bayflower' 8.4.39.14
- 'Beachflower' Rumour loss of Hull trawler 'Beachflower' 2.2.35.14
- 'Bear Island' Hull trawler 'Penine' and 'Bear Island' trawler crew saved 'Howe' 12.12.31.20
- 'Boy's Own' Bridlington trawler 'Boy's Own' sunk – local vessels involved 18.8.34
- 'Buckingham' Grimsby trawler ashore at Filey, 'Buckingham' 26.2.38.14
- 'Cape Balfleur' New Hull trawler 'Cape Balfleur' 10.11.34.5
- 'Cape Delago'
  - search by Admiralty – thank you 18.2.33.14
  - Memorial service for men lost on Hull trawler 'Cape Delago' 11.2.33.14
- 'Cape Griznes' Two Hull trawlers for Greece, 'Cape Griznes' and 'Cape Otway' 22.10.38.13
- 'Cape Mariato' Launch of 'Cape Mariato', Cochrane's yard for Hudson Steam Trawling Co. 3.10.36.11
- 'Cape Matapan' Hull trawler 'Lord Runciman' founders off Norway in collision with Hull trawler 'Cape Matapan' crew safe 20.3.37.12, 29.5.37.14
- 'Cape Melville' Hull 'Cape Melville' trawler aground 17.11.45.8
- 'Cape Otway' Two Hull trawlers for Greece, 'Cape Griznes' and 'Cape Otway' 22.10.38.13
- 'Cave' Hull trawler ashore in Orkneys, 'Cave' 1.2.30.5
- 'Cayton Wyke' Launch of Hull trawler 'Cayton Wyke' at Selby 25.6.32.10
- 'Chariton' Inquiry into stranding of Hull trawler 'Chariton' 4.3.39.14
- 'Commander Horton' Hull trawler 'Commander Horton' re-floated 17.12.32.2
- 'Conan Doyle', trawler sold to Finland 13.3.37.12
- 'Dorbie' Hull trawler run ashore 'Dorbie', crew safe 16.1.32.12
- 'Dunnet' Three trawlermen missing from Hull trawler 'Dunnet' 11.3.33.7
- 'Edgar Wallace'
  - Hull trawler 'Edgar Wallace' sunk, 15 lost, long account 12.1.35.2
  - wreck fouled, long account 26.1.35.11
  - Body believed to be from 'Edgar Wallace' found 9.3.35.14, 6.4.35.11
  - Further 'Edgar Wallace' victim washed up? 26.1.35.13
  - Inquest on 'Edgar Wallace' victim 27.7.35.7
  - to be blown up 23.3.35.14
  - blown up 25.5.35.14
  - Skipper of 'Edgar Wallace' fined for illegal fishing 22.7.33.16
  - £250 to be shared by 'Edgar Wallace' dependants 16.2.35.13
- 'Eske' Hull trawler 'Eske' lost, crew safe 5.4.30.10
- 'Eturia' Grimsby trawler 'Eturia' shelled by U-boat 23.12.39.9
- 'Euthamai' Collision between two Grimsby trawlers, 'Sabik' sunk, 'Euthamai' second vessel, 12 drowned 27.1.34.14
- 'Faraday' Detention of three Hull trawlers, 'Salvan', 'Faraday', 'Penine' and five Grimsby vessels by Iceland 24.1.31.14
- 'Favourite' Board of Trade inquiry stranding of the Hull trawler 'Ocean Duke' and loss of Grimsby trawler 'Favourite' 3.7.37.14
- 'Fifeinella' Report Grimsby trawler 'Fifeinella' fined in Iceland 10.8.35.7

## *Fishing*

- 'Fifeshire' Loss of Grimsby trawler 'Fifeshire' 24.2.40.12
- 'Fleming' Hull trawler 'Fleming' helped by Grimsby trawler 'Lionheart' 6.2.37.14
- 'Gaul' Arrival of the 'Gaul' Hull's newest trawler, Smiths yard, South Bank Tees 4.7.36.16
- Vessels continued**
- 'Gilanion' Loss of Grimsby trawler 'Gilanion', skipper's ticket suspended 20.5.33.13
- 'Girdleness' Hull trawler wrecked off Faeroes, crew of 11 feared lost 19.12.31.14
- 'Girl Pat'
- 'Girl Pat' trawler missing, anxiety for crew 25.4.36.14
  - across the Atlantic? 13.6.36.13
  - and skipper in court 12.9.36.2
  - libel sections settled 6.2.37.13
  - officers sent for trial 19.9.36.12
  - Report 'Girl Pat' crew 27.6.36.12, 25.7.36.11
  - seized 20.6.36.11&14
  - skipper and mate in court 5.9.36.15
  - Hard labour for skipper and mate of 'Girl Pat' 24.10.36.13
- 'Glen Kidson' Wreckage found of what is thought to be from trawler 'Glen Kidson', of Grimsby 4.2.33.12
- 'Golden Deep' 13 of crew lost on Grimsby trawler 'Golden Deep' 12.11.32.13
- 'Gozo' Hull trawler 'Gozo' stranded 8.8.42.7
- 'Gullfoss' Grimsby trawler 'Gullfoss' ashore at Bempton 1.2.30.7
- 'Heklu' Grimsby fishing boat crew saved in North Sea 'Heklu' 16.12.33.14
- 'Howe'
- Gift of gold wristwatches to Norwegian women from Hull and Grimsby trawler owners, for aid in trawler 'Howe' rescue 24.12.32.12
  - Grimsby trawler ashore 'Howe' 21.11.31.5
  - Hull trawler 'Penine' and 'Bear Island' trawler crew saved 'Howe' 12.12.31.20
  - Report Grimsby trawler 'Howe' 21.11.31.16
- 'James Lang' Fears for 'James Lang', Hull trawler 4.3.33.14
- 'Jeria'
- Photos of 10 of Grimsby trawler 'Jeria' off Iceland 26.1.35.2
  - Three Grimsby trawler disasters 'Juliana', 'Jeria', and 'Langanee', plea for dependants 23.2.35.12
- 'Juliana'
- Grimsby trawler given up as lost 'Juliana' and crew of 14 24.11.34.12
  - Loss of 'Juliana', Grimsby trawler, though to have hit an iceberg, with crew of 14 19.1.35.14
  - Three Grimsby trawler disasters 'Juliana', 'Jeria', and 'Langanee', plea for dependants 23.2.35.12
- 'Kingston Cameo' Loss of Hull trawler 'Kingston Cameo', crew safe 17.4.37.7
- 'Kingston Ceylonite' Sinking of 'Kingston Ceylonite' 25.7.42.7
- 'Kingston Chrystoberyl' Launch of 'Kingston Chrystoberyl' for Kingston Steam Trawling Co., Cook Welton & Gemmell 16.3.35.8
- 'Kingston Cornelian'
- Hull trawler 'Kingston Cornelian' sunk with all hands 13.1.40.7
  - Launch of 'Kingston Cornelian', Cook Welton & Gemmell 16.6.34.13
- 'Kingston Peridot' Board of Trade findings stranding of 'Kingston Peridot' Skipper's ticket suspended 5.5.34.12
- 'Lady Beryl' Launch steam trawler 'Lady Beryl', Beverley, Cook Welton & Gemmell 16.11.35.16
- 'Lady Jeanette'
- Loss of 'Lady Jeanette' 11.3.39.13
  - Ref. to loss of 'Lady Jeanette' 15.3.39.11?
- 'Lady Lavinia'
- Hull trawler 'Lady Lavinia' overdue 12.3.38.7
  - lost in biggest hurricane for 50 years 26.3.38.10
  - Claims for loss of crew members of 'Lady Lavinia', Hull trawler 18.6.38.3
- 'Lady Lilian'
- Launch of Hull trawler 'Lady Lilian' 1.4.33.7
  - Hull trawler 'Lady Lillian' saving entire crew of Russian ship 21.11.36.13
- 'Lady Madeleine' Photo launch of steam trawler 'Lady Madeleine' Cook, Welton & Gemmell and report 4.8.34.10
- 'Lady Philomina' Hull trawler 'Lady Philomina' launched by Lady Mayoress 11.1.36.9

## *Fishing*

'Lady Rosemary' Launch of 'Lady Rosemary', Hull trawler, Cook, Wilson and Gemmel, for Jutland  
Amalgamated Trawlers 14.8.37.4

'Lady Shirley'

Presumed loss of 'Lady Shirley', Hull Trawler 17.1.42.8

U Boat surrender to Hull trawler 'Lady Shirley', on war service 11.10.41.9

### **Vessels continued**

'Langanee'

Loss of Grimsby trawler 'Langanee' and photos, lost with all 14 hands 16.2.35.12

Three Grimsby trawler disasters 'Juliana', 'Jeria', and 'Langanee', plea for dependants 23.2.35.12

'Leicestershire' Loss of Grimsby trawler and crew 'Leicestershire' 5.2.38.12

'Limeslade' Inquiry 3 stranded Hull trawlers in Iceland, 'War Grey', 'Louis Botha' and 'Limeslade'  
19.8.44.1&8

'Lord Deramore' foundered, 5 men lost 18.3.33.2

'Lord Ernle'

Grimsby trawler 'Lord Ernle' on rocks at Bempton 6.3.37.11

Grimsby trawler ashore 30.1.32.13

Flamborough life boat memories, Hull trawler rescue 'Lord Ernle' 7.5.38.6

'Lord Essendon' Launch at Selby of steam trawler 'Lord Essendon', Pickering & Haldane 16.5.36

'Lord Fisher' Hull trawler skipper 'Lord Fisher' suspended 4.4.31.7

'Lord Hailsham' First of 11 trawlers 'Lord Hailsham', Pickering & Haldane, Cochrane yard 7.7.34.13

'Lord Hewart' Hull trawler 'Lord Hewart' rescue of Norwegians 25.4.36.12

'Lord Nuffield' Launch of trawler 'Lord Nuffield', Cochrane's yard - Pickering and Haldane 1.5.37.2

'Lord Runciman'

Crew of Hull trawler 'Lord Runciman' home 27.3.37.12

Hull trawler 'Lord Runciman' founders off Norway in collision with Hull trawler 'Cape Matapan'  
crew safe 20.3.37.12, 29.5.37.14

Board of Trade inquiry into loss of trawler 'Lord Runciman' 29.5.37.14

'Louis Botha' Inquiry 3 stranded Hull trawlers in Iceland, 'War Grey', 'Louis Botha' and 'Limeslade'  
19.8.44.1&8

'Lucerne'

Grimsby trawler 'Lucerne' ashore at Holmpton 1.2.30.5

Grimsby trawler sunk 'Lucerne' crew safe 24.10.31.14

'Maclea' Board of Trade inquiry Grimsby skipper and mate suspended trawler 'Maclea' 26.1.35.12

'Marz' Grimsby trawler 'Marz' ashore 18.6.32.13

'Mastiff' Grimsby trawler sunk 'Mastiff' and Wigmore 25.11.39

'Matabele' Launch of Hull trawler 'Matabele' – Hellyers at South Bank on Tees, special design 9.2.35.11

'Mayflower' Board of Trade inquiry into stranding of the 'Mayflower', Hull trawler 21.8.37.14

'Mohican' Crew of Hull trawler 'Mohican' rescued 22.4.39.2

'Nab Wyke' Hull trawler taken into Reykjavik 11.7.36.16

'Navarre' Two of Hull's most poignant tragedies – loss of 'Navarre' and 'Sappho' 11.3.39.6

'Northern Duke' Board of Trade inquiry into stranding of 'Northern Duke' - Hull Trawler 23.10.37.14

'Nubia' – Grimsby trawler sunk 27.11.43.2

'Ocean Duke' Board of Trade inquiry stranding of the Hull trawler 'Ocean Duke' and loss of Grimsby trawler  
'Favourite' 3.7.37.14

'Octavia' Hull trawler mate nearly cut in two 'Octavia' 13.10.28.7

'Oriental Star' Superstition after tragedy on Hull trawler 'Oriental Star' 9.3.35.11

'Orninn' Grimsby fishing vessel on fire at sea 'Orninn' 17.12.32.14

'Penine'

Hull trawler 'Penine' and 'Bear Island' trawler crew saved 'Howe' 12.12.31.20

Detention of three Hull trawlers, 'Salvan', 'Faraday', 'Penine' and five Grimsby vessels by Iceland  
24.1.31.14

'Phoebe' Hull trawler 'Phoebe' missing fears 3.2.34.14

'Picador'

Board of Trade inquiry loss of Hull trawler 'Picador' 28.11.36.2

Six Hull fishermen drowned off Aldbrough, 'Picador' 30.5.36.15

'Polly Johnson' Hull trawler 'Polly Johnson' and 'Scarron', Grimsby trawler, in collision 28.8.37.14

'Reefflower' Hull trawler 'Reefflower' sinking off Riverside Quay 17.12.38.10

'Rudyard Kipling' Hull trawlers ashore in fog 'Thanet', 'Rudyard Kipling', 'Westray Firth' 16.12.33.14

'Runswick Bay' Hull trawler refloated at Spurn – 'Runswick Bay' 22.8.36.14

## *Fishing*

'Sabik'

Collision between two Grimsby trawlers, 'Sabik' sunk, 'Euthamai' second vessel, 12 drowned  
27.1.34.14

Crew members Grimsby trawler 'Sabik' 3.2.34.14

'Salocon?' Grimsby trawler 'Salocon?' stranded at Easington 2.6.34.11

### **Vessels continued**

'Salvan' Detention of three Hull trawlers, 'Salvan', 'Faraday', 'Penine' and five Grimsby vessels by Iceland  
24.1.31.14

'Sappho' Two of Hull's most poignant tragedies – loss of 'Navarre' and 'Sappho' 11.3.39.6

'Scarron' Hull trawler 'Polly Johnson' and 'Scarron', Grimsby trawler, in collision 28.8.37.14

'Scottish' World fishing landing catch A.R. Cornish of Hull trawler 'Scottish' 25.8.45.3

'Sheraton' Grimsby trawler 'Sheraton' in triple collision in Humber 26.3.32.14

'Siberite'

Two Hull trawlers ashore 'Siberite' and 'Tervani' 31.12.32.8

Board of Trade investigation into loss of Hull trawler 'Siberite' 20.6.36.7

Loss of Hull trawler 'Siberite' 4.4.36.12

'Sicyon' Loss of Grimsby trawler 'Sicyon' 3.6.33.10

'Skegness'

Letter re loss of hull trawler 'Skegness' 12.10.35.12, 26.10.35.12

Loss of trawler 'Skegness' crew lost Speeton cliffs, two long accounts 28.9.35.8&14

Filet life saving crew protest re 'Skegness' 26.10.35.8

Inquest on loss of Hull trawler 'Skegness' 19.10.35.7

'St Amandus' Launch of 'St Amandus', Cook, Welton & Gemmel for Thomas Hamlyn 12.8.33.

'St Attalus' Launch of 'St Attalus' steam trawler for Thomas Hamling, Beverley yard 7.4.34.13

'St Brelade' Hull trawler 'St Brelade' fined 16.2.29.16

'St Cathan' Photo launch of 'St Cathan', Hamlings, Cook Welton & Gemmell 22.8.36.14

'St Endellion' Case sea collision in fog, Grimsby trawler 'St Endellion' 3.2.34.14

'St Goran' Photo of 'St Goran' largest trawler 24.10.36.14

'St Honorius' Hull trawler wrecked off Iceland 11.3.33.12

'St Leander' Hull trawlers in collision off Norway, 'St Leander' foundered, crew safe 26.2.38.14

'St Louis' Hull trawler 'St Louis' missing 15.2.30.14

'St Magdaline' Sale of Hull trawler 'St Magdaline' for Grimsby 2.6.34.7

'St Ninian' Launch of trawler 'St Ninian' Cook Welton & Gemmell for Thomas Hamling 5.12.36.11

'St. Amandus' Photo 'St. Amandus', Hull trawler showing damage from heavy seas 30.137.7

'St. Delphine'

Inquiry into collision of Hull trawler 'St. Delphine' 5.8.39.13

Loss of 'St. Delphine' 11.3.39.13

'St. Niden' Hull trawler 'St. Niden' sunk 1.11.39.7

'St. Sebastian'

Total loss of 'St. Sebastian', Hull trawler 8.10.38.7, 22.10.38.2

'Stormflower' Hull trawler 'Stormflower' for the Coronation Review 17.4.37.13

'Strato' Hull trawler 'Strato' ashore in the Orkneys 21.4.34.10

'Sudanese' Hull trawler 'Sudanese' in collision in the Humber 25.3.39.3

'Tervani' Two Hull trawlers ashore 'Siberite' and 'Tervani' 31.12.32.8

'Thanet' Hull trawlers ashore in fog 'Thanet', 'Rudyard Kipling', 'Westray Firth' 16.12.33.14

'The Edwardian' Grimsby fishermen ordeal of Iceland 'The Edwardian' 5.4.30.7

'Thomas Hardy'

Hull trawler 'Thomas Hardy' aground off Norwegian fjord 28.11.36.2

Hull trawler 'Thomas Hardy' feared missing, now safe 19.1.29.12

Hull trawler 'Thomas Harland' returned 26.1.29.10

Hull trawler, a total loss 12.12.36.22

Board of Inquiry findings of loss of 'Thomas Hardy', stranded Hull trawler 6.2.37.13

'Uranin' Launch of French trawler 'Uranin' Cochrane's yard 18.1.30.10

'Vaccama' Launch of 'Vaccama' at Selby, new trawler Grimsby, Atlas Steam Fishing Co. 9.3.35.11

'Vendora' Hull skipper in Russian prison, in command of Grimsby trawler 'Vendora', Jim Chapman  
28.7.34.11

'Visenda' Grimsby trawler 'Visenda' escape from Iceland gunboat 14.8.37.14

'War Grey' Inquiry 3 stranded Hull trawlers in Iceland, 'War Grey', 'Louis Botha' and 'Limeslade'  
19.8.44.1&8

## *Fishing*

'Westray Firth' Hull trawlers ashore in fog 'Thanet', 'Rudyard Kipling', 'Westray Firth' 16.12.33.14

'William Scoresby' Report on the 'William Scoresby' off the Antarctic 18.9.37.13

### **Voluntary liquidation**

Two Hull fish companies going into voluntary liquidation, 800 men affected – Hull Steam Fishing & Ice Co.

And Kelsall Bros. & Beeching 7.3.36.

### **Weather**

High seas off Scarborough, danger to whole fishing fleet 30.12.33.2

**Floods**

**Barmby**

Golden wedding memories of great flood at Barmby 22.9.34.16

**Barton**

Building barricades at Barton to prevent flooding 28.1.39.14

Case Humber flooding at Barton 13.2.37.12

Photo clay barriers being erected at Barton to prevent more flooding 21.9.35.14

Photos of flood at Barton 21.9.35.10&12

Serious flooding at Barton 9.7.38.2

**Brigg**

flooding 11.12.37.16

**Cottingham**

floods Hull Road and Snuffmill Lane 1.8.31.2

**Derwent**

Check to Derwent floods, old weir removed, new lock at Sutton 5.2.38.6

Derwent dredging reducing flooding 14.1.39.10

East Riding floods, especially Derwent 4.3.33.8

Photo sluice under construction at Sutton on Derwent to prevent flooding 12.2.38.9

Photos of floods, Sutton on Derwent 1.2.36.10

River floods checked Derwent and Trent 4.1.36.6

Derwentside floods, Bubwith 22.1.38.12

Photos of floods in Derwentside 4.3.33.12, 21.1.39.11

Serious floods in East Yorkshire and photos especially Derwentside 4.1.30.11

Tidal sluice effort to reduce flooding of Derwentside 18.3.33.10

**East Halton**

Photo of floods at East Halton 28.5.32.10

**East Riding**

and flood losses, call for improved rivers 4.6.32.7

Fight against floods in N Lincolnshire and East Yorkshire 30.11.35.6

Floods in North Lincolnshire and East Riding 1.2.36.2

No compensation possible for flood farmers, East Riding 4.4.36.8

Serious East Riding floods 25.1.30.8, 28.5.32.2, 11.3.33.8

Serious gale and floods in East Yorkshire 18.1.30.5

**Flamborough**

Complaint on Flamborough floods 1 or 8.1.38

**Frodingham**

Report Frodingham floods remedy 4.12.37.9

**Gainsborough**

and delay in avoiding floods 15.8.31.11

**Gipsy Race**

Spring flooding Gipsy Race 12.6.37.13

**Holderness**

Flooding in Holderness, Skeffling area 1.8.31.8

Humber bank peril, South Holderness farmers and fear of flooding 6.3.37.6

Prevention of South Holderness Floods 12.6.37.6

River Hull bursts its banks 4000 acres flooded in Holderness 29.2.36.

**Howden**

Photo of floods at Howden and Stamford Bridge 4.1.36.13

**Hull**

deluge serious flooding 4.12.37.14

Hull escape from serious flooding 5.9.31.14

Hull Guildhall flooding 29.10.32.14

Overflowing of River Hull 27.3.37.7

Photo of Floods Sutton Road area 1.2.36.14

Plan to stop river Hull flooding, £237,000 11.3.39.14

Serious flooding Hull and East Riding especially Pocklington area 5.9.31.2

When the River Hull bursts its banks 15.2.36.6

**Isle of Axholme**

## *Floods*

- Flooding in the Isle of Axholme 17.3.28.12
- Kilnsea**
  - On Spurn Peninsular, Kilnsea liable to floods 28.4.28.13
- Langtoft**
  - and two great floods 29.9.34.6
- Lincolnshire**
  - Fight against floods in N Lincolnshire and East Yorkshire 30.11.35.6
  - Floods in North Lincolnshire and East Riding 1.2.36.2
  - Deluge in N. Lincs. 4.12.37.11
  - Humber bank danger-flood fear Lindsey 6.5.39.14
- Local floods
  - Page of local flood photos 12.9.31.12
  - Relief funds for flooded farmers 12.9.31.12
  - Photo of local floods 17.2.45.1
- Market Rasen**
  - Sewage floods in Market Rasen 4.12.37.13
- Pocklington**
  - floods 17.4.37.12
  - Mill dam or beck to blame for Pocklington floods 11.6.32.11
  - Pocklington saved from flooding 11.3.33.11
  - Serious flooding Hull and East Riding especially Pocklington area 5.9.31.2
- Scunthorpe**
  - Flooding at Scunthorpe 7.3.36.8, 6.6.36.8
- Selby**
  - Flood danger passing Selby area 11.3.33.14
- South Ferriby**
  - Photo spring floods South Ferriby, Wintringham area 10.10.36.12
- Stamford Bridge**
  - Floods at Stamford Bridge 6.2.37.13
  - Photo of floods at Howden and Stamford Bridge 4.1.36.13
- Thorne**
  - New flood threat in Thorne area 4.3.33.14
- Thornton**
  - Flooding at Thornton 21.3.36.13
- Trent**
  - River floods checked Derwent and Trent 4.1.36.6
  - Strange Flood scenes on the Trent 23.3.40.6
- Wilholme**
  - Report on Wilholme flooding 7.3.36.5
- Withernsea**
  - Schemes at Withernsea to alleviate flooding 15.1.38.5
- Yorkshire**
  - Serious floods again in Yorkshire 5.9.31.12

## **Folklore & Popular Culture**

### **Beekeeping**

Yorkshire and Lincolnshire beekeeper folklore – in Tales of the North 5.10.29.3

### **Churchyards**

Superstitious people strange beliefs – why are churchyards feared after midnight 16.1.37.6

### **Cookery**

Lincolnshire and home made preserves 27.7.40.4

Memories of old time feasts, Pocklington 15.1.38.2

Mutton feast held on Hornsea Mere 3.6.39.6

Under the rafters, Lincolnshire cookery 16.5.36.6

### **Dialect**

East Riding dialect talk, Marcella Whitaker, Hornsea 26.9.36.8

Report on Lincolnshire Dialect 7.1.39.8

Should Lincolnshire dialect be preserved 4.4.36.6

Unvarnished dialect in North Lincolnshire 25.4.36.6

### **Diviner**

Gainsborough water diviner 2.10.37.13

### **East Yorkshire**

Rare bits of East Yorkshire, Customs of Victorian days 27.1.40.6

More East Riding characters 14.4.28.12

### **Easter**

customs, new clothes Lincolnshire setting - Rambler 8.4.39.6

Some Easter legends - rites and customs in North Lincolnshire 11.4.36.6

### **Farms**

Record of Yorkshire folklore on Yorkshire farms 16.4.38.6

### **Fishermen**

Story of Fisher Folk 14.1.33.6

When Dates were Forgotten – Fishermen's strange customs at sea 27.2.32.6

### **Folklore Museum**

Report on Folklore Museum at Easington 6.10.28.9&12

### **Gainsborough**

Man who sold his daughter – Gainsborough 1836 22.6.35.6

### **Ghosts**

Mysteries at South Riston Hall near Louth, theft of bread initially thought to be ghosts 28.7.34.13

Ghost of Gransbeck Hollow 23.3.40.6

Ghosts of Lincolnshire 8.8.36.6

Phantom black dog in N. Lincs. 27.8.38.6

Quaker Ghost of Tottiemine lane, Lincs. 24.12.38.6

### **Hiring**

Martinmas Bargains – hiring customs of 40 years ago 19.11.38.6

### **Howden**

Old customs still surviving at Howden 1.1.38.11

### **Lincolnshire**

Folklore of Lincolnshire 1.2.36.6

Plain Tales of Lincolnshire Folk in Bygone Days – Crosby 9.8.30.8

### **Pancake bell**

Barton pancake bell rung 9.3.35.10, 10.2.40.1

### **Wedding**

Old Yorkshire wedding customs 8.4.39.6

### **Wishing wells**

When maiden prayer was answered – wishing wells in North Lincolnshire 22.2.36.6

## *Freemasonry*

### **Freemasonry**

#### **Grand Deacon**

Masonic investiture of Sir H.B. Grotrian 1.5.37.13

Sir H. Brent Grotarian to be Senior Grand Deacon in the Lodge of England 20.3.37.16

#### **Hornsea**

Installation of Worshipful Brother Edward Cartwright, Hornsea Freemason 19.1.35.8

#### **North and East Yorkshire**

Llewellyn Kitchin, architect, installed Very Eminent Provincial Prior of North and East Yorkshire Freemasons  
24.9.32.10

#### **Scunthorpe**

Report Scunthorpe freemasons 8.2.30.10

***Friendly & Benefit Societies***

**Hull**

Forresters Centenary 26.5.34.13

Hull a strong Friendly Society city 15.2.36.12

## **Gardens & Parks**

### **Barton**

Opening of new park at Barton 19.7.30.12

### **Bridlington**

New hall to be built at Bridlington on site of Victoria Gardens 5.1.35.8

### **Cottingham**

Opening of Memorial Gardens at Cottingham 17.11.28.13

### **East Park**

Vandalism in East Park 12.1.35.9

### **Hessle**

Proposed park for Hessle 20.8.32.6

### **Hornsea**

new park gates opened 2.8.30.9

### **Hull**

Alleged discontent among Hull Parks staff 27.4.35.2

New park for Hull 26.10.35.7

### **Hull Bank Hall**

offered to the city, may become a park 21.8.37.11

### **Pearson Park**

Part 1. Artid 11.6.38.6

When Pearson Park was opened 31.8.35.2

### **Queen's Gardens**

conversion 14.9.35.14

Good remarks for Queen's Gardens 12.10.35.5

Men who made Queen's Gardens to have their own celebrations, Sir Alfred Gelder to be the host 12.10.35.11

Digging safety trenches in Queen's Gardens 1.10.38.2

Opening of Queens Gardens by Herbert Morrison MP 24.8.35.15, 21.9.35.15

Photo of new gardens on site of Queens Dock 10.8.35.14

Reason for ban on Hull fountain playing, Queen's Gardens, on a Sunday, Sabbath attitudes in Hull 28.9.35.14

Rock gardens for Queen's Gardens 20.4.35.11

### **Railways**

Gardening on railway stations 17.8.35.2

Gardens on Wolds stations 2.10.37.6

### **Scunthorpe**

Allotment amenities at Scunthorpe 18.1.36.9

Scunthorpe and Central Park purchase 20.11.29.14

Scunthorpe and park 1.9.34.9

Scunthorpe baths scheme and park venture attack on the Hull Times 2.11.29.10

Hull Times and Scunthorpe park report 9.11.29.10

Coronation park suggested for Scunthorpe 13.3.37.8

Open space to remain at Scunthorpe 14.8.37.9

Scunthorpe ratepayers outcry £12,500 for a new park 26.10.29.10

### **Tranby Croft**

suggested as East Riding park 15.1.38.13

### **Unemployed**

Allotments for unemployed in Hull 6.1.34.12

Unemployed Driffeld men and their work on allotments 13.1.34.9

### **Withernsea**

Dispute Withernsea Italian Esplanade scheme 30.12.33.9

## **Gas & Electricity**

### **Barton**

Cheaper electricity for Barton 27.10.34.12  
Electric and gas to be tried at Barton 12.1.35.13

### **Bridlington**

Priory floodlit 23.12.33.8  
Bridlington protest at erection of a gas holder Dukes Park 19.5.34.8

### **Brigg**

and electricity 31.3.34.10  
Brigg delay in electricity 21.1.33.11  
Electric light for Brigg church 27.6.36.13  
Brigg gas plant obsolete, in danger of collapse at any time 16.12.33.11  
New Brigg gas holder 26.1.29.10  
New container needed for Brigg gasometer 26.5.28.11  
New equipment at Brigg gas works 21.10.33.11

### **Cottingham**

electricity switched on 21.12.29.9  
Opening of gas showrooms at Cottingham 23.5.31.10

### **Crowle**

gas works on fire 2.11.29.13

### **Drax**

Electricity for Drax church 25.7.36.11

### **Driffield**

gas plant expansion 13.3.37.11  
Driffield Gas Works increased in value 14.5.38.9  
Open debate on Driffield gasholder, Ministry to investigate 13.1.34.9  
Specifications of new Driffield gas holder 18.3.33.11

### **Electricity**

for countryside, policy criticised 2.2.29.7  
Photo destruction of electricity works chimney 15.9.28.12  
Photos of Electricity Showrooms in course of construction, foundation stone and report 19.3.32.9&12

### **Gainsborough**

New gas works opened at Gainsborough 3.2.34.13

### **Hedon and East Hull**

Gasworks 12.4.30.9

### **Hessle**

Complaint Hessle Gas Company prices 10.3.28.9

### **Hornsea**

and street lighting 31.5.30.9  
Hornsea to have gas 10.3.34.10

### **Hull**

10,000 electric cookers on hire in Hull 28.9.35.12  
Hull address – when petrol stations will be no more, projected increase in electricity use 14.12.35.12  
Hull and supplying electricity to villages 22.7.33.13  
Hull cheaper electricity 19.1.35.12  
Cut in Hull electricity charges 23.1.37.12  
Denis Bellamy appointed manager Hull Electricity Department 9.4.38.7  
J N Waite, City Electrical Engineer appointed manager for S E England Central Electricity Board 26.3.38.7  
Hull electricity surplus 2.7.38.10  
Hull electricity to be increased by 5% 27.1.40.7  
Hull Electricity Works explosion 29.9.34.13  
Gas and electricity for Hull streets 6.12.30.15  
Gas and electricity in Hull 8.8.36  
How Hull first saw electric light 18.7.36.6  
Increase in Hull electricity output 22.6.35.11  
Increased coal charges for electricity, Hull 22.1.38.12  
More electricity consumers in Hull 24.7.37.13  
Hull new electricity plant 30.10.37.13

## *Gas*

- No rises in Electricity Hull 30.9.44.7
- Hull continued**  
Hull using more electricity 25.4.36.12
- Keyingham**  
Electric light switched on Keyingham Primitive Methodist Chapel 13.9.30.9
- Leven**  
candles to electricity 28.4.34.6
- Lincolnshire**  
and gigantic electricity scheme 24.11.28.6  
Electricity for North Lincolnshire 19.12.31.12
- Little Driffield**  
need of gas 17.2.34.11
- Market Rasen**  
Electricity at Market Rasen 22.9.34.13
- Ottringham**  
Electric light for Ottringham church 25.10.30.14
- Patrington**  
church floodlit 12.9.31.14, 26.12.31.10  
Electricity for street lighting at Patrington 4.4.31.12
- Preston**  
Proposed gas at Preston 11.9.37.12
- Railway**  
Report on rural electrification. Selected stations Lincolnshire and Yorkshire 26.1.29.
- Scunthorpe**  
Cheaper gas for Scunthorpe 1.4.33.10  
Demolition of old gas tank at Scunthorpe 27.6.36.9  
Electricity, gas and markets at Scunthorpe, proposed electricity deal 30.9.33.9  
Scunthorpe fight to retain its own electricity undertaking 3.7.37.9  
Loss of money on Scunthorpe Council gas undertaking 28.7.34.8  
Site at Scunthorpe to be bought for scheme incorporating electrical and gas show rooms and central public library 1.1.38.9  
Scunthorpe Urban Council, maternity home and electrification inquiry 1.12.28.
- Swanland**  
Photo electricity at Swanland 1.6.29.12
- Withernsea**  
and electricity 6.10.29.9

## **History**

### **90 years ago**

a weekly feature 7.1.28.6

### **Artid**

Coincidences caught callous murderer 3.4.41.4  
More Thrills of his Childhood -2 (1870s) 3.2.40.6  
When Birdsongs were great fun 31.7.37.6  
Amateur music of 40 years ago, Artid 19.3.38.6  
Cinema Memories, Artid 29.2.36.6  
Conversion of William Clowes, Artid 9.7.38.6  
Do you remember these? Artid – music halls - 4 28.12.40.4  
Good old Flesh and Blood shows – amateur drama, Artid 5.3.38.6  
He fell from Riches to Penury, Z. Pearson, Artid 18.6.38.6  
Hitting the Headlines 100 years ago, Artid 6.8.38.6  
Holidays of 40 years ago, Artid 30.7.38.6  
How Hull obtained free libraries 28.12.42.7  
Leading Lights of other days - Artid 3.7.37.6  
Life not always serene, Artid -3 10.2.40.6  
Local Stars that shone – variety artists - Artid 31.12.38.6  
Made to go to school, Artid 19.12.36.6  
Parkinson Milson, Methodist, wrestle with Satan, Artid 16.7.38.6, 23.7.38.6  
Punch and Judy, Artid 24.2.40.6  
Rise and Fall of Hull Music Halls, Artid 7.12.40.4  
Shakespearian amateur dramatic groups, Artid 12.3.38.6  
Spending first Saturday Penny, Artid - 4 17.2.40.6  
Visits from the Zeppelins, Artid 23.12.39.6  
When houses were chapels, Artid 10.1.42.6  
When Hull became art conscious, Ferens Art Gallery, Artid 21.2.42.4  
Words of gold – Mrs. Braddon, Artid 1.3.41.4  
A Smuggler and his girl, Robert Lyth and Mary Annerley  
Advent of canned music 15.8.36.6  
Back to the Days of Dan Leno – music halls - 2 14.12.40.6  
Battle for guns in Hull 11.5.40.4  
battles for local rail line extension 12.9.36.6  
Blackout and Baffled Zeppelin 27.4.40.4  
Bohemian earls, Londesborough 22.2.41  
by the sea in Victorian days 22.8.36.6  
Christopher Sykes, famous baronet 12.4.41.4  
Delights of years ago (cinematograph) 22.3.41.4  
Drinking was a tricky business 7.8.37.6  
Great Men of Mystery – music halls 18.1.41.4  
Hull and East Riding in Fiction 14.6.41.4  
Hull's first woman Doctor, Mary Murdoch 24.5.41.4  
John Symons 2 3.5.41.4  
Judge Bedwell 7.5.41.4  
Local lads who hit the heights – music halls 25.1.41.4  
Loveable Public Man – John Symons 1. 26.4.41.4  
men who popularised bathing 29.8.36.6  
Midnight scoop on the Railway 10.7.37.6  
Newspaper Tricks, Artid 3.8.35.6  
Nude French artist – music halls - 321.12.40.4  
Recollections of Hull Readers 1.2.41.4  
Refused to rescue crew of Zeppelin and follow up of previous article 4.5.40.4  
Romantic career of Sir C. Legard 19.4.41.4  
Strange sidelights on Air raids 1.6.40.4  
Swindler, Bigamist, and murderer, F.B. Deeming 29.3.41.4  
The Bronte sisters, visits to Scarborough 7.6.41.4  
The Sinister Silent Raider 18.5.40.4

## *History*

There were thrills galore – music halls 11.1.41.4

### **Artid continued**

VI Strasser lived in Hull 25.5.40.4

What was it like to be young in Victorian days 13.7.40.4

When shows came to town 13.3.41.4

These were big dates at the Palace 4.1.41.4

### **Barton**

Sir Isaac Pitman at Barton, Artid 18.12.37.6

### **Beverley**

An unrecorded miracle at Beverley, 1415 24.10.36.5

Black plague skeletons unearthed at Beverley, Cherry Tree lane 18.2.39.13

Corruption at Hull and Beverley, bygone elections 31.1.42.4

### **Beverley Gate**

Short report on Beverley Gate 21.3.31.15

### **Bridlington**

Mr S Charlesworth and Bridlington history 1.11.30.14

Report on Bridlington Charters 5.10.29.11

When Bridlington began to be bright – Artid, 1890's 22.7.39.6

### **Burswick**

When Parliament was called at Burswick 7.12.35.23

### **Burton Constable Park**

First band contest at Burton Constable Park, Artid 15.12.34.6

### **East Riding**

An East Riding Election Riot, 1868. Three Crowns 30.5.36.6

East Riding in Elizabethan Times 14.9.29

Report early means of Transport in the East Riding - Early roads Lincs. 12.12.37.2

Rev C B Derwent lecture on history of the East Riding 16.12.33.12

Saxons in the Riding 5.10.29.11

Victoria County History volume on East Riding discussion, two volumes projected by Mr Page, late general editor, and Mr Bing 16.6.34.15

Viking remains in East Riding, Tom Sheppard 22.8.36.5

### **Etton**

Report History of Etton, T Walter Hall 21.1.33.6

### **Flamborough**

and its owners 18.1.30.6

Lost Port of Flamborough 27.12.30.11

### **Gainsborough**

Man who sold his daughter – Gainsborough 1836 22.6.35.6

### **Great War**

Food Control in Great War 14.9.40.4

Hull in the last war, Artid 16.12.39.6

Hull stopped Bismark's whistle 30.8.41.4

### **Henry VIII**

in Lincolnshire 9.4.38.6

Progress of Henry VIII through Lincolnshire and Yorkshire 24.11.28.5

### **Hessle**

Report on ancient Hessle causeway 21.11.36.5

### **Holderness**

E F B Shillito to lecture on Holderness in the Ice Age 30.11.35.13

Farming comparisons, costs and returns 100 years ago Holderness 13.11.37.6

History of Holderness 10.3.28.9

Lost Villages and Churches of Holderness, J H Hirst 8.6.35.6, 15.6.35.6

Prof. L S Palmer lecture at Hornsea. Holderness before the Romans 1.11.30.4

### **Hornsea**

Abbot's Battle for Hornsea Mere 9.3.40.6

Hornsea Dictator the Abbot of St. Mary's, York (historical) 2.3.40.6

Letter on tracing old Hornsea records 2.3.35.8

Hornsea's past 300 year old map 31.3.28.16

### **Hull**

## *History*

100 years ago – Eventful Hull Dates 28.5.32.6  
Artid, Picturesque Days in the Old Town 17.7.37.6

### **Hull continued**

Carr Lane Picture of Carr Lane in 1870's 17.3.28.12  
Doubt if William De la Pole buried at Hull, Bridlington Augustinians lecture 20.3.37.12  
Edward Ingram address on churchwardens accounts of St Mary's, Lowgate Election 29.1.38.8  
    An Old Time Election, local 13.4.29.12  
    Corruption at Hull and Beverley, bygone elections 31.1.42.4  
    Memorable Hull Elections 18.6.32.6  
Famous, Hull centre for a Century, Assembly Rooms, Artid. 25.3.39.6  
Glories of Musical Comedies and Famous Plays in Hull 20.7.35.6  
History of Hull Police Force, W Corlyon 25.5.35.6, 1.6.35.6  
How Hull progressed – Artid 1.7.39.6  
Hull and East Yorkshire a century ago 27.5.39.6  
Hull as we knew it  
    dock and railway fights 19.8.33.6  
    early club life 9.9.33.6  
    Meeting with famous stage stars 12.8.33.6  
    rapid advance of travel 26.8.33.6  
    strong religious influences 22.7.33.8  
    the Untouchables in Politics 29.7.33.8  
    Wiles of Political Leaders 5.8.33.6  
Hull fishermen scorn fury of the sea, Artid 4.3.39.6  
Hull of other days, Artid, grave mistake of railways 1.8.36.6  
Hull Pottery recollections 11.4.36.11  
Hull Strange tricks in Bygone elections 24.1.42.4  
Hull Water Romance, Artid 27.11.37.6, 4.12.37.6  
Hull's Historic Past – what readers remember 20.8.32.6  
Hull's historical Past 9.4.32.6  
Hull's historical records 31.10.36.13  
Hull's Memories of Hull's old Theatres, Artid 8.10.38.6  
Hull's Men who made Hull's Telephone Triumph, Artid 18.4.36.6  
Hull's Merchant Exchanges, historical 11.7.36.6  
Hull's Old Fortress – Romances of the Humber 19.3.32.8  
Hull's Rise and fall of Hull's shipbuilders – Three Crowns 7.3.36.6  
Hull's share of romance of the railways, Artid 5.9.36.6  
Hull's Some of Hull's former Mayors, Artid 24.7.37.6  
John Wesley stormy visit to Hull, Artid 2.7.38.6  
King Charles in the Riding – When Hull was the Cockpit of the Civil War 27.2.32.6  
Letter on origin of Hull Fair 8.10.32.13  
Local History exhibition at Hull 25.3.39.10  
Lost Hull, Artid 29.6.35.6  
Medieval story of the Nativity by Hull born Bishop Alcock 28.12.35.13  
Mellow memories of Hull 23.6.34.6, 30.6.34.6, 7.7.34.6, 14.7.34.6, 28.7.34.6, 4.8.34.6, 11.8.34.6, 18.8.34.6, 8.9.34.6  
    Caughy Street and Preston Long Lane murders 25.8.34.6  
    industrial strife 1.9.34.6  
    Mellow Memories of Hull in the 1890s, Artid 16.6.34.6  
Memorable visits to Hull, Artid 16.10.37.10  
Origin of Hull, Sheriff's address 1.12.28.15  
Patti got £600 before she sang – Artid, Hull Assembly Rooms 1.4.39.6  
Pearson Park Part 1. Artid 11.6.38.6  
Press Gang methods resented (Hull ships in war, 1798) 26.7.41.4  
Prominent Personalities, Hull, Artid 6.7.35.6  
Prudish Victorians, theatre in Hull 27.7.35.6  
Rise and Fall of Castle of Hull, J H Hirst 9.3.35.6  
Rise of Hull 7.1.28.5, 21.1.28.5, 28.1.28.5, 4.2.28.5, 11.2.28.5, 21.1.28.5, 18.2.28.5, 25.2.28.5, 10.3.28.5  
    Hall's tannery 7.4.28.5

## *History*

Joseph Rank 14.4.28.5  
Needler's 31.3.28.5  
railways 14.1.28.5

### **Hull continued**

the fruit trade 24.3.28.5  
timber 17.3.28.5  
Letter, the Rise of Hull 21.1.28.8, 4.2.28.8  
Snowden Dunhill 4.6.32.6, 2.11.40.4  
Start of a new century –Hull, Artid 22.6.35.6  
Two Centuries Ago, in Hull Letter 13.4.29.7  
What Hull was like 50 years ago – Artid 17.6.39.2  
When Bitterness Rules, Lively Hull Elections 25.6.32.6  
When Hull began to fly with the times, Artid 8.8.36.6  
When Hull Feared, Snowdon Dunhill - highwayman 4.6.32.6  
When the face of Hull began to change, Three Crowns 9.5.36.6

### **Humber**

Picturesque homes on the banks of the Humber – Three Crowns 16.5.36.6

### **Isle of Axholme**

George Stovin. Early historian Isle of Axholme mentions in his manuscript an account of a hermit William de Lindham 24.8.35.9

### **Kilham**

and bull baiting 29.2.36.6

### **Kirk Ella**

A.S. Harvey account of Kirk Ella church tower Thomas Anlaby 25.9.43.4

### **Lincoln Record Society**

Report Lincoln Record Soc., Prof. F.M. Stenton 27.2.37.4

### **Lincolnshire**

and the Gunpowder Plot 7.11.36.14  
Side lights on Gunpowder Plot 7.11.36.7  
Where suspicion fell on Lincolnshire, Gunpowder Plot 7.11.36.6  
C Brears, First Christians in North Lincolnshire 24.3.28.13  
F K Cracknell, local historian, development of Lincolnshire towns 21.10.33.7  
Moral law in the villages, Lincolnshire – inaccurate public opinion - historical 28.11.36.6

### **Lindsey Local History Society**

Local History Week – Lindsey Local History Society 19.1.34.14  
New Domesday Book, Lindsey Local History Society including Prof. Gill and Prof. Searles 5.9.31.13  
Prof. Hamilton Thompson lecture to Lindsey Local History Society 26.1.35.12

### **Meaux Abbey**

F W Brooks lecture on Meaux Abbey 26.4.30.9

### **Melton Ross**

gallows 22.9.28.6

### **Miscellaneous**

Childhood days in a dame school 12.12.36.6  
Country Carriers 11.2.28, 18.2.28.13  
Harvest in Victorian Days 15.11.41.4  
Historical coins and tokens 11.2.39.6  
When tradesmen had their own tokens 4.2.39.6  
Leaves from a Diary - Report on Ann Ayscough martyr – by Dudley 29.5.37.14  
Napoleon prepared to invade us 2.8.41.4  
Memorable Local Figures 9.4.32.10  
Martinmas Hirings 25.11.39.6  
R. Alec-Smith in defence of Georgian architecture 4.2.39.14  
The Easter Sepulchre by Ermentrude de Grimston – historical story 23.3.40.5  
Threat of Invasion 100 years ago 8.2.41.4  
Twelve villages under the sea 9.12.39.6  
When Doom of dame schools sounded, Rambler – Diocesan Board's good record 8.7.39.6

### **Old deeds**

J Dennett, Town Clerk of Beverley, lecture on old deeds 15.2.30.9

### **Peterborough Cathedral**

## *History*

- Lincolnshire lecture on estates of Peterborough Cathedral 30.3.35.9
- Reighton**  
Historical research at Reighton 28.1.40.6
- Rise**  
When Rise was a Saxon settlement 26.11.38.6
- Scarborough**  
Artid, Glories of Scarborough cricket 28.8.37.6
- Scunthorpe**  
Industrial and municipal history of Scunthorpe 4.1.36.8  
The rise of Scunthorpe, H E Dudley 19.9.36.6, 26.9.36.6, 3.10.36.6, 10.10.36.16  
Letter on Rise of Scunthorpe 3.10.36.14  
Ref. to plans for History of Scunthorpe which ran in paper 30.1.37.14  
Report on Roman Bank, by Dudley, Scunthorpe Museum 4.3.39.10
- Sea Faring**  
Fateful Sunday at Sea, 'Columbus' 22.10.32.6  
Historical Tales of Hull – tales of the sea 21.5.32.6  
Hull men who cheated death 12.11.32.6  
Hull Sailors who Cheated Death 100 years ago, 'Columbus' barque 8.10.32.6  
The Ill-fated Voyage from Hull – Sailors who cheated death 15.10.32.6  
Their Prayer is Assurance – Hull sailors who cheated death 5.11.32.6  
Press Gang Days 19.11.32.6  
East Coast raids by Paul Jones 6.9.41.4
- Springhead**  
New Springhead was found, Artid 20.11.37.6
- Spurn**  
Landed at Spurn – Bolingbrook 1.6.29.8
- Wharram Percy**  
reference, Judge Raikes burned there 11.4.36.5
- Withernsea**  
Body snatchers at Withernsea – life of Grice Jackson (2) – historical recollections 10.10.36.6  
Withernsea churches under the sea 3.10.36.6
- Wolds**  
Farming 100 years ago, Yorkshire Wolds and Lincs. 27.8.38.6  
Farming on the Wolds 100 years ago 8.2.36.6
- Wyke**  
in 1293 a lecture by John Bilson 10.3.28.15
- Yorkshire**  
When Yorks. Historic castles kept foes at bay 17.12.38.6

**Hospitals**

See also **MEDICINE, PUBLIC HEALTH**

**Ambulance service**

- Reply to critics of ambulance service 22.10.38.11
- Ambulance driver recollections 16.12.33.8

**Beverley**

- Mrs F Elwell laying foundation stone of Beverley Cottage Hospital extension 30.1.32.10

**Brandesburton Hall**

- to be mental home 1.2.30.12
- One of sad sides of life – Account of Brandesburton Hospital 13.2.37.6
- Help for the Helpless, Brandsburton Hospital 2<sup>nd</sup> report 13.2.37.6

**Bridlington**

- Hospital scheme Bridlington, treatment for a penny a week 12.5.34.7
- Minister of Health, Walter Elliot to open Avenue Maternity Hospital, Bridlington, and report 11.2.39.8
- New block for Bridlington Hospital 13.2.37.8

**Brigg**

- Deadlock hospital scheme Scunthorpe and Brigg 5.9.31.9
- First step in fusion of hospital committee, Brigg 18.1.36.14

**Casualty's services**

- work 6.9.41.9

**Children's hospital**

- Gifts of land for children's hospital 1.7.44.7
- New staff quarters to be built Children's Hospital 13.8.32.12
- Photo extension of Children's Hospital, Park Street, to be opened 30.9.33.10
- Photo new X-ray for Children's Hospital 29.8.36.2
- Report on Hull's Children's Hospital 29.4.33.12, 15.6.35.13
- Growing call for beds in Hull Children's Hospital 2.5.36.7

**Cleethorpes**

- New maternity centre opened at Cleethorpes 19.10.29.6

**Convalescent home**

- wrecked in air raid 26.6.41.6

**Cottingham**

- Report on Christmas at Cottingham Sanatorium by a patient 2.1.37.13

**Dispensary for Sick Animals**

- Hull's Free Dispensary for Sick Animals, PDSA 7.3.31.14

**Driffield**

- £5,500 towards new hospital at Driffield 2.2.29.
- A W Bean the generous donor of the new hospital at Driffield 14.11.31.16, 21.11.31.10
- Alfred Bean Hospital, Driffield, and working men's committee support by bazaar 29.2.36.11
- Declining support for Driffield hospital 22.6.35.9
- East Riding Isolation Hospital Driffield destroyed by fire 15.9.28.11
- Foundation stone to be laid soon of new Driffield hospital 15.2.30.10
- Hospital fire outbreak Driffield 29.12.28.11
- New buildings to replace burnt Driffield Hospital 16.3.29.11
- New hospital needed at Driffield 3.8.29.15
- Poor bidding for old Driffield Cottage Hospital, built 1867 12.3.32

**Durham House**

- Tenders for building clinic in grounds of Durham House 7.7.28.1

**East Riding**

- Main base hospitals for Hull to be in the East Riding – extra accommodation for emergencies 1.7.39.14
- Report hospital needs for the East Riding 27.7.35.11
- Reference to East Yorkshire hospital accommodation 11.7.36.5

**Frodingham**

- Boys club opened in old Frodingham hospital 24.2.34.9

**Gainsborough**

- and Lindsey scheme for hospital extension 3.11.34.13
- Fever cases at Gainsborough, alterations to Foxley Hill Isolation Hospital 10.10.36.15
- Future of Gainsborough Isolation Hospital 19.1.35.12

## *Hospitals*

- Gainsborough nursing services to be curtailed 2.3.35.5
- Gainsborough continued**
- New Maternity Home at Gainsborough 25.9.37.13
- Photo of staff at new Gainsborough Maternity home 2.10.37.10
- Goole**
- Foundation stone laid Goole hospital extension 18.7.36.11
- Haltemprice**
- Letter Haltemprice hospital facilities 14.11.36.13
- Plan for Haltemprice hospital 19.2.44.4
- Hedon**
- Report on St Sepulchre Hospital, Hedon 15.6.35.6
- Hornsea**
- hospital extension 29.7.39.8
- Hospital materials**
- Rising cost of hospital materials 24.7.37.8
- Hull**
- call for new hospital 25.7.36.13
- Cottingham and Sculcoates cases to go to Hull hospitals 4.1.36.13
- Criticism of not ether or gas at Beverley rd. Hospital 20.5.39.13
- Dispensary
- Complaint that people are not helping Hull Dispensary as they ought 29.6.29.13
- Great need at Hull Dispensary 10.6.39.10
- Help for Hull Dispensary 18.4.36.13
- Fever
- Hull Fever Hospital a disgrace 4.12.37.13
- Hospital Sunday
- Hull Hospital Sunday cash down, the Infirmary the biggest loser 28.12.35.12
- Hull hospital Sunday 19.10.35.13
- Joseph Rank offer to add 10% to money raised on Hospital Sunday 3.9.32.
- Sunday march for Hull hospitals 31.10.36.12
- Hull not granted a radiography unit 36.7.43.8
- Infirmary
- £10,000 offer to Hull Royal Infirmary by Joseph Rank 22.7.33.14
- Country towns and Hull Infirmary. They benefit but do not subscribe 13.3.37.13
- Damage to Infirmary 19.4.41.9
- Declining population of Hull Infirmary 23.7.38.7
- Elizabeth Armstrong, Matron of Hull Infirmary to retire 28.5.38.14
- Future of Hull Royal Infirmary dependent on working men 10.3.34.12
- Hull infirmary needs, detrimental effects of recent by-election 21.3.36.12
- Infirmary millstone prevents legacies by invested – set off against £28,000 debit 3.8.35.11
- Origin of Hull Infirmary 16.7.32.8
- Pay bed scheme at Hull Royal Infirmary 1.8.36.7
- Photo of Miss P. Watson new matron Hull Infirmary 20.8.38.2
- Report on income of Hull Infirmary 23.7.38.7
- Retirement of Benjamin Brooke secretary of Hull Infirmary 12.5.28.10
- Retirement of Benjamin Brooke, Secretary of Hull Royal Infirmary 18.2.28.8
- Retirement of Miss E. Armstrong from Matron Hull Infirmary 30.7.38.13
- Irish Hospitals sweepstake Many Hull and district winners in Irish Hospitals sweepstake, on Manchester November Handicap 21.11.31.2
- Main base hospitals for Hull to be in the East Riding – extra accommodation for emergencies 1.7.39.14
- Mental Hospital
- Thousand and one patients in Hull Mental Hospital 23.10.37.13
- Morrill Street clinic opened 12.10.29.15
- Nurses at Anlaby Road hospital should have time off for study, Alderman G. Freear 21.1.39.13
- Plans to extend Hull hospitals 31.1.31.14
- Report on Hull's new Fracture Clinic 2.5.40.8
- Letter on new Fracture Clinic 23.7.38.13
- Sutton Annex
- Photo start of Princess Mary wing Sutton Annex 4.5.29.12

## *Hospitals*

Princess Mary invited to open Sutton Annexe 31.5.30.11  
Paying patients block at Sutton Annexe 2.11.35.11

### **Hull continued**

Princess Mary plans for opening of Sutton Annexe and photo of open air wings 31.1.31.9  
Princess Mary to open Sutton Annexe on February 6<sup>th</sup> 17.1.31.10  
Report on Sutton Annexe 22.11.30.8  
transfer of patients to Sutton 30.3.29.7

#### Voluntary hospitals

Hull and rating of voluntary hospitals 13.6.36.12  
Hull voluntary hospitals cost 5s 7d a minute 3.10.36.11  
Progress of Hull voluntary hospital scheme 20.7.35.15

#### Women

Chesleigh to become maternity home 24.3.34.15  
Extension for Hull hospital for women 20.10.45.7  
Foundation stone laid by J Rank new Hospital for Women on Cottingham Road, moved from Wright Street 15.10.32.13  
Hull Women's Hospital £5,000 gift to Hull Women's Hospital 21.11.36.11  
Low cost of Hull patients at maternity hospitals 23.5.36  
Maternity Home Hedon Road Maternity Home opened 12.10.29.16  
Maternity Home Photo interior Hedon Road Maternity Home 31.8.29.14  
Maternity Home Photo of first baby born in Hedon Road Maternity Home 24.8.29.14  
Townend Maternity Home opened, Cottingham Road, Hull 19.2.38.7  
Photo Dr. E. Townend laying foundation stone of new Hull maternity home 10.7.37.2  
Report foundation stone laying Townend maternity home 10.7.37.13  
Work of Hull sickbays 15.1.44.7

### **Lelley**

leper hospital 15.12.28.15

### **Lindsey**

Report Lindsey hospital problem 31.5.30.14

### **Louth**

Poor Law Institution conversion into a hospital 29.7.33.14

### **Patrington Institution**

last decision 12.5.45.4

### **Scunthorpe**

film made in hospital 7.1.33.8  
£1,000 purchase of radium for Scunthorpe hospital 7.9.35.8  
48 hour week for Scunthorpe hospital 1.5.37.7  
Concern over Scunthorpe hospital finances 1.10.32.8  
Deadlock hospital scheme Scunthorpe and Brigg 5.9.31.9  
Growing burdens of Scunthorpe Hospital 9.10.37.8  
Scunthorpe hospital and private patients insurance 9.9.33.9  
Scunthorpe Hospital and treatment of cancer 17.12.38.9  
Scunthorpe hospital extensions approved 29.9.34.14  
Scunthorpe Hospital inadequate out patients department 24.2.34.9  
Scunthorpe hospital leads, First centre for hospital treatment 4.5.40.6  
Scunthorpe hospital needs after 20 years 9.5.36.9  
Scunthorpe hospital report 26.8.33.9  
Scunthorpe Hospital, Treasury waives duty claim 1.4.33.13  
Instruction and games for boys, new use for old Scunthorpe Hospital 17.2.34.9  
Minister of Health to open new maternity home at Scunthorpe 30.5.36.8  
Miracle of modern surgery – Scunthorpe hospital 20.4.35.9  
New hospital opened at Scunthorpe – Bromby Isolation 5.4.30.10  
New wing must be built on Scunthorpe hospital 1.9.34.14  
Opening of new Scunthorpe hospital 7.12.29.12&14  
Plan of extension to Scunthorpe hospital 14.8.37.9  
Scunthorpe rough roads to hospitals 28.11.36.9

### **Selby**

Opening new wing Selby Hospital 8.7.33.7

### **State aided**

## *Hospitals*

Photo P J Pybus advocating fund by which hospitals can be state aided 29.11.30.12

### **Willerby Asylum**

nurse dismissed for striking a patient 21.4.28.14

### **Winestead**

£48,500 improvement in Winestead colony 28.12.35.8

2<sup>nd</sup> report on Winestead Hospital 5.8.39.6

Growth of Winestead Colony 26.9.36.11

Report on Winestead Colony in course of erection – Hull Corporation Committee for the Care of the Mentally Defective 9.4.38.6

Opening of new Mental home at Winestead 29.7.39.6

Report on Winestead Hospital 29.7.39.6

Work of After Care Colony 28.2.42.8

### **Withernsea**

Convalescent Home problem 7.7.34.11

Increased cost of patient care at Withernsea Convalescent Home 2.7.38.2

Withernsea need of a cottage hospital and ambulance 19.1.35.9

Withernsea Yorkshire Home for Mothers and Babies – extension needed 11.3.33.11

## *Housing*

### **Housing**

#### **Ashby**

Plans for better housing and sanitation at Ashby 31.3.34.14

#### **Axholme**

Demolition of cottages opposed at Axholme 30.12.33.14

Axholme housing scheme 23.3.35.12

Axholme RDC and water supply to Luddington-Epworth housing 21.7.34

#### **Barton**

and its slums 7.3.36.12, 6.6.36.12

Barton has no slums – houses that can be made habitable 9.12.33.11

Barton housing problems 6.3.37.12

Barton housing site inquiry Waterside 27.8.38.14

New houses for Barton 4.4.36.12

Opposition to demolitions at Barton 7.8.37.12

Photo of house being built at Barton 5.1.35.10

Barton Sanitary Committee and state of houses owned by a councillor 16.6.34.10

#### **Beeford**

and housing problems 27.1.34.13

#### **Beverley**

13 Beverley inquiry, what makes slums? 7 clearance orders, demolition opposed 21.9.35.13

Beverley and half timbered cottages 17.3.34.6

Beverley and Hornsea without slums 24.3.34.12

Beverley and old time street demolition - Highgate 8.4.39.8

Beverley clearances objections 300 year old houses 26.11.38.6

Beverley housing Mill Lane scheme 14.3.36.6

Report Beverley unfit houses 2.6.34.2

Inquiry into objections into Beverley clearance order 4.12.37.8

Old cottages beyond repair in Beverley area, objections 11.2.39.8

Overcrowding at Beverley 15.8.36.9

Beverley property clearances, Beckside, Flemingate, Friars lane etc. 19.6.37.14

Beverley proposal to demolish 48 houses in Mill lane 24.7.37.9

#### **Bridlington**

42 houses to be built at Bridlington, to relieve unemployment 5.1.35.13

900 people needing houses at Bridlington 3.11.45.5

Bridlington and housing management 30.3.35.15

Ban on cliff camps wanted by ratepayers at Bridlington 24.2.34.12

Big loss of revenue at Bridlington through camping ban 14.7.34.8

Boarding house rules at Bridlington 24.2.34.12

Bungalow camp problem at Bridlington, rapid growth deplored by Council 29.7.33.11

Bungalow estate opened at Bridlington 12.5.34.8

Bridlington campers new rules 24.3.34.8

Bridlington camping dispute 14.4.34.8

Bridlington camping to go on 29.9.34.9

Bridlington camps, only organised parties allowed 3.3.34.11

Bridlington condemned houses still occupied 19.1.35.2

Bridlington criticism of seaside camps 31.7.37.2

Bridlington embargo on camping 17.3.34.9

Bridlington house unfit to live in still occupied 15.9.34.14

More Bridlington men working, demolition of much old property 24.2.34.12

New council houses opened at Bridlington 17.9.38.8

#### **Brigg**

£83,000 housing scheme at Brigg 18.8.34.11

Brigg and housing needs, influx of factory workers 24.11.28.11

Brigg and overcrowding 16.7.38.11

Brigg and possible site for houses 3.2.34.12

Are old homes best? Brigg 26.10.35.12

Brigg Council and change over clearances 21.8.37.11

Brigg ejection case, poor living conditions for children 23.3.35.11

## *Housing*

Five year housing plan at Brigg 3.3.34.14

### **Brigg continued**

Brigg housing plans 29.3.30.13  
New houses for old at Brigg 12.1.35.11  
Brigg outburst on housing 24.2.34.11  
Overcrowding in new houses at Brigg 21.11.36.14  
Photo new council houses building at Thealby-Brigg 25.5.35.13  
Brigg plan for slum drive 13.5.33.14  
Re-housing at Brigg 19.5.34.11  
Report Brigg new housing site 20.7.35.11  
Brigg slum clearance 22.7.33, 29.7.33.13, 9.9.33.11  
Stoppage of subsidy on houses at Brigg 26.5.34.11  
Clearance of old property at Brigg 19.12.36.11

### **Broughton**

Plan to build 700 new houses at Broughton 1.8.36.6

### **Buckrose**

slums shocked George Wadsworth MP 1.12.45.4

### **Caistor**

41 slum houses listed at Caistor 21.10.33.12  
Caistor and rural housing 16.2.35.12  
Better housing Caistor plan 18.11.33.12  
Caistor Council tenants rents discussion 18.8.34.12  
Housing needs at Caistor 15.8.36.11  
More houses wanted at Caistor 9.11.29.10  
Caistor plans for new homes 26.1.35.12  
Caistor slums and housing position 20.5.33.7

### **Cave**

Demolition of old property at Skidby, Cave and Ellerker 23.10.37.11

### **Cottingham**

Council and housing allocation 17.6.33.10  
Cottingham council new homes in Park Lane now occupied at rents of 5/- and 6/- a week 12.8.33.9  
No to flat topped houses in Cottingham (Priory Road?) 15.9.34.7  
Opening of railway bungalows at Cottingham, 1/- per week rent 5.10.35.2  
Cottingham U C mortgage to F Bilton to build 60 houses on Priory Road 12.5.34.

### **Crosby Common**

Demolition notices for huts on Crosby Common, a health risk 9.4.38.9  
Risk of typhoid in caravans and hutments on Crosby Common 29.1.38.12  
Tenders for building houses in Crosby housing estate 12.6.37.1

### **Crowle**

Building sites for Crowle 9.11.29.10, 21.12.29.13

### **Driffield**

and Housing Act provisions 18.6.38.9  
Driffield and housing scheme, ministry visit 16.12.33.9  
Driffield debate on housing 19.12.31.9  
Demolition opposed of Driffield houses under clearance 5.5.34.8  
Dilly Dally at Driffield, talk on houses 19.10.35.10  
Ejectment from condemned house at Driffield, 2 North St 11.3.39.9  
Fresh attack on housing, Driffield 17.2.34.10  
Garden village scheme for Driffield 3.11.34.  
Driffield help for Hull homeless 8.3.41.7  
Driffield house owners offer to Council to make houses satisfactory 18.1.36.8  
Driffield housing 2 refs. 13.1.34.9  
Housing contract for Driffield firm 29.6.35.9  
Housing grants at Driffield 19.12.36.11  
Driffield housing problems 14.4.34.9  
Driffield housing protest 16.10.37.9  
Housing scandal at Driffield 13.2.37.9  
Driffield housing scheme dead, Ministry may force action 14.10.33.12  
Driffield housing scheme survey 17.3.34.11

## *Housing*

Driffield housing tender, first decision reversed by Ministry 3.8.35.9  
Driffield housing wrangle 16.11.35.11

### **Driffield continued**

Major A.N. Braithwaite, MP, Buckrose, criticised Driffield tenants of condemned houses 19.11.38.9  
Driffield MOH condemns old houses – a menace to health 13.10.34.10  
New Driffield houses – a myth about garden village – still talking about sites 15.12.34.11  
Opposition to two bedroom houses at Driffield 31.3.34.11  
Report Driffield compulsory purchase order 7.5.38.9  
Report Driffield house clearance scheme 14.8.37.9  
Reprieve for condemned Driffield houses 29.1.38.9  
Serious overcrowding in Driffield, Wold villages 7.2.31.9  
Driffield slums to go 24.2.34.10  
Driffield slums, council proposals 15.7.33.9  
Work, public health, on property in Promise Square Driffield 18.1.30.10

### **East Riding**

rural property Ministry inquiry into demolitions 8.5.37.11  
Table of figures East Riding slums clearance plans 29.8.36.12

### **Ellerker**

Demolition of old property at Skidby, Cave and Ellerker 23.10.37.11

### **Elloughton**

Demolition inquiry at Elloughton 2.4.38.13

### **Epworth**

housing 21.7.34.14

### **Filey**

fishermen fight for homes to be demolished 25.1.36.8  
Filey fishermen to have houses near the sea 18.7.36.14

### **Flamborough**

beauty spot to be developed 15.7.39.8  
Fight to preserve Flamborough Head 25.8.38.8  
Opposition to Flamborough Head estate 18.6.38.8  
Value of Flamborough Head – erection of wooden huts opposed 14.5.38.14  
Photo of first bungalow at Flamborough 9.7.38.7

### **Foston**

Housing scheme Foston near Malton 29.1.38.13

### **Fridaythorpe**

Plans to rebuild two East Riding villages Clearance orders, Fridaythorpe and Wetwang 23.10.37.9

### **Gainsborough**

and its slums 20.5.33.10  
Gainsborough and unprofitable houses 14.4.34.2  
Appeal by Nonconformist ministers for cheap housing for working classes and clearing of the slums –  
sarcastic comments by councillors – subject dropped by council – Gainsborough? 6.10.28.12  
Compensation ban on slum houses – hard on property owner – Gainsborough 25.11.33.13  
Crowded houses at Gainsborough 5.12.36.13  
Gainsborough danger zone to be demolished – housing 21.10.33.13  
Gainsborough demolition but no compensation 10.11.34.12  
Develop demolition areas Gainsborough 11.2.39.13  
House building stopped at Gainsborough 5.11.32.10  
House rents to be reduced, Gainsborough 11.1.36.13  
Gainsborough houses not to be demolished 23.7.32.10  
Gainsborough houses, demand for enquiry 21.4.34.14  
Housing needs MO warning to Gainsborough Council 30.7.32.12  
Gainsborough housing needs, Council urged to clear slums. Long account 1.7.33.13  
Intolerable housing position at Gainsborough 11.3.33.14  
Photo slum clearance, land mark Gainsborough 23.12.33.12  
Gainsborough plans for homes 8.1.38.13  
Public inquiry into clearance of Gainsborough slum courts 16.3.35.14  
Slums must go – Gainsborough 12.10.29.12  
Gainsborough Town Hall debate on lettings 12.10.35.13  
Trouble over Gainsborough Council houses 12.1.35.10

## *Housing*

### **Goole**

Big clearance plan at Goole 16.10.37.6  
Goole Council and slum clearance problem 16.12.33.13

### **Goole continued**

Goole man offer of home and wife for £3 to "other man" 27.2.37.11  
Report on Goole housing problems 12.5.34., 17.2.34.8  
Report on Goole slum clearance and water supply 13.1.34.10

### **Grimsby**

and slum clearance 12.7.30.4

### **Gunnes**

Photo new chalet at Gunnes 13.10.28.

### **Haltemprice**

clearance schemes 24.10.36.8  
Houses planned for Haltemprice 29.9.45.8

### **Haxey**

housing, little progress for years 23.9.33.13

### **Hessle**

Report on Hessle housing, slum clearance 6.1.34.13  
Rural housing conditions at Hessle 12.9.31.11

### **Holderness**

Demolition proposals Holderness houses 20.2.37.8  
Photo flat roofed houses erected in Holderness for farm workers 14.8.43.2  
Survey of Holderness housing conditions 1.2.36.8

### **Holme on Spalding Moor**

and Newport clearance orders 24.4.37.2  
Photo of Holme on Spalding Moor last thatched dwelling 23.5.36.10

### **Hornsea**

Bungalows, Hornsea 15.2.36.8  
Caravans to be removed at Hornsea 11.7.36.8  
Hornsea cliff top buildings 11.1.36.8  
Hornsea cliff top dwellings must be removed 6.7.35.8  
More rest homes for the aged, Atwick Road, Hornsea, gift of H.W. Hart 1.7.44.7  
Hornsea temporary dwellings, 20 renewal applications refused 25.1.36.8

### **Howden**

109 houses to be demolished at Howden 30.12.33.2  
Howden clearance orders confirmed 27.11.37.11  
Healthier Homes Howden 1.7.44.6  
Housing at Howden post war types criticised 3.6.44.6  
Objections to demolition at Howden 7.8.37.11  
Howden, more houses to be built and need for a sanitary scheme 9.11.29.10

### **Hull**

£272,000 for Hull houses 27.10.45.8  
2000 more prefabs for Hull 20.10.45.6  
7,675 waiting for houses in Hull 15.9.45.7  
92 houses for the aged in Hull 27.11.37.11  
93% of Hull houses damaged 26.11.44.6  
Acute shortage of building material in Hull 23.12.44.7  
Beecholme Hostel, Hull, for Women Forces 14.10.44.6  
Building a house in 3 days in Hull 6.5.44.7  
Central flats for Hull workers 27.5.39.11  
Central homes for central workers on site of demolished property, Hull 31.7.37.11  
Clearing Hull slums, 3,600 houses to be built in 5 years 24.6.33.13  
Costs of house surveys in Hull 28.11.36.2  
cottage flats Albrow Street scheme 29.12.34.16  
Cuts in Hull housing estimates 28.1.39.10  
Driffield help for Hull homeless 8.3.41.7  
Five year housing scheme for Hull 28.7.34.9  
Flats for poor Hull families 15.2.36.7  
Flats to be erected in William St. 4.6.38.14

## *Housing*

Houses for people who live alone in Hull 27.2.37.11

Housing estates

Community Centre, North Hull housing estate 7.10.44.7

Harold Needler plan for housing estate 4.11.44.6

### **Hull continued**

Plans for new housing estates – with house plans – Orchard Park 19.1.35.14

Proposed new garden city for Hull - Needler 25.11.44.7

Hull ahead in slum clearance 26.10.35.15

Hull and overcrowding, long account 16.1.37.14

Hull central housing site, workers can transfer to central location 29.1.38.12

Hull completing 20 houses a week 25.8.45.6

Hull Council remove tenders ban, any building firm can submit 4.5.35.2

Hull empty houses for requisitioning 14.8.43.6 & 7

Hull housing costs likely increase 1.2.36.11

Hull housing expenditure, £4,000,000 24.6.33.13

Hull lecturer condemns ribbon-building 28.6.41.5

Hull meeting of sanitary inspectors. Are landlords soulless? 25.3.33.13

Hull needs community centres 16.6.45.6

Hull repaired houses criticism 30.8.41.9

Hull requisitioning of empty houses 28.7.45.6

Hull scheme to aid homeless 25.1.41.10

Hull Short report on changing conditions in the Old Town 4.4.31.12

Hull temporary houses 1000 dwellings approved 16.12.44.6

Hull will never be a city of flats – Alderman Dosser 27.4.35.11

Hull's first housing contract 27.10.45.4

Huts for the Hull homeless 21.6.41.9

Labour for Hull's housing programme 21.4.45.6

Lease land for temporary Hull houses 23.12.44.6

Letter on Hull housing estates 13.8.32.13

Roger Lumley MP and slum clearance 6.10.28.15

Meeting Hull House Improvement Society 26.3.38.7

Ministry of Health inquiry into Vauxhall Grove compulsory purchase 28.1.39.11

More flats for centre of Hull 29.9.45.7

One thousand more Tarran bungalows for Hull 2.12.44.6

Opening of cottage flats on Boothferry rd. 3.9.38.7

Opening of new flats in Marvell Street and photo 14.3.36.18

Photo of Bilton Grange bought by Hull Corporation for erection of 800 houses 20.3.37.10

Photo of bombed house in N.E. Coast Town 24.8.40.2

Photo of prefabricated bungalow erected at Tarrans on Clough Road 11.9.43.8

Photo of slum clearance in Porter Street 26.9.36.1

Photo opening of Margaret Street flats 26.2.38.11

Problems of re-housing Hull homeless 26.7.41.5

Re-housing for centre of Hull 28.11.36.12

Rehousing in Hull 2.5.36.12

Social hall hopes ended, West Hull tenants 17.10.36.13

Spare rooms to be let to homeless in Hull 1.12.45.6

Stairs taken from bombed Hull houses Hull conference 30.7.43.6

Stone laying Trinity House Rest Homes 17.12.38.11

Threat of Hull property reassessments 15.2.36.7

Traders concern Hull empty shops and houses 27.8.38.2

War damage in Hull over £100 need sanction 26.5.45.7

War damage workers criticised, Alderman Hardaker – Hull Housing & Town Planning Committee meeting

27.12.41.7

When Hull builds again 16.10.43.7

### **Humber**

Houseboats on the Humber 12.5.28.11

### **Kirton Lindsey**

Objections to slum clearance proposals at Kirton Lindsey, Brigg council 21.9.35.4

Kirton old houses to be demolished 26.1.35.13

## *Housing*

### **Langtoft**

houses dilapidated 18.6.38.9

### **Leavening**

village housing scandal 10.1.31.11

### **Leeds**

R G Tarran big contract for Leeds flats, 800, Quarry Hill 1.6.35.15

Tarran contract for 1526 houses in Leeds (Quarry Hill) 16.3.35.14

### **Lincolnshire**

Unfit village houses in N. Lincolnshire, plea for speeding up of housing scheme 6.5.39.10

Wanderlust in Lincolnshire, Homes on wheels 6.4.40.6

### **Louth**

Houses for Huts, Louth housing 12.10.29.12

Louth and slum clearance 16.9.33.11

Report on Louth slum clearance 14.7.34.12

Resignation of Louth water engineer, housing complaint 13.4.35.12

Site for 50 houses at Louth refusal of order Ministry 14.4.34.10

Slum clearance at Louth 17.2.34.11

Tender for 42 more houses at Louth 16.2.35.10

Trouble over Louth housing site 16.6.34.15

### **Malton**

to clear 82 houses, overcrowding 2.11.35.11

### **Market Rasen**

M.O.H. hint to property owners in health report Market Rasen 11.9.37.13

### **Market Weighton**

Housing shortage at Market Weighton 15.6.29.11

### **Miscellaneous**

82 tenants families settled in temporary houses 28.7.45.7

Better homes demanded for workers by farmers 27.5.39.13

Call for speed up of permanent building 8.12.45.8

Empty rooms over shops 29.9.45.8

Flats over shops urged for housing 13.10.45.8

Housing of rural workers 4.7.36.16

Letter on slum dwellers 9.9.33.13

Meeting on post war housing 8.4.44.7

Possible increase in rents of homes of old people 8.10.38.13

Report on rent increase 4.12.37.11

Teachers will aid homeless 1.2.41.8

### **New Holland**

housing report 16.3.35.12

### **Norton**

Report in Norton Slums, boys put out while girls bath 2.4.32.11

### **Paull**

No more overcrowding – Housing at Paull 4.6.38.6

### **Pocklington**

Houses to be demolished at Pocklington 23.12.33.11

Ministry inquiry at Pocklington, housing slum clearance 8.12.34.4

Plans for 16 houses at Pocklington 23.3.35.13

### **Riccall**

Tower House, Riccall a mill turned into a house 30.11.29.10

### **Roos**

Houses fit for workers to live in at Roos 28.5.38.6

### **Scunthorpe**

400 houses wanted in Scunthorpe 14.4.34.9

Scunthorpe and new housing 1.10.32.9

Scunthorpe and progress with housing for working class 30.9.33.9

Scunthorpe beauty spot for cottages 28.9.35.8

D Quibell report on sites for new buildings at Scunthorpe 19.1.35.14

Determined housing push this year, Scunthorpe 19.5.34.9

## *Housing*

House building at Scunthorpe 3.10.31.8  
Scunthorpe housing scheme stopped 30.7.32.8  
Hut dwellers life – Scunthorpe housing 9.9.33.8  
Hut dwellers living in death trap, housing needs at Scunthorpe 9.9.33.8  
Labour complaint on new houses at Scunthorpe 29.8.31.8  
Local labour at Scunthorpe houses 28.1.33.8

### **Scunthorpe continued**

Scunthorpe mortgages for workers houses 29.6.35.8  
No sewerage facilities to houses at Scunthorpe 2.10.37.9  
Scunthorpe nurses home opened by Prince George 28.10.33.9  
Scunthorpe old people not keen on council houses 27.1.34.9  
Overcrowding in Scunthorpe house 31.3.34.9  
Scunthorpe overcrowding not excessive 4.7.36.8  
Photo of first post-war Scunthorpe houses, Neville Road 10.11.45.1  
Scunthorpe plan for buildings 13.4.35.8  
Proud achievement house building at Scunthorpe 23.12.33.9  
Rent increase for Scunthorpe council houses 31.7.37.9  
Scunthorpe reprieve for Brumby Wood, no to bungalows 1.6.35.9  
Security in council houses at Scunthorpe 4.3.33.12  
When Scunthorpe had only 49 houses 10.10.36.6

### **Selby**

MOH and slum clearance 8.7.33.12  
Selby slum clearance 5 year plan 27.5.33.11  
Slum clearance delay at Selby, council warned by inspector 28.10.33

### **Skidby**

Demolition of old property at Skidby, Cave and Ellerker 23.10.37.11

### **Skirlaugh**

Letter on Skirlaugh housing 16.11.35.10

### **Sledmere**

6 new council houses for Sledmere 21.4.45.8

### **Sutton House**

home of Mr & Mrs Edwin Robson may be demolished for housing 23.9.33.11

### **Sutton**

Report of removal of cottages at West end of Sutton church 4.6.38.11

### **Wetwang**

Photo old houses at Wetwang likely to be demolished 30.10.37.10  
Plans to rebuild two East Riding villages Clearance orders, Fridaythorpe and Wetwang 23.10.37.9

### **Winterton**

and new houses at low rent 21.10.33.8  
More houses for Winterton 23.4.32.9  
Winterton new houses 5/- per week 17.9.32.13  
Winterton slums, a question of demolition 8.7.33.12  
Winterton to build 32 houses 12.9.31.11

### **Withernsea**

councillor attack on camping at Withernsea 29.6.35.9  
Re-housing at Withernsea 18.7.36.

### **Wolds**

Bungalows for the aged in Wolds areas 27.2.37.8  
MO outline of housing defects in 49 houses in 6 villages on the Wolds 22.4.39.9

### **Wressle**

Report on ejectment order at Wressle-man, wife and 8 children 2.10.37.5

**Industries**

**Aircraft**

- Brough planes for Portugal 7.3.36.15
- Brough production of super plane 13.5.39.10
- Brough rush of aeroplane orders 4.1.36.8
- Photo of new plane tests at Brough 14.6.30.7
- Rise of aeroplane factory at Brough 13.4.35.13
- Hitch in Hedon factory plan, Civilian Aircraft Company 18.10.30.9
- Photo christening first local built plane at Hedon, a civilian coupe 4.4.31.10

**Beverley**

- Armstrong's Patents acquired, Beverley 6.7.35.14

**Box**

- Blaze at Hull box factory of J.F. Grant 3.2.40.4

**Cement**

- New cement factory at South Ferriby 25.4.36.12
- Photo of new cement works at South Ferriby and report 13.1.34
- S. Ferriby cement works to open next spring 9.10.37.12

**Chemicals**

- fire at Salt End 7.3.31.16
- Hull chemical works explosion – Humber Chemicals, Vauxhall Grove, long account 5.4.30.11
- New Carbonate of lime plant at Grasby 23.12.44.8
- Reckitts and Coleman to amalgamate 7.5.38.14
- W.H. Slack to retire from Reckitts 24.4.37.13
- Paint
  - Centenary of W R Todd, Ltd., paint etc. manufacturers 2.2.29.15
  - Photo of chimney of Blundell Spence to be demolished 17.9.32.10

**Clothing**

- company to open a factory at Goole 28.10.33.12
- Selby hope of clothing factory from Leeds 13.1.34.10

**Coal**

- consumption up at new Brigg gas works 21.9.35.11
- Coal discovered in the Isle of Axholme between Sandtoft and Epworth 29.9.28.12
- Mine owners attacked by Labour speakers 29.9.34.9
- Coalfield of the Wolds, Market Weighton 12.5.34.6

**Flax**

- Dictator who robbed Lincolnshire farms, how flax industry started 23.11.40.4
- East Riding flax growing success 4.10.41.8
- Flax growing Howden area, new area 14.12.40.5
- Flax once grew here - Patrington 19.8.39.6
- Report on Enholmes built by Marshalls in 1858 26.5.45.5
- Selby flax industry improving 1.9.34.9

**Food**

**Bacon**

- Central site favoured for Lincolnshire bacon factory 28.9.35
- Closing down of Sherburn bacon factory 21.1.33.11
- East Riding bacon factory must be sanctioned 4.1.36.7
- Bacon factory hopes for Gainsborough 21.3.36.13
- New Lincolnshire bacon factory suggested site near Brigg 10.8.35.9
- No licence for Norton bacon factory 14.12.35.7
- Report on bacon factory scheme 20.7.35.6
- Sleaford given preference for bacon factory 12.10.35.15
- Threat to East Riding bacon factories 14.8.37.7
- Work on bacon factory at Norton 18.1.36.7
- Yorkshire fight for bacon factory, Norton 11.1.36.7

**Cod liver oil**

- East Riding County Council and cod liver oil factory 3.11.34.14
- Cod liver oil factory approval for Hessle/Ferriby site 6.10.34.10
- Move to stop erection of cod liver oil factory at Hessle 20.10.34.13

## *Industries*

Objection to cod liver oil factory 27.10.34.2

### **Food continued**

Photo new cod liver oil factory at Marfleet 30.3.35.14

#### Confectioners

Inquiry into explosion at Evans and Priestman, manufacturing confectioners, Ryde Street 10.3.28.15

Lincoln confectioners tour of Needlers factory 18.2.28.9

Report Needler's enterprise, expanding trade 17.3.34.13

Rise of Hull – Needler's 31.3.28.5

Machinery for refining sugar, work for 300 in the New Year at Brigg 29.12.28.10

Driffield new milk factory to be working by October 1<sup>st</sup> 10.4.37.9

Fire at Maypole Dairy, King Edward Street 12.12.36.8

Fire, Grade A Product Fat Refiners, Little George Street 20.2.32.2

Hull as a milk-tinning centre, NFU proposal 13.1.34.11

Interest in food canning in Hull 7.2.31.4

Mr T G Tickler jam manufacturer of Grimsby, short details 1.10.32.13

Plan for Hull as a canning centre 24.12.32.2

Work on new margarine factory to start in Stoneferry 12.11.38.11

### **Furniture**

factory burnt down at Brigg, Kettle 11.3.33.13

Blinded Hull soldier makes furniture at Armstrongs 25.11.44.7

### **Gainsborough**

Foreign firms wanting factory sites, Gainsborough 21.11.31.14

Inquiries for new factory sites Gainsborough 9.12.33.11

New factory at Gainsborough 27.1.34.13

Receiver appointed Marshall's Engineers, Gainsborough 5.5.34.13

### **Gas**

Photo of new gas plant at Brigg 16.2.35.11, 22.6.35.11

Report on Scunthorpe Gas Works 5.8.39.6, 19.8.39.10

### **Hull**

Hull grinders warehouse on fire, Lincoln Street 17.2.34.7

Dr Watts Waters honoured for life saving in Hull warehouse collapse 3.3.34.12

Inquest on Hull warehouse collapse 24.3.34.13

Photos Hull warehouse disaster 20.1.34.10, 27.1.34.10

Hull warehouse disaster and photo – Gillyot 20.1.34.5

Hull riverside warehouse gutted – John Good & Son, Tower Street 27.10.34.14

Hull hives of Industry, docks 24.8.29.14

Inquiries for sites in Hull, Dutch firm interested 16.1.32.13

New factories, Hull Development Committee 30.4.32.12

New factory in East Hull, Hollis 23.7.32.12

New Hull factories, 175 inquiries, long account 29.10.32.7

Pledge - Hull future industries 2.12.44.7

Post war problems Hull must not lose its industries. 13.6.42.7

Reconstruction of Hull industries 16.1.43.7, 13.3.43.7

Report on Hull's new Electric power station 23.7.38.11

Report rates of evacuated property 7.10.39.11

Hull to acquire sites for bombed out industries 20.10.45.7

Hull's Industrial Romance – How Inventions Helped 26.3.32.6

### **Humber**

Recollection of old industries on the Humber 7.10.39.6

### **Iron & Steel**

#### Crowle

New industry for Crowle – associated with iron and steel 23.1.32.9

#### Gainsborough

Lincolnshire invention for railway engines – Britannia Ironworks, Gainsborough 3.11.28.12

#### Iron ore

New iron ore working at Market Rasen 2.11.29.9

New ironstone mine at Nettleton 8.9.34.8

Steel report ironstone area 9.11.35.2

#### Normanby

## *Industries*

Serious fire Normanby steelworks 29.5.37.8

Redbourn

### **Iron & Steel continued**

Future if Redbourn works reopen, Scunthorpe 5.3.32.11

Great hope for Redbourn, new tinplate works 27.1.34.8

Redbourn new steel mill ready 15.9.34.11

Million pounds mill, Scunthorpe tin plate 20.7.35.9

Richard Thomas, extensions – Redbourn steel works 9.1.37.14

Tin plate mill, Redbourn 27.7.35.7

Tinplate mill will not be erected, Redbourn 2.11.35.13

1937 a record year for Scunthorpe heavy industries 1.1.38.8

Appreciation of workers at steel company dinner 17.2.34.8

Bravery of rescuers at Scunthorpe steel works boiler explosions 10.12.38.13

Closure of another furnace at Scunthorpe 22.11.30.11

Fire at sheet metal works, Scunthorpe 3.3.34.8

From slagheaps to industrial giants, Scunthorpe 2.4.38.6

Gas chamber fatality at Appleby 5.7.30.10

Increase in Scunthorpe steel production 4.1.36.8

New giant blast furnace 29.7.39.9

New steel furnaces for Scunthorpe 9.9.33.10

New steelworks manager United Steel, C J Walsh 6.10.34.13

Record output of steel at Scunthorpe 5.1.35.14

Remarkable months of steel production at Scunthorpe 25.11.33.10

Report on Morgan Mill, Scunthorpe, proposed transfer from Tredegar 14.4.34.9

Report on new marvels at steelworks 6.3.37.9

Report on Scunthorpe steel industries 25.4.31.12

Report on Scunthorpe steel works 23.9.33.9

Report Scunthorpe steel industry 14.5.38.8

Retirement of James Henderson Scunthorpe ironmaster 1.12.34.8

Science and steel at Scunthorpe 25.3.33.10

Scunthorpe industry looking forward to 1939, long account 31.12.38.8

Scunthorpe progress of iron and steel industry 21.3.36.8

Scunthorpe Steel Works to reopen 25.3.33.11

Scunthorpe steelworks closed by foreign dumping 24.10.31.14

Scunthorpe, No. 1 steel town 18.3.39.9

Scunthorpe's Romance – rise of a great industry 16.9.33.9

Steel achievements at Scunthorpe 24.11.34.9

Steel needs new outlets 20.3.37.8

Steel production rising 26.11.38.9

Steel prosperity at Scunthorpe 19.12.36.15

Steel working at full capacity, Scunthorpe 9.9.33.10

Steelworks plans for new rail sidings 27.3.37.16

Tariffs new era in steel industry, Scunthorpe 12.3.32.11

Vast steel plant, expansion scheme, Scunthorpe 30.1.37.9

Warning to steel industry by W G Lidall, new director and general manager of Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co., Scunthorpe 5.1.35.9

### **Leaded light**

Big fire at S Harrison leaded light works, Dock Street 28.7.34.7

### **Marble**

Imitation marble new industry at Scunthorpe 7.9.29.10

### **Mills**

£30,000 malt kiln blaze at Beverley, Glossop & Bulay 21.7.34.2

Paper mill explosion at Goole 2.4.38.10

Photo of bombed Glossop roasting house 26.4.41.5

Ranks to increase their capital 21.8.37.7

Rise of Hull – Joseph Rank 14.4.28.5

Spillers to close York mill, Grimsby mill to reopen 1.2.30.15

### **Oil**

£130, 000 damage to Chambers and Fergus oil mill fire 20.2.37.14

## *Industries*

Chambers and Fargus chimney felling photo 27.2.37.12  
Photo and report, Chamber and Fargus fire 20.2.37.14  
Photo of fire at Chambers and Fargus and long account 20.2.37.7

### **Oil continued**

Great oil blaze Saltend and photos 21.9.29.5  
Three men killed in Saltend explosion 18.4.36.2  
Killingholme fractionating tower arrived for oil refinery 14.9.35.9  
Linseed oil fire at Blundell's 4.2.39.10  
New alcohol distillery ready for October? 26.2.38.8  
Preliminary search for oil - Scunthorpe-Market Rasen area 1.1.38.16  
Oil prospecting, Whitby area 15.8.36.7  
Oil refinery for East Halton 22.9.34.12  
Report on oil boring in Scunthorpe area 15.1.38.8  
Scunthorpe bore for oil 23.11.35.8  
Search for oil in East Riding and N Lincolnshire, long account 23.11.35.15  
Serious fire at Alan Thelwall & Co., oil millers, New George Street, long account and photos 18.5.29.15

### **Pottery**

Hull Pottery recollections 11.4.36.11  
Photo of pottery Beverley 1.6.29.10

### **Quarries**

Photo installation of plant South Cave quarries, a new East Riding industry 3.5.30.12  
Report and photos of Brandesburton gravel & Concrete Co. 2.6.28.1

### **Radiators**

Acquisition of National Radiator Co. More men may be needed 4.8.34.11

### **Rural**

Lost Rural Industries – Caistor 20.5.33.6  
Waning industries – rural industries 27.6.36.6

### **Scunthorpe**

Big industrial expansion at Scunthorpe 6.2.37.9  
Scunthorpe land should be sterilised prior to building light industrial estate 16.10.37.8

### **Silk goods**

Prospect of new industry at Barton - silk goods 9.10.37.14

### **Soap**

British Soap Company discontinuing to make soap in Hull from 1921 16.6.34.2

### **Smelting**

Metal factory near Hull – Capper pass 21.12.35.7  
Smelting works for Melton – Capper Pass 2.3.35.8

### **Tanning**

Daniel Carr, 60 years with Hodgsons Tannery 25.5.406  
Report on Philip Hodgson, Beverley – retirement from Barrow, Heburn & Gale - tanners 6.2.43.7  
Rise of Hull – Hall's tannery 7.4.28.5

### **Timber**

Big Hull timber blaze 9.4.38.11  
Big timber blaze on King George Dock 14.5.38.3  
Timber blaze on King George Dock 25.8.34  
Timber blaze, Alexandra Dock 27.7.35.2  
Hull and Russian timber deal 18.1.36.16  
Hull sawmill on fire 13.10.34.2  
Hull Timber and Sawmills Co. mills on Hedon Road gutted 14.7.34.12  
Photo and report Driffield sawmill after fire 24.4.37.9  
Rise of Hull – timber 17.3.28.5

***Inns & Hotels***

**Anlaby Park**

New hotel for Anlaby Common 14.3.36.13  
Proposals for Anlaby Park Hotel 8.2.36.9

**Beverley**

Report on White Horse Inn sign Beverley damaged 6.9.41.5

**Bridlington**

Report on Bridlington pub facilities 14.1.39.8

**Brigg**

Angel Hotel, Brigg for sale 11.5.29.10

**Broadway**

Opening of the Broadway, new Hull hotel 3.6.33.12

**Caistor**

Griffin Inn, Caistor new Council office 29.4.39.10

**Cowden**

Cross Keys move to new premises due to erosion 3.12.38.8

**Cross Keys Hotel**

Photo Cross Keys Hotel now being demolished 6.11.37.6  
Photo of Cross Keys, Hull 3.4.37.13

**Crown**

Photo of ex-public house, Crown, now Finnish seamen mission Clarence St. 27.8.38.11

**Drink**

Artid, Drinking was a tricky business 7.8.37.6  
Dr C Solesby, attack on drink, Hull 28.9.35.12  
Search for perfect teetotal drink, Hull 28.9.35.14  
Withernsea no late drinks this summer 9.3.35.14

**Four Alls**

Demolition of Four Alls, Sutton Ings 11.9.37.12

**George Hotel**

sold 28.4.34.7

**Hedon**

Photo Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Gardner, of Borough Arms Hotel Hedon - link with John Marham 22.6.40.6

**Hessle**

Proposed new hotel, First Lane Hessle 8.1.39.9

**Huggate**

Hotels for hikers opened at Sancton and Huggate 16.3.35.10

**Hull**

Cheif constable of Hull and drink in Hull clubs 11.2.33.14  
Conditions at Hull pubs 10.2.40.10  
Hull wants hotels 21.2.31.2  
New Hotel for Willerby Road / Wymersley Road 9.3.35.13

**Inn signs**

Hull Brewery Co. and inn signs (exhibition) 7.11.36.6

**Licencees**

Foundation stone laid of rest home for retired licencees, Eppleworth Road, Cottingham 18.5.35.

**Lincolnshire**

Famous coaching house in Lincolnshire 1.12.28.6

**Newport**

Report Newport, 4 hotels 6.3.37.12

**Patrington**

Two Patrington inns decision to refer them for compensation, Amicable Society and the Crown 203.37.10

**Priory Inn**

Photo of new Priory Inn, Priory Road 20.4.35.10

**Royal Station Hotel**

Big renovation and modernisation scheme Hull Royal Station Hotel 13.8.32  
Station Hotel extension well in hand 9.4.32  
Plans for opening new Station Hotel, Hull 15.6.35.13  
Station Hotel rebuilding plans 24.10.31.2

## *Inns*

Station Hotel transformed 30.3.35.13

### **Rudston**

Blue Bell Inn at Rudston gutted 11.6.38.8

### **Saltend Hotel**

License for Saltend Hotel refused 13.2.32.9

### **Sancton**

Hotels for hikers opened at Sancton and Huggate 16.3.35.10

### **Sculcoates Hotel**

Fall of part of Sculcoates Hotel into River Hull 19.6.37.13

### **Scunthorpe**

Decline of drunkenness in Scunthorpe 11.2.33.9

New hotel for Scunthorpe 16.2.35.6

New public house license refused at Scunthorpe 15.2.36.8

Opening of Comet Hotel at Scunthorpe 6.4.40.5

Opposition to hotel scheme at Scunthorpe 12.2.38.9

Police raids on Scunthorpe clubs, long account 19.5.28.10

The Dolphin, new Scunthorpe hotel 1.4.39.13

### **Stoneferry**

Sketch of old pub at Stoneferry 12.9.36.13

### **Welton**

For sale, Green Dragon, Welton 13.1.34.9

### **White Hart**

Report on White Hart skull 23.10.37.2

Skull found in secret room of the White Hart 2.10.37.7

### **Yorkshire**

Charms of Old Yorkshire Inns 27.12.30.5

## *Inventions*

### ***Inventions***

#### **Butterworth engine**

W. Butterworth engine may find home in America 7.5.38.10&12

#### **Fire engines**

Robert Carr, electrician at Little Theatre invention – device for fire engines 6.3.37.13

#### **Hull**

Hull's Industrial Romance – How Inventions Helped 26.3.32.6

#### **Light sensitive cell**

Music transmitted by light shown at Hull Rotary meeting, demonstration of light sensitive cell 29.2.36.14

#### **Railway engines**

Lincolnshire invention for railway engines – Britannia Ironworks, Gainsborough 3.11.28.12

#### **Strike**

Inventions cause strike, Kirmington and Croxton 24.2.34.6

**Libraries**

**Anlaby**

Photo opening of Anlaby new library 13.3.37.13

**Ashby**

Report Mr Clement Kendall, librarian at Ashby 28.1.28.14

**Barton**

Letter, Baysgarth House, Barton Museum and library 1.11.30.8

**Belton**

Report on reading room at Belton 24.2.34.14

**Beverley**

Librarian's Congress at Beverley photo and report 9.5.31.10

Meeting of Yorkshire librarians at Beverley 4.6.32.8

Report on Beverley Public library 3.9.38.5, 15.7.39.8

Village librarians meet at Beverley 20.5.33.11

**Bridlington**

Better library needed at Bridlington 27.10.34.8

Bridlington Library statistics 19.8.49.2

Report on new library at Bridlington 11.4.36.8

**Brotherton**

Dispute over library, final disposal of Brotherton Library 30.9.33.16

**Cottingham**

branch of East Riding Library opened, Leonard Thompson pioneer 16.3.29.12

Cottingham decision on library 19.1.29.11

Cottingham library 8.2.30.11

**Driffield**

Corn Exchange not to be a library 7.11.36.9

Driffield Corn Exchange purchase for a library 23.3.35.11

Free Library at Driffield 13.9.30.11

Driffield inadequate library facilities 20.10.34.12

Increased borrowing at Driffield library 2.11.35.9

Photo of new Driffield library 7.10.30.1

**Dunswell**

library opened January 17<sup>th</sup> 28.1.33.14

**East Riding**

Hull Times catalogue to assist readers of books in the East Riding Library – various issues 4.1.30.10

Library needs of the East Riding 8.8.36.7

Report East Riding libraries 4.5.35.5

Tenth annual report of County Library 9.5.36.12

**Elloughton**

New library opened at Elloughton 1.2.36.6

**Ferriby**

Official opening of Ferriby library – first village library to be opened under auspices of a parish council  
6.4.35.9

**Goole**

Increased use of Goole libraries 16.6.34.7

**Hessle**

New library for Hessle 28.11.36.13

Hessle to have a new library 5.2.38.13

**Hornsea**

Another scheme for Hornsea library 11.7.36.8

Hornsea library question 10.10.36.8

New Hornsea library to open in March 29.1.38.8

Photo opening Hornsea library 12.3.38.8

When library books are dangerous, Hornsea MOH 11.6.32.8

**Howden**

Alterations to Howden Free Library 11.1.30.10

New premises for Howden public library 1.6.35.11

Howden to have a public library 26.10.29.10

## *Libraries*

### **Hull**

- Artid How Hull obtained free libraries 28.12.42.7  
Betting news to be blotted out in Hull library newspapers 6.6.36.13  
Blacking out racing news in Hull libraries 14.12.35  
Branches  
    Derringham Bank need for new library 3.10.36.11  
    New branches of James Reckitt Library to be opened on housing estates, long account 4.8.34.13  
    New Hull library popular, four assistants needed 18.5.35.12  
    New library on North Hull estate 4.5.35.9  
    Replanning of Central Library 14.4.45.6  
    Tenders for two branch libraries East and West Hull 28.7.34.9  
Fire patrols for Hull libraries 18.1.41.8  
Four thousand new books for Hull library 10.6.39.12  
Galsworthy the most popular novelist at Hull libraries 20.5.33.9  
Hull libraries to increase their estimate 18.1.36.12  
Hull library estimates cut 17.2.45.6  
If Hull is blitzed Public libraries would close for a week 15.2.41.9  
Periodicals to be or not to be in Hull Public Libraries 18.4.36.12  
Presentation to W Bagguley, chief librarian 12.3.38.11  
Report on post war libraries in Hull 13.3.43.7  
Russia Today to be in Hull libraries 6.4.35.14

### **Lincolnshire**

- Appreciation of county library in N Lincolnshire 2.12.33.12  
Less fiction sought in Lincolnshire county libraries 3.10.36.14

### **Lindsey**

- High turnover of books Lindsey County Library 28.9.35.6  
Report Lindsey Library, Brears in great demand 4.8.28.

### **Pocklington**

- library needs 8.2.36.9

### **Schools**

- Hull Grammar School library 21.4.28.14  
Lime Street school library opened 2.2.29.14  
Middleton Street school library opened 9.2.29.15  
New library opened Hunmanby Hall school 5.10.35.8  
Photo of school library van calling at East Riding schools 12.2.38.9  
Hull University College, value of library 23.2.29.8  
Withernsea High School and library without a book 3.7.37.9

### **Scunthorpe**

- Central library scheme for Scunthorpe 31.7.37.8  
Scunthorpe library needs 1.8.36.9  
Scunthorpe new library site 14.10.33.9  
Report on Scunthorpe library and museum 24.8.35.8  
Report Scunthorpe Borough librarian 2.7.38.8  
Site at Scunthorpe to be bought for scheme incorporating electrical and gas show rooms and central public library 1.1.38.9  
Varying views on library site, Scunthorpe 8.1.38.9

### **Sledmere**

- Sale, Sledmere Library, 1680 manuscript sale Channel Isle survey by Charles II 16.7.32.9

### **Sunk Island**

- A branch of the East Riding County Library has been opened at 22.10.32.13

### **Withernsea**

- Plan for new public library at Withernsea 14.9.35.9  
Site for Withernsea new library approved 28.3.36.8

### **Yokefleet**

- Plan to open a library at Yokefleet 23.3.35.15

***Lifeboats & Lifesaving***

**Board of Trade**

and Coastguard personnel 11.1.36.13

**Bridlington**

Photo G R Knowsley, survivor of Bridlington lifeboat, 'Harbinger', in great storm, 90 2.2.35.11

**Easington**

life boat station closing down 6.5.33.2

**Filey**

Centenary of Filey Lifeboat Station 18.8.28.6

**Flamborough**

life boat memories, Hull trawler rescue 'Lord Ernle' 7.5.38.6

Report on new Flamborough lifeboat 1.4.33.13

**Humber**

Coxwain R. Cross, George Medal Humber lifeboat 8.2.41.10

**Yorkshire Yacht Club**

Old Coast Guard Station acquired by Yorkshire Yacht Club 31.3.28.13

## **Local Government**

### **Axholme**

Crowle and Axholme proposed amalgamation into a rural area 18.10.30.8  
High rate demands Isle of Axholme 7.3.36.6, 6.6.36.6  
Isle of Axholme boundaries – delegation of functions 24.12.32.12  
No rate increase Axholme Rural Council 13.10.34.14  
Report Isle of Axholme boundaries 7.1.33.12

### **Barrow**

Big rise in Barrow rates 12.10.35.12  
No grant out of Barrow rates for King's Jubilee 16.2.35.10

### **Barton**

Economy axe at Barton – cuts in Council officials salaries 5.12.31.12  
Possible Social Service centre at Barton 6.10.34.10  
Barton rate increase 9.3.35.10  
Barton rates reduced 10.3.34.12  
Barton Sanitary Committee and state of houses owned by a councillor 16.6.34.10

### **Beverley**

inquiry proposed alterations to East Riding boundaries, long account 18.11.33.12&13  
Mayoral tour of Beverley 10.4.37  
Beverley Ratepayers Association adopts its rules 27.10.34.9  
Rural boundaries inquiry to be held at Beverley 28.10.33.11  
Beverley Town Council and sacking of aged workmen 17.6.33.10

### **Bridlington**

Acquisition of Flamborough Head proposed by Bridlington Town Council 1.4.39.8  
Bridlington against free holidays 27.1.34.8  
Alderman T. Fenby to retire from Bridlington council 29.9.45.5  
Alderman who are too old suggestion to make them freemen, Bridlington Municipal Society 18.1.36.8  
Bridlington Municipal Society formed to watch council spending 3.12.32.8  
Annual meeting of Lords Feoffees Bridlington 2.4.32.9  
Lords Feoffees dinner at Bridlington 28.3.31.10  
Another Flamborough land deal by Bridlington Town Council 3.6.39.8  
Boundary changes opposed at Bridlington 14.5.32.8  
Bridlington Council and old burial ground adjoining Bayle – to be conveyed to Council 22.8.36.8  
Councillor J.W. Robson to be Mayor of Bridlington 25.9.37.8 & 14  
Bridlington further reduction in rates 3.2.34.14  
Investigation Bridlington Town accounts 30.3.35.8  
Bridlington investigations re its coat of arms 5.5.34.6  
Move for new hall, Bridlington Council 23.5.36.8  
Bridlington new coat of arms approved 13.4.25.9  
Bridlington rate cut 3.4.37.6  
Report on Bridlington Charters 5.10.29.11  
Report on Bridlington new coat of arms 11.5.35.15  
Bridlington Town Council claim exception to new Education Act 7.10.44.4  
£10,000 for developing Sewerby estate, Corporation development plans 28.3.36.9

### **Brigg**

and de-urbanisation and water supply 7.9.35.11  
Brigg and ratepayers money 23.2.35.11  
Brigg boundary – Caistor and proposed extension 15.9.34.11  
Extension of Brigg boundaries 4.1.30.13  
Proposed extensions to Brigg boundaries 12.1.29.10  
Report Brigg boundaries 29.8.31.11  
Brigg's boundaries to be doubled 29.6.29.12  
Brigg to extend its boundaries 25.5.29.10  
Brigg Council elections 31.3.34.14  
Brigg development plans 19.3.32.9  
Dispute between Brigg and Scunthorpe councils 16.7.32.11  
Brigg objection to Scunthorpe town planning scheme 16.2.29.11  
Gift of chain of office, Brigg 20.4.35.11

## *Local Government*

How Brigg may celebrate the Jubilee, homes for old folk or rejoicing 2.3.35.13

### **Brigg continued**

Brigg Jubilee proposals 9.3.35.10  
Brigg important year, UDC 28.12.35.11  
Brigg large debts 1.8.36.11  
N D Preston appointed Surveyor, Brigg 3.2.34.11  
Brigg rates reduced 26.3.32.13  
Brigg rates rise 28.5.38.11  
Town planning for Brigg 16.2.35.11  
Trouble at Brigg Council meetings over sewer repair costs 2.7.38.11  
Brigg UDC surveyor asks for fee as architect 21.7.34.11

### **Burton Pidsea**

and its debt 29.9.34.9  
Neville Hobson and Burton Pidsea local government 30.11.35.8  
Burton Pidsea without a parish council 24.11.34.8

### **Caistor**

Griffin Inn, Caistor new Council office 29.4.39.10

### **Cleethorpes**

Charter for Cleethorpes 26.9.36.14

### **Cottingham**

A Lockey letter of resignation from Cottingham UDC 25.1.30.7  
Cottingham and amalgamation with Hessle 18.8.34.10  
Cottingham and amalgamation 13.8.32.  
Cottingham and Haltemprice 23.3.35.5  
Cottingham and headquarters of Haltemprice 7.3.36.6, 6.6.36.6  
Cottingham deputation refused on Haltemprice appeal 8.12.34  
Cottingham fight against inclusion in Haltemprice 16.2.35.13  
Letter Haltemprice and Cottingham 21.12.35.6  
More trouble Cottingham petition in Haltemprice debate 15.9.34.14  
More trouble in Haltemprice, Cottingham being driven 7.9.35.13  
Cottingham people and Haltemprice 31.8.35.13  
Cottingham wishes to be excluded from Haltemprice 28.9.35.13  
Cottingham Council ultimatum to ratepayers 16.9.33.2  
Cottingham disputes boundaries, long account 2.2.35.2  
Cottingham fight for independence 27.10.34.15  
Cottingham fight for reversion of boundary change 16.11.35.10  
Meeting Cottingham UDC smoke abatement 14.1.28.11  
Meeting of Cottingham Council, Bridge House corner 16.6.34.2  
Cottingham petition re boundary change 1.9.34.13  
Photo A Lockey new chairman Cottingham UDC 27.4.29.12  
Report Cottingham boundary proposals 14.10.33.8  
Stormy meeting of Cottingham Council 17.3.34.13  
Cottingham Topics – Mr Thompson moved that the new road known as Loatley's Lane be called by the name of Prior Road, this was agreed to 17.10.31.11  
Cottingham Urban District Council to end after 71 years 16.3.35.6

### **Crowle**

and Axholme proposed amalgamation into a rural area 18.10.30.8  
Crowle and de-urbanisation 4.4.36.12  
Crowle and urban status 14.9.35.14  
Crowle Council against re-urbanisation 23.1.32.5  
Last stand, Winterton and Crowle against urbanisation 19.10.35.9  
Winterton and Crowle to be de-urbanised 11.1.36.8  
Crowle to fight for urban freedom 27.4.35.10  
Why Crowle should not be urbanised 7.3.36.14

### **Driffield**

£10,000 rates overdue at Driffield 11.8.28.13  
Driffield against boundary change 28.5.32.8  
Driffield and ratepayers 1.4.33.11  
Driffield and rural area fusion 28.10.33

## *Local Government*

Driffield Jubilee arrangements 6.4.35.9  
Means test classed as mean test. Thrift discouraged and waste encouraged, Driffield UDC protest 16.1.32.8

### **Driffield continued**

Opening of Driffield Town Hall 8.5.37.11  
Protest at Driffield on amalgamation of rural areas 11.6.32.9  
Driffield rates kept low for 5 years 2.4.38.9  
Driffield rates lowest in the country 31.3.34.9

### **East Riding**

A long report East Riding boundary changes 21.7.34.11  
East Riding boundary scheme through, report adopted 25.6.32.2  
Long account East Riding boundary changes 22.7.33.2  
New boundaries and new names for East Riding 2.3.35.13  
Rural opposition to East Riding boundary proposals 23.1.32.5  
Alderman John Byass elected chairman of East Riding County Council 6.5.33.14  
Councillor J Dunnington Jefferson new chairman of East Riding County Council, Alderman Fenby declines deputy chairmanship 2.5.36.  
Dr G J Jordan member ERCC 10.6.33.8  
Lord Deramore re-elected Chairman of East Riding County Council 14.3.31.10, 4.5.35.15  
Mr G MacDonald of the Isles appointed Clerk to the East Riding County Council 23.1.32.11  
Mrs A Holtby resignation from East Riding County Council 25.4.36.8  
Mrs Alice Holtby elected first woman Alderman of the East Riding County Council 17.3.34.11  
Sir Godfrey Macdonald of the Isles to retire from Clerkship of the E.R.C.C. 6.1.40.  
Beverley Conference on East Riding area scheme, local parishes 7.5.32.2  
East Riding County Council and Humber Bridge 23.5.31.2  
Report on Humber Bridge and East Riding Council 13.9.30.13  
Who will pay for the Humber Bridge, East Riding County Council drops out? £3000 a year to upkeep 16.8.30.6  
East Riding County Council cut in road costs 7.11.31.11  
East Riding County Council estimate cut – roads included 1.8.31.2  
East Riding County rate unchanged 3.2.40.12  
Economy in the East Riding CC 6.2.32.10  
Economy on East Riding roads 6.2.32.11  
Formation of Rural Community Council, East Riding 28.7.34.8  
Heavy spending East Riding County Council 7.11.36.8&14  
East Riding Jubilee events 11.5.35.13&14715  
Meeting of East Riding County Council 10.3.34.14  
More members and divisions for ERCC 23.3.35.15  
East Riding rates down 6.2.32.11  
East Riding rates to stay at 8s in the pound 8.2.36.13  
Reorganisation of East Riding 12.3.32.11  
Retirement of Alderman Burden, Beverley Grammar School 28.7.34.5  
Retirement of Alderman C H Burden 10.3.34.6  
Rise of £47,000 on East Riding expenditure 4.2.39.13

### **Flamborough**

Town planning scheme to save Flamborough 14.12.29.11

### **Frodingham**

Bid for a charter Scunthorpe and Frodingham 20.6.31

### **Gainsborough**

Councillor Mrs. Spicksley first women chairman Gainsborough Council 22.2.39.13  
Councillor the Rev L Baker-Start and councillor Mrs Baker-Start to leave Gainsborough for Kendal. Unitarians, campaigned for better homes for the people 2.12.33  
Gainsborough financial crisis 6.10.28.12  
Lindsey blamed for Gainsborough rate increase 9.3.35.13  
Photos Gainsborough new councillors 8.4.33.15  
Retirement of Councillor J H Dewey – Gainsborough 18.3.33.14  
Rural rates rise at Gainsborough 5.2.38.13  
Gainsborough Town Crier stopped by police 14.4.34.13  
Two Gainsborough councils bound together – Fire engine and ambulance 6.3.37.13  
Gainsborough road sweepers recollections 24.2.34.13

## *Local Government*

### **Goole**

- 3d rise in Goole rates 17.3.34.10
- A Moody, Hull born schoolmaster, elected to council at Goole 8.4.33.10

### **Goole continued**

- Goole charter inquiry 11.2.33.11
- Goole meeting re charter 16.9.33.11
- Ministry inquiry into Goole request for Municipal borough status 21.1.33.12
- Goole new status 13.5.33.7
- Goole now a borough – charter granted 2.9.33.14
- Goole plan for celebration of charter 30.9.33.11
- Rush for new seats new Goole council and charter day 2 refs. 28.10.33.13
- Goole to seek a Charter 14.1.33.11
- Goole, penny rate for Jubilee, Almshouses instead of flag waving 9.3.35.11

### **Grimsby**

- Increase in Grimsby rates 7.3.36.13
- Grimsby MP and rates 12.4.30.14

### **Haltemprice**

- and proposed purchase of Tranby Croft 6.3.37.16
- Haltemprice Council and Tranby Croft 9.10.37.8
- Haltemprice bid for borough status 4.7.36.2
- Cottingham and Haltemprice 23.3.35.5
- Cottingham and headquarters of Haltemprice 7.3.36.6, 6.6.36.6
- Cottingham fight against inclusion in Haltemprice 16.2.35.13
- Cottingham people and Haltemprice 31.8.35.13
- Cottingham wishes to be excluded from Haltemprice 28.9.35.13
- Letter Haltemprice and Cottingham 21.12.35.6
- More trouble Cottingham petition in Haltemprice debate 15.9.34.14
- More trouble in Haltemprice, Cottingham being driven 7.9.35.13
- Councillor Arnett and Haltemprice controversy 16.2.35.15
- Haltemprice first election 2.3.35.8, 16.3.35.8
- First Haltemprice election results 30.3.35.13
- Haltemprice inquiry refused 2.11.35.9
- Meeting at Hessle re Haltemprice 2.2.35.9
- New urban area, Haltemprice or Hesscote? 9.12.33.10
- Haltemprice officials – all posts to be reconsidered 6.7.35.2
- Post war planning of Haltemprice 10.6.44.1
- Retirement of Councillor Pybus and Councillor Boyes from Haltemprice Council ex-Cottingham councillors 20.3.37.8
- Haltemprice to contribute to Humber Bridge 4.1.36.9

### **Hedon**

- Council sued for damage to 17<sup>th</sup> century house 28.4.34.15
- Dr J Soutter to be next Mayor of Hedon 10.10.36.5
- Report on origin of Hedon's towns rents 12.2.38.9

### **Hessle**

- Humber Bridge opposition, Hessle ratepayers address 8.11.30.12
- Lecture to Hessle Ratepayers, A Ferry, Tunnel or Bridge 7.12.29.9
- Meeting at Hessle re Haltemprice 2.2.35.9
- Photos of last meeting of Hessle Council 30.3.35.13
- Hessle ratepayers to oppose Hull boundary extensions 6.10.28.12

### **Holderness**

- Good news re Holderness rates 13.4.35.8
- New rural council in Holderness 2.2.35.9

### **Hornsea**

- 100 rate defaulters in court at Hornsea 23.3.35.8
- No British Restaurant for Hornsea 11.4.42.5
- Hornsea town planning camping restrictions, pleas for Salvation Army and Boy Scouts 23.5.36.8

### **Howden**

- and boundary changes 21.5.32.12
- Howden rising rates 22.4.39.10

## *Local Government*

### **Hull**

a thrifty city 18.2.33.13  
Aldermen  
A Stark and post under the Traffic Act 20.9.30.12

### **Hull continued**

Angry debate in Hull Council - Chamber Alderman Benno Pearlman – attack on Municipal Association 16.11.40.5  
Councillor J Townend elected Alderman 9.4.38.14  
Councillor J. Lawson elected alderman 4.8.45.8  
Councillor J.C. Lister, appointed alderman 3.2.45.7  
Alderman F. Till retirement from the Council 11.4.42.6  
Alderman G.F. Wokes protests at Hull flag days 6.3.37.13  
Hull's first woman alderman Mrs. Slimming 5.5.42.8  
Labour presentation to Dr. Hugh Webster, 1<sup>st</sup> Labour alderman 28.12.40.5  
New civic heads take over, Alderman J G Hewett and Godfrey Robinson 15.11.41/8  
Richard Gillet, oldest Hull Alderman 10.11.28.12  
Alderman Richard Gillett, 90 2.11.29.15  
S.H. Smith elected an alderman 10.10.42.3  
Alderman T W Kerry resignation from Hull Council, move to Nottingham 26.3.38.11  
Testimonial appeal for Alderman W Boyes 7.1.28.15  
Testimonial to Alderman F Holmes ex Lord Mayor for outstanding services 26.2.38.11  
Tribute to Alderman Stark 2.5.36.13  
Alderman Wheeldon call for closer unity between Council and Commerce 14.11.31.8  
Alderman Wheeldon not to stand for re-election 18.6.38.14  
Hull Council changes six new Labour Aldermen 9.11.29.16  
Labour's 6 new aldermen Holmes, Schulz, Allen and Carrick 9.11.35.11

### **Boundary**

Hull boundary change ratified 24.11.28.6  
Hessle ratepayers to oppose Hull boundary extensions 6.10.28.12  
Uncharted lands, Hull boundary extensions 2.7.32.6

### **Civic Events**

End of Hull Civic Year 10.11.34  
Hull civic party visit to the Netherlands 14.8.37.5  
Hull civic visit to Copenhagen 3.9.38.11  
Hull Civic Week fixed for October 24.6.33.12  
Hull Civic week in Hull, photos 9.5.31.12&13  
Hull Civic Week plans 22.7.33.6  
Hull Civic Week profit 21.10.33.7  
Hull Civic Week 21.2.31.2  
Hull Civic Week 21.9.29.7, 12.10.29.5  
Hull not to have a Civic Week 21.2.31.3  
Hull to have civic event 16.9.33.12  
Long account Hull Civic Week 14.10.33.11  
Lord Wakefield to visit Hull next week for Civic Week 30.9.33.13  
No Civic At Home – cash to be given to the poor – Lord Mayor's decision 24.11.34.12  
Success of Hull Civic Week 19.10.29.6  
Civic Sunday for Hull Lord Mayor 21.11.31.7

### **Committees**

Air Raids Welfare Committee – powers delegated from Public Assistance Committee 4.8.45.7  
Alderman Benno Pearlman resignation as chairman of Electricity Committee 25.10.41.9  
Charges against Hull Public Assistance Committee, poor checking of information – Councillor Nicholson and Councillor Richardson District Auditor 20.7.35.6  
Constitution of Hull Public Assistance Committee criticised, Councillor G.M. Coult 9.1.37.2  
Assistance Committee reduced estimates by £24.0.50 other cuts listed 16.2.35.  
Hull Council refuse Public Assistance Committee organisation, long account 10.10.36.  
Hull Public Assistance Committee - Treasurer's warning 27.11.37.13  
Hull Public Assistance Committee and relief districts 22.6.35.11&12  
Hull Public Assistance Committee changes its name to Social Welfare 22.12.45.8  
Hull Public Assistance Committee extra for Christmas 20.10.45.8

## *Local Government*

Hull Public Assistance Committee hush on result of interview with Minister of Labour, transitional benefit 8.12.34.18

Hull relief grants – Public Assistance Committee gave full allowances 17.11.34.12

Hull Relief scales and Public Assistance Committee 4.2.39.7

### **Hull continued**

Ministry report on Hull Public Assistance Committee revealed, relief frequently granted in excess of need, long account 26.10.35

What is a lodger? Meeting of Hull Public Assistance Committee 22.7.39.13

Councillor D C Lister appointed chairman of Hull Education Committee 14.12.35.7

Councillor Leggott, Chairman of Hospital Committee defence at inquest 20.5.39

F. Till resignation from Development Committee 22.1.44.6

Few changes, council chairmen Hull 14.11.36.12

Finance chairman on Hull Rates 25.2.39.13

Hull Finance Committee 5 year plan 3.12.38.11

Hull industrial zoning conflict - Town Planning Committee not invited 26.2.44.7

Hull may invite Lloyd George – Hull Development Committee 30.3.35.12

Hull policeman ordered to repay £7 grant for false teeth on account of pending retirement, by Watch Committee, to Town Clerk 29.12.28.6

Hull Property Committee approval of Pier scheme 27.10.28.8

Hull Property Committee rejected offer of Tranby Croft estate, no use for them 26.9.31.11

Hull Watch Committee and 3d a week, Police pension 31.10.36.12

Hull Watch Committee and police estimates 30.3.35.13

Hull Watch Committee re-elected 13.4.35.12

Hull without a Watch Committee 6.4.35.2

Hull Works and Housing Committee cut estimates 16.2.35.14

New factories, Hull Development Committee 30.4.32.12

Permanent work found for 600 people, work of Hull Development Committee 5.10.35.11

Report on Hull After Care Working Mens Committee 9.12.33.22

War damage workers criticised, Alderman Hardaker – Hull Housing & Town Planning Committee meeting 27.12.41.7

Alderman Pearlman reply to Socialists. Socialists had commandeered most chairmanships of City Council committees 17.11.34.11

Meeting Level Crossings Committee 12.1.29.13

Tranby Croft Committee to be reinstated 23.7.38.13

### **Councillors**

D. Quibell, MP address on steel industry 6.3.37.8

E. Ferguson new member of City Council 26.11.42.7

Councillor F.W.F. Oldfield and Hull's expenditure 2.10.37.12

G.E. Stephenson elected to Hull Council 5.6.43.8

Councillor Helen Theilman to retire 31.7.37.13

Major J.A. Iveson elected to Hull City Council 9.1.43.8

Councillor Miss Anderson to retire from the Council 9.7.38.13

Mr H Leggott asked to stand as councillor in place of late councillor 25.3.33

Councillor Pearlman and Councillor Coult displace Labour alderman 5.11.38.14

No surcharge likely on Hull councillors methods of relief administration 15.6.35.12

Old Council Chamber Personalities 15.7.33.6

Report new council wards and new councillors, Hull 16.11.29.15

Benno Pearlman speech at dinner - men who run the city's affairs could not run a fish and chip shop 4.4.36.15

Demonstration at Hull Council meeting, alleged cuts in relief 4.2.39.7

### **Departments**

Hull Cleansing Department and steam from refuse 24.4.37.11

Hull Corporation Transport finances 26.10.35.14

Hull buses and trams make a profit 1.7.39.14

G.H. Pulfrey recommended for post of Transport Chief, Hull 14.12.40.5

How Hull food has improved, City Analyst 18.11.33.13

Hull transport deficit 1.2.36.11

Hull transport losses 2.5.36.7

Profit Hull Transport undertaking 2.7.38.11

## *Local Government*

Profitable year at Hull transport 3.7.37.2  
Prosperity for Hull Corporation Transport  
Transport undertaking showing a profit, Hull 9.5.36.2  
William Reed appointed deputy Transport Manager 2.5.36.14

### Elections

Contests in all Hull constituencies 26.5.45.6

### **Hull continued**

Hull election campaign 25.10.30.16  
Hull election, nomination day, Hull city aldermen agreement violated by Labour 9.11.35.14  
Hull Municipal election results 2.11.29.15  
Alderman Benno Pearlman to fight Botanic Ward in local elections 7.9.35.15  
Hull Council elections - Labour 50, the rest 34 3.11.45.6  
Labour to contest every ward in Hull elections 3.10.36.14  
Labour two seat margin on Council 8.10.38.2  
List of wards and candidates Hull local elections 26.10.35.7  
Labour candidates in local elections 2.10.37.13  
Photos new Hull councillors elected at local elections 3.11.28.12  
Local election meetings 29.10.32.13  
Local election reports 9.11.35.13  
Local election results, one Tory gain, Labour 33, Tory 26 6.11.37.12  
New councillors in local elections 3.3.34.14  
Reports candidates for local elections 24.10.36.13  
Setbacks for Labour in first council elections 7.11.36.8

Expenditure axe in Hull 9.7.32.13  
G Muff MP request for help for Hull 14.12.35.12  
Good relations between Hull Corporation and GPO 30.3.35.11  
Hawking in the Guildhall 10.2.34.13  
Hull City Council and Humber crossing 4.5.29.7  
Hull City Council and private enterprise 9.1.37.13  
Hull City Council and system of dispensing out relief 9.1.37.13  
Hull City Council discusses Food Control 16.9.39.11  
Hull City Council efficiency – lack of departmental co-operation 6.4.40.7  
Hull City Council nominations 27.10.45.7  
Hull Corporation and clearance order adverts, Corporation ban on Mail 11.1.36.5  
Hull Corporation conscientious objectors to go 6.7.40.9  
Hull Corporation increasing debt £50,000 increase in public assistance expenditure 1.8.36.15  
Hull Corporation salaries, councillor objects to increase 20.1.34.13  
Hull Corporation to consider acquiring Queen's Dock 3.8.29.9&10  
Hull Council approves free cremation 17.6.39.2  
Hull council chairmen re-elected 14.12.35.12  
Hull Council defeated on Superannuation issues. Labour rejects move to rescind previous motion 18.3.39.11  
Hull council nominations 27.10.34.12  
Hull Council schemes, abolition of level crossings, private slaughter houses, trolley buses 25.1.30.13  
Hull deputation to Minister, public assistance case 8.8.36.13  
Hull disapproval of de-rating, review of year's finances, long account 27.7.35.2  
Hull estimates cut by £52,400 22.2.36.14  
Hull estimates go back – Labour deny responsibility 9.2.35.12  
Hull estimates sent back, drastic action needed to avoid rate of 23s 28.1.39.13  
Hull estimates to be pruned again 5.2.38  
Hull five-year plan. Experimental abattoir plan kept alive 7.1.39.7  
Hull Land Inquiry 19.3.32.14, 26.3.32.8&9, 9.7.32.14  
Hull Municipal Association now has majority of 4 on Hull Council 3.12.38.13  
Hull out relief administration, Ministry of Health not satisfied 25.7.36.  
Hull out relief methods, Labour deputation 25.7.36.13  
Hull out-door relief proposals, long account 23.1.37.13  
Hull PAC effort to reduce rates, £20,000 saving 15.2.36.14  
Hull protest for rate burden to be relieved 11.3.33.7  
Hull Public Assistance claims in Hull – long account 25.3.39.13

## *Local Government*

Hull Public Assistance estimates – out relief £320,000, £519,680 given at total figure, long account 26.1.35.14  
Hull Public Assistance estimates slashed – cut by £40,000 30.137.12  
Hull Public Assistance saving £765 a week 24.4.37.13  
Hull ready for Jubilee festivities 4.5.35.16  
Hull to ask for state help, the city's financial limit almost reached 7.12.35.16  
Hull's budget, third decrease in rates 23.2.29.13  
Hull's debt £11,237,000 6.10.45.6

### **Hull continued**

Hull's transformation, municipal progress 14.5.32.6  
Hull's upkeep £1,799,029 29.6.35.15  
Humber Bridge rejected, Hull ratepayers turn down by 3000 votes 11.6.32.10  
Jubilee rejoicing in Hull 27.4.35.13  
Kingstown and Crown - Hull records of Coronation 15.5.37.12  
Labour in control of Hull Council 30.11.29.8  
Labour man casting vote – superannuation for all Corporation employees 4.3.39.13  
Labour opposition at Hull Public Assistance meeting to relief administered by adjudicating officers, long account 24.12.38.13  
Local Government reform, Hull 24.11.28.13  
Long account of Hull Council matters 10.11.28.14

### **Mayors**

A gallant mayor of Hull, Richard Hanson 27.6.36.6  
Alderman A Shephard the youngest Lord Mayor 11.11.33  
Alderman A Shepherd to be Lord Mayor 7.10.33.12  
Alderman Benno Pearlman Sheriff and Alderman J M Dosser Lord Mayor 12.11.32.7  
Alderman F Holmes to be coronation Lord Mayor 14.11.36.12  
Alderman F Holmes to be next Lord Mayor 5.9.36.11  
Alderman F Till to be Lord Mayor 12.10.35.13  
Alderman F Till to be next Lord Mayor 29.9.34.7  
Alderman F.E. Woodliffe possible for Lord Mayor 3.7.37.11  
Alderman Fryer next Lord Mayor 20.8.43.2  
Alderman Holwell to be Lord Mayor, resignation due to illness, Alderman Shultz to replace him 31.10.42.7  
Alderman J M Dosser to be Lord Mayor 1.10.32.11  
Alderman J.G. Hewett to be next Lord Mayor 2.8.41.7  
Alderman R Mell, Socialist, to be Lord Mayor of Hull 20.9.30.6  
Alderman R W Wheeldon, Sheriff, to be Lord Mayor of Hull 26.9.31.14  
Alderman Stark expected to be Lord Mayor 3.11.34.14  
Alderman Stark new Lord Mayor, Councillor Leggott, Sheriff 10.11.34.14  
Alderman Till, Lord Mayor, made a powerful plea that Hull be treated as special area status 7.12.35.24  
Alderman Woodliffe new Lord Mayor 13.11.37.12  
Benno Pearlman new Lord Mayor 10.11.28.13  
Councillor J.D.L. Nicholson new Lord Mayor 11.11.44.7  
Councillor H.M. Harrison next Lord Mayor of Hull 30.9.39.15  
Councillor H.M. Harrison to be Lord Mayor 28.8.45.6  
Councillor J.D.L. Nicholson to be next Lord Mayor 9.9.44.5  
Councillor R Richardson Lord Mayor elect 12.10.29.11  
Councillor R Richardson to be nominated Lord Mayor 5.10.29.14  
Councillor Sydney Smith to be next Lord Mayor 12.10.40.10  
Hull's next Lord Mayor – long account, Alderman Stark 20.10.34.11  
Labour not to choose next Lord Mayor, 6 Hull Aldermen will be deposed 5.10.35.7  
Labour to challenge nomination of Alderman F Till as Lord Mayor 13.10.34.14  
Letters for recognition of work of ex-Lord Mayor – F. Till during his year of office, for job seeking for workless 27.2.37.12  
Lord Mayor attack on painted youth – Hull & District Head Teacher's Association conference 14.3.42.7  
Lord Mayor's appeal to Jubilee Fund 27.4.35.14  
Lord Mayor's salary increase 6.12.41.8

## *Local Government*

Medallion for Deputy Lord Mayor 7.10.33.14  
New Lord Mayor Councillor H. Harrison installed 10.11.45.8  
Presentation of Albert medal, Hull first Lord Mayor 7.5.32.14  
Strange flag in the Humber – that of Admiral of the Humber (Lord Mayor) 17.8.35.13  
Tribute to Hull's first Labour Lord Mayor, Alderman Robert Mell 7.11.31.15  
Report cost of Lord Mayor's car 30.137.7  
Some of Hull's former Mayors, Artid 24.7.37.6  
Ministry of Health and out relief in Hull 26.9.36.14  
More cuts in Hull five-year plan – Labour resistance, drainage 14.1.39.14

### **Hull continued**

Municipal development of Hull 21.4.28.5  
Municipal restaurants difficulties 1812.43.6  
Municipal restaurants popular 8.12.45.7  
New economy motion Hull City Council 20.12.30.14  
Photo J H Thorpe, Recorder of Blackburn, to conduct Land Purchase Inquiry, Hull Planning 12.3.32.8  
Green belts in the city 19.2.44  
New plan for Hull shopping centre 31.4.45.7  
Abrocrombie plan outlined 11.11.44.6  
Completed plans for new Hull Prof. Abercrombie 14.10.44.7  
Expert to advise on River Hull plan – Patrick Abercrombie 20.1.45.7  
Expert's reply to Hull replanning criticism 28.4.45.6  
Hull and City Square 3.4.37.5  
Hull asks Whitehall for planning lead 24.5.43.7  
Hull can learn from Plymouth – reconstruction plans 29.4.44.8  
Hull City Council discussion on post war Hull 14.11.42.6  
Hull may have eight industrial zones 19.2.44.7  
Hull of the Future, Cinemas, car parks, Subways 2.6.45.5  
Hull Town planning inquiry north and western areas of city 13.10.28.12  
Hull Town planning through the ages, address by J M Dosser, Hull 23.5.36.13  
Hull town-planning scheme 8.8.36.13  
lay-out plans for central shopping area – Patrick Abercrombie 24.2.45.8  
Ministry criticism of Hull planning, Brantingham Dale suggested as a park 4.1.36.  
Replanning of Hull - Abercrombie 15.1.44.8  
Replanning of Hull - Part of Old Town not affected 7.4.45.8  
Plans for coronation festivities in Hull 21.11.36.13  
Plans of future Hull buildings 8.8.36.2  
Prof. Abercrombie plans and Hull 7.10.44.7  
Plans reconstruction of Hull streets and sewers 30.5.36.15  
Sir P Abercrombie and new Hull plans 17.11.45.6  
Propelling pencil or sweets? Hull Jubilee gifts 16.3.35.12  
Protest against increase in salaries Hull Council staffs 8.2.36.7  
Queen's Dock – Corporation to guard against LNER abandonment 15.2.30.5  
Queen's Dock meeting to consider purchase 31.8.29.16  
Question of staffing Hull Municipal kitchen 5.8.39.13  
Rates  
Balancing Hull's budget, present rate not sufficient 30.137.7  
Fear of big rate increase, Hull 1.2.36.13  
How Hull rate defaulters are treated 28.3.36.15  
Hull Council approves 21/- rate 9.3.40.11  
Hull rate 17s in the pound 26.3.32.7  
Hull rate burden doubled in twenty years 22.4.39.2  
Hull rate increase, heavy public assistance work 28.1.33.13  
Hull rate jump 22.3.30.4  
Hull rate levy 25.2.33.2  
Hull rate likely to be 20s 11½d 26.2.38.6  
Hull rate likely to be 21.9d 25.2.39.6  
Hull rate reduction 1.7.39.7  
Hull rate shock – likely to be 20/1d in pound, education up £20,000 2.2.35.11

## *Local Government*

- Hull rate to be 19.8d 29.2.36.13  
Hull ratepayers and the Humber Bridge 3.8.35.2  
Hull Ratepayers League meeting on Municipal trading 27.5.39.7  
Hull rates 19s 10d 5.3.38.13  
Hull rates 20.6d in pound 3.3.45.7  
Hull rates changed at 19s 8d. 6.3.37.7  
Hull rates likely to be 18/2d in the pound 3.3.34.12  
Hull rates likely to be 20s in the pound 1.2.36.15  
Hull rates may be reduced 24.2.40.11  
Hull rates must be watched, increase likely, Socialists to blame 13.1.34
- Hull continued**
- Hull rates protest meeting, call for freedom from socialist tyranny 22.2.36.2  
Hull rates protest 8.2.36.16  
Hull rates reduced, Poor Relief cut 28.2.31  
Hull rates report 21.2.31.2  
Hull rates to be 10.3d for half year 5.8.39.13  
Hull rates to be 18/4d in the pound, refusal to accept rationing scheme 27.1.34.12  
Hull rates too high – municipal election campaign 25.10.30.14  
Hull Rating valuation to be issued in July 1.5.37.14  
Hull's next rate 23s. 1d. 27.1.40.11  
Hull's pruned rates 2.3.40.7  
Letter on Hull rate 12.8.33.13  
Letter to Lord Mayor – ratepayers revolt 13.2.32.13  
Probable Hull rate increase 12.2.38.12  
Bid to avoid rates increase in Hull 22.1.38.14  
Capital Debt, Hull Ratepayers League calls for more economies 4.2.39.2  
Councillor Broadbent address to Ratepayers League, "Rates should be based on income not property" 22.4.39.13  
Councillor Hardaker and Councillor Broadbent on Hull rates 9.1.37.7  
Hull Relief change will not reduce rates, Alderman Schultz 3.4.37.13  
Hull's soaring rates 29.1.38.13  
No Hull rates increase likely 6.2.37.7  
Photo Hull rates protest meeting at Metropole Hall 13.2.32.10  
Suggested protest meeting re Hull rates 1.2.36.16  
When Hull's rates were low 7.5.32.8  
Report Hull rates 31.1.31.13
- Review of Hull finances 29.1.44.7
- Sheriffs**
- Alderman Benno Pearlman to be Sheriff 24.9.32.13  
Benno Pearlman to be next Sheriff of Hull 7.10.39.2  
Councillor A Cargill to be next Sheriff 30.9.33.14  
Councillor Leggett to be Sheriff 27.10.34.15  
Councillor R W Wheeldon proposed as sheriff 20.9.30.14  
Dr Ritchie Roger to be Sheriff of Hull 27.10.28.6  
J C Townsley to be sheriff 26.10.35.14  
M J A Dew next sheriff of Hull 24.10.36  
Photo Godfrey Robinson, next sheriff 11.10.41.9  
Wallace Rockett to be next Sheriff of Hull 16.10.37.7
- Staff**
- Appointment of A Pickard as Town Clerk in succession to J Howard-Roberts 16.12.33.11  
C H Pollard, Hull City Treasurer, on short list for Leeds 12.2.38.13  
C Paley Scott new Recorder of Hull, grandson of the Rev John Scott, vicar of St Mary Lowgate. His wife a daughter of canon Cooper Scott 11.3.33.14  
Charles Frederick Lewenthall new Recorder of Hull 8.12.28.12  
Dandy Recorder of Hull – Sam Warren 17.1.42.5  
Dr Norman Jennings appointed Hull Coroner 6.4.35.7  
Dr Watts Waters appointed deputy coroner of Hull 13.4.35.7  
Farewell to J R Howard-Roberts, Town Clerk of Hull 6.1.34.7  
H T Kemp, Recorder of Hull, retirement through illness 3.11.28.6

## *Local Government*

How Hull money is spent – City Treasurer’s abstract of accounts 28.7.34.7  
Hull City Engineer on short list for Liverpool 22.5.37.14  
J E Fishwick, senior assistant solicitor Hull appointed Deputy Town Clerk of Southampton  
18.1.36.16  
J N Waite, City Electrical Engineer appointed manager for S E England Central Electricity Board  
26.3.38.7  
John Boyle, senior assistant solicitor, Hull Corporation appointed Deputy Town Clerk of Rotherham  
12.8.39.10  
Letter on article on Sam Warren 31.4.42.5  
Mr A Pickard deputy Town Clerk short-listed for Stoke Newington 21.2.31.11  
Photo of W Howard Roberts, new Town Clerk of Hull 5.1.29.12

### **Hull continued**

Photos of C Paley Scott and wife, new recorder of Hull 18.3.33.12  
Report of office of Coroner of Hull 23.3.35.14  
Safeguarding of Food of Hull City Analyst 14.9.37.12  
Three on short list for Hull Town Clerk post 1.9.45.8  
Trevor T Johns, Deputy Town Clerk appointed Town Clerk of Blackpool, engaged to sister of Amy  
Johnson 11.2.33.13  
Two finalists for Hull Coroner post 30.3.35.14  
W. Priestley appointed Deputy Town Clerk 4.12.37.11  
Welcome to C Paley Scott to Hull as new Recorder 29.4.33.12  
William Morris appointed City Engineer 24.7.37.12  
William Morris, deputy City Engineer on short list for Bristol 14.5.32  
J H Robinson appointed City Treasurer of Leeds 19.2.38.13  
Suggested professional investigation of Hull Public Assistance finances 5.2.38.13

### **Keyingham**

Robert T Botton recorder, should be Robert Meadley Tarbotton, Keyingham 2.6.28

### **Lincolnshire**

Economy in highway matters, Lincolnshire 4.8.28.15  
Photos of Lincolnshire Jubilee events 11.5.35.12  
Report Lincolnshire Jubilee events 11.5.35.14&15

### **Lindsey**

£7000 cut in road costs in Lindsey 18.3.33.15  
Lindsey and financial milestone 27.1.34.12  
Lindsey blamed for Gainsborough rate increase 9.3.35.13  
Boundary scheme in Lindsey 15.8.31.12  
Lindsey CC course of instruction in sheep shearing 4.5.29.1  
Lindsey County Council and new boundaries 13.4.35.11  
Lindsey County Council favours purchase of Harmston Hall 31.1.31.13  
Lindsey County Council in forward step towards Humber Bridge 22.11.30.12  
Economy axe – Lindsey County Council 29.7.39.8  
Good and bad spending, N Lincolnshire – Lindsey County Council 5.2.38.6  
Means Test new scale, Scunthorpe Council – Lindsey Council offer 30.1.32.8  
Opening of new offices of Lindsey County Council at Lincoln 22.10.32.12  
Proposals for Lindsey boundary changes 29.9.34.12  
Three dissent – Lindsey County Council and Humber Bridge 22.11.30.15  
Lindsey’s coat of arms, illustrated 19.10.35.6  
Lindsey’s novel self help scheme 1.7.39.6  
Lindsey Rural Councils win re highway powers 10.2.34.12

### **Louth**

rates increase 18.5.35.14  
Report new council offices Louth 18.4.36.12

### **Malton**

Typhoid bill at Malton, UDC to find £7,500 27.5.33.11

### **Miscellaneous**

Alexander Pickard appointed Town Clerk of Bristol 23.6.45.8  
De-Rating Bill 15.12.28.19  
Do children want Coronation teas? 30.1.37.8  
Jane Allen, former leader resigns from Council 8.10.38.16

## *Local Government*

Local reaction to Local Government Act 5.10.29.7  
Neville Hobson address on local government 30.1.32.9  
Plans for cutting of local government 8.12.34.2  
R H Clay appointed assistant architect Somerset County Council 29.2.36.  
Report rates of evacuated property 7.10.39.11  
Salary cuts 10.2.34.13

### **Patrington**

Meeting Patrington Rural District Council, 14 men found work on Patrington Haven drainage work  
27.5.33.13

### **Pocklington**

and de-urbanisation 9.7.32.11  
Farewell Pocklington Urban Council 6.4.35.12

### **Pocklington continued**

Pocklington rates increase 19.9.36.12  
Pocklington resents de-urbanisation 7.11.31.13  
Pocklington rural area changed 16.3.35.13

### **Scarborough**

museum to be taken over by the Corporation 4.1.36.13

### **Sculcoates**

Photos of last meeting of Sculcoates Council 30.3.35.13  
Sculcoates Rural Council to fight abolition 8.12.34.4

### **Scunthorpe**

Alderman E. Kennedy, 2nd Mayor of Scunthorpe, the only Labour alderman 2.10.37.8  
B Holland first Mayor of Scunthorpe 7.11.36.8  
C.T. Hoy to be next Mayor of Scunthorpe 30.9.44.6  
Charter  
    Bid for a charter Scunthorpe and Frodingham 20.6.31  
    Charter for Scunthorpe 18.7.36.8  
    Leader on presentation of Scunthorpe charter 10.10.36.6  
    Scunthorpe and charter hopes 30.9.33.10  
    Scunthorpe charter celebrations 10.10.36.9&10&11  
    Scunthorpe charter coming soon 19.1.35.9&10  
    Scunthorpe charter day, long account 17.10.36.9&10  
    Scunthorpe charter in the offing 2.11.35.9  
    Scunthorpe charter presented by the Earl of Derby, October 10<sup>th</sup> 1.8.36.8  
    Scunthorpe charter, should aldermen have habits and robes 29.8.36.8  
    Scunthorpe Council and Charter 4.7.31.10  
    Scunthorpe hopes for a charter 23.6.34.9, 8.12.34.15  
    Scunthorpe quest for a charter 27.2.32.8, 11.3.33.11  
    Scunthorpe step towards charter 23.2.35.9  
    Sir Berkley Sheffield chosen as first Mayor of Scunthorpe, getting ready for the charter 30.11.35.9  
Chimney sweep to town crier, Scunthorpe 27.8.32.8  
Councillor Douse new chairman Scunthorpe Council 20.4.35.8  
Criticism of Scunthorpe councillor 2.2.35.9  
D J Quibell new Scunthorpe Chairman of Council 21.4.33.8  
Date of Town Hall inquiry Scunthorpe 30.1.37.14  
Dispute between Brigg and Scunthorpe councils 16.7.32.11  
Election of Scunthorpe County Council chairman C T Gray 23.4.32.10  
Elections to follow Scunthorpe charter celebrations 3.10.36.14  
Farewell to Scunthorpe RDC 31.10.36.9  
First Mayor making at Scunthorpe 14.11.36.9  
Loss of money on Scunthorpe Council gas undertaking 28.7.34.8  
Low rates for Scunthorpe 28.2.31.10  
Mayor elect of Scunthorpe, a local historian, G.R. Walshaw 8.10.38.6  
Mayor making at Scunthorpe 13.11.37.8  
Mr T Cowdel, bellman, Scunthorpe 2.12.33.8  
Neville Hobson address to Scunthorpe ratepayers 24.9.32.13  
New association at Scunthorpe to prevent control by political party 5.9.36  
New civic centre at Scunthorpe not expected for 3 years, 3d. on rates 2.1.37.8

## *Local Government*

New motto for Scunthorpe – The Heavens Reflect Our Labours	5.9.36.9
No coat of arms on Scunthorpe dust carts	2.1.37.9
Nominations for Scunthorpe Council	23.3.35.14
Photo design of Scunthorpe coat of arms	3.10.36.8
Photo of Mrs Florence Spikesley, Scunthorpe, first woman councillor	13.9.30
Public Assistance Committee criticised at Scunthorpe	25.4.36.9
Resignation of councillor from Scunthorpe Council	30.3.35.14
Scunthorpe baths scheme and park venture attack on the Hull Times	2.11.29.10
Scunthorpe cheapest rated town, long account	27.2.32.9
Scunthorpe council cuts and economies	7.11.31.10
Scunthorpe decision on Jubilee	23.3.35.9
Scunthorpe finances	19.12.36.5
Scunthorpe first elections	31.10.36.15

### **Scunthorpe continued**

Scunthorpe need for a Town Hall	25.2.33.11
Scunthorpe rate lowest since 1919	29.3.30.10
Scunthorpe rate reduction	29.2.36.8
Scunthorpe rate rise	4.3.39.8
Scunthorpe rates reduced for sixth time	4.3.33.10
Scunthorpe rates reduced	3.3.28.10
Scunthorpe rates remain 12s. 2d.	2.3.40.8
Scunthorpe rates rise	2.3.35.8
Scunthorpe rates warning	5.3.38.10
Scunthorpe scheme for a civic centre	6.2.37.8
Scunthorpe service survey	28.1.39.8
Scunthorpe Urban Council, maternity home and electrification inquiry	1.12.28.
Scunthorpe was truly rural, work of A M Cobban – first UDC Surveyor	4.4.36.9
Trouble at Scunthorpe Council meeting	25.4.36.8
Two young Labour councillors elected chairman and vice chairman of Scunthorpe Council	22.4.33.8
What is Humber Bridge worth? Scunthorpe Council on share of cost	4.1.36
Will Scunthorpe rates rise?	19.11.38.8

### **Selby**

Labour loss of two seats at Selby	9.4.38.10
-----------------------------------	-----------

### **Winterton**

and Crowle to be de-urbanised	11.1.36.8
Winterton and deurbanisation	24.8.35.9
Last stand, Winterton and Crowle against urbanisation	19.10.35.9
Winterton opposition to urbanisation	27.7.35.15
Winterton resents de-urbanisation	19.9.31.9

### **Withernsea**

Council rebuked by auditor	17.6.33.9
H Zimmerman new Chairman of Withernsea Council	21.4.34.11
Withernsea rate increase	8.4.33.11
Report of Withernsea Finances	28.4.34.11

## *Maps*

### **Maps**

#### **Hornsea**

Hornsea's past 300 year old map 31.3.28.16

#### **Yorkshire**

Report Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Yorkshire Maps by H Whitaker 17.2.34.6

**Markets**

**Brigg**

- Does Brigg lack enterprise? Covered market 27.9.30.11
- Future of Hull Fruit Market 9.6.45.7
- Report on Brigg market charter 16.11.35.16
- Reported animal losses at Hull market 26.12.36.13

**Driffield**

- and abolition of cattle market 7.4.34.8
- Sheep sold for 2/- at Driffield market 15.10.32.7

**Gainsborough**

- Privations of parents at Gainsborough – children picking offal in the market 28.5.32.10

**Hull**

- Beasts at Hull market sold 7.11.31
- Hull cattle market prices improve 12.1.35.7
- Fears for future of Hull and District cattle markets 14.4.34.7
- Hull five-year plan. Experimental abattoir plan kept alive 7.1.39.7
- Lean prices for fat cattle at Hull Market 4.10.30.7
- Hull market days, farmers want cattle and corn together 15.6.35.7
- Hull markets and Beef Subsidy Bill 1.9.34.7
- Hull meat trade wants an abattoir 22.12.45.8
- Photo new Billingsgate market for Hull, under construction 18.10.30.12
- Poor show at Hull cattle market 27.12.30.7
- Sale of largest bull ever seen in Hull Market, 174 stones, £29.10, Frank Hill 3.2.34.7
- Corporation Field – a disgrace 14.7.34.13
- Hull market stall letting 12.5.28.16

**Kilham**

- Market cross in Kilham churchyard 22.8.36.5

**Louth**

- market and closure 13.2.37.12

**Northern Markets Assembly**

- Alderman G.E. Farmery elected President, conference of Northern Markets Assembly 17.6.39.2

**Riot**

- over Market Tolls 9.4.32.6

**Scunthorpe**

- Abattoir and cattle market at Scunthorpe 19.12.36.8
- Scunthorpe market to be covered in 21.1.33.9
- Scunthorpe nurses home and covered market 14.10.33.10

**Medicine**

See also **HOSPITALS, PUBLIC HEALTH**

**Anthrax**

Barrow man's death from anthrax in Hull 1.6.35.12

**Beverley**

MOH report 15.6.35.5

**Brigg**

MOH recommendations for Brigg 14.9.35.11

MOH report Brigg health 19.10.35.11

**Cancer**

High death rate from cancer in Lindsey 27.7.35.15

High percentage of deaths from cancer in Holderness 22.6.35.11

Highest cancer returns, Brigg area, for 14 years 2.12.33.11

N. Lincs. bid to master cancer 13.9.38.6

Cancer variations at Brigg and district 2.10.37.11

**Chicken pox**

Epidemics of diphtheria, measles, chicken pox, close Scunthorpe schools 23.2.35.8

**Diphtheria**

128 Diphtheria deaths in Hull 2.1.37.12

Diphtheria at Hornsea 5.1.35.8

Diphtheria at Pocklington 26.1.35.13

Diphtheria epidemic at Haxey 7.12.35.10

Diphtheria epidemic at Pocklington 22.1.38.12

Epidemic of scarlet fever and diphtheria at Haxey 23.11.35.6

Epidemics of diphtheria, measles, chicken pox, close Scunthorpe schools 23.2.35.8

Fight against diphtheria at Gainsborough 11.1.36.13

Less diphtheria in Hull 5.1.35.14

**Doctors**

Artid, Hull's first woman Doctor, Mary Murdoch 24.5.41.4

Doctor's advice at Crowle Baby Show – rickets, etc 1.7.33.14

Hull Bench plea to doctors, not to leave drugs in their cars 5.10.35.9

Dr. P.M. Scott appointed Hull police surgeon 1.4.39.7

**East Riding**

Plea for more health service in East Riding 20.6.36.15

East Yorkshire poison mystery Pocklington, family poisoned at meal time 1.8.28.8

Report on East Riding health services 29.8.36.5

**Flu**

Curb to flu epidemic, Scunthorpe 23.1.37.18

Flu epidemic – closure of S. Cave school 23.1.37.11

Flu epidemic at Barton 9.1.37.11

Flu epidemic at Rasen 16.1.37.15

Heavy flu toll in Hull 28.2.31.

Nine deaths from flu at Dinnington 28.1.33.11

Flu on the Wolds 4.2.33.6

**Gainsborough**

Fever cases at Gainsborough, alterations to Foxley Hill Isolation Hospital 10.10.36.15

**Goole**

After Care meeting at Goole 20.1.34.10

**Howden**

School epidemics, Howden area, County Council criticised for laxity 20.2.37.12

**Hull**

Dr Norman Jennings appointed Hull Coroner 6.4.35.7

Kathleen Holt recommended for post psychologist at Hull Guidance Clinic 26.6.37.7

Miss F. Stewart, University College left for Spanish medical unit. 8.5.37.22

The Medical Faculty in Hull – J G Patton 29.3.30.11

Hull to have Decontamination Centre 8.4.39.14

**Leprosy**

Report Rev E S Fellows Farrow, Hull man – leprosy mission 30.3.35.4

## *Medicine*

### **Lindsey**

Work of Medical Service on Lindsey school 18.9.37.6

### **Lost memory**

Hull man return from the dead after 17 years lost memory 21.4.34.12

### **Malnutrition**

Increased number of children suffering from malnutrition at Beverley 16.3.35.9

### **Measles**

Epidemics of diphtheria, measles, chicken pox, close Scunthorpe schools 23.2.35.8

Whooping cough, measles many cases in Howden area 19.12.42.7

### **Mental defectives**

Bridlington separate school needed for mental defectives 22.9.28.14

### **Midwifery**

Councillor A. Richardson attack on new Midwifery Scheme 23.7.38.13

Extension of Hull midwifery service 20.2.37.13

### **Mosquitoes**

Hull and its mosquito plaque 23.5.36.7

Mosquito plague at Hessle 6.3.37.14

Hull war on mosquitoes 25.4.36.13

### **Nurses**

Nurse Gomersall back from China 15.9.34.9

Nurses at Anlaby Road hospital should have time off for study, Alderman G. Freear 21.1.39.13

Eagleton House, Park Street, opened as new home for Jubilee Nurses 23.3.29.16

Foundation stone laid Scunthorpe Nurses Home 15.10.32.8

Foundation stone to be laid Nurses Home, Scunthorpe 1.10.32.10

Scunthorpe nurses home and covered market 14.10.33.10

Scunthorpe nurses home opened by Prince George 28.10.33.9

Florence Horsborough, Women wanted for nursing, Hull 4.5.40.8

Gainsborough nursing services to be curtailed 2.3.35.5

Nursing service needs more help 1.5.37.13

### **Plague**

Black plague skeletons unearthed at Beverley, Cherry Tree lane 18.2.39.13

Corringham plague record and Sir John Ferme 3.4.3.7.12

### **Radium**

More radium to be used in Hull 24.1.31.13

Use of Hull's radium supply 12.4.30.5

### **Rheumatism**

Increase in school medical services, rheumatism a problem 30.3.29.11

### **Rolleston**

Sir H Rolleston address, A Brief Survey of Medicine during the last 100 Years – aim to prevent disease  
3.12.32.13

### **Scarlet fever**

epidemic at Scunthorpe 17.8.29.10

Epidemic of scarlet fever and diphtheria at Haxey 23.11.35.6

Scarlet fever in Haltemprice 19.6.37.14

Scarlet fever epidemic at Louth 15.12.28.6

### **Smallpox**

in Hull, Hedon Road 21.7.28.11

### **Tuberculosis**

after care in Hull 18.2.39.11

Report on work of After Care, TB figures 28.1.28.7

Tubercular treatment should be duty of the State Alderman J.D. Nicholson 17.3.45.7

Hull Council to discuss Tuberculosis 5.6.37.7

TB case Scunthorpe Funds needed 24.9.32.8

Withernsea and tuberculosis 7.12.29.9

### **Typhoid**

at Ashby 29.1.38.13

Typhoid bill at Malton, UDC to find £7,500 27.5.33.11

Defective drainage at Malton and Malton typhoid outbreak 19.11.32.11

*Medicine*

Defence of Malton, rumour and criticism of response to typhoid epidemic 31.12.32.11  
Fear of typhoid at Ashby 5.2.38.12

**Typhoid continued**

Letter on Malton typhoid visitation 7.1.33.11  
Malton and typhoid scourge 12.11.32.2  
Malton Typhoid abating 3.12.32.12  
Report on Malton fever epidemic 2 refs 18.3.33.10  
Risk of typhoid in caravans and hutments on Crosby Common 29.1.38.12  
Typhoid scourge in East Riding 6 deaths 5.11.32.9  
Scunthorpe typhoid outbreak 11.6.38.9

**Whooping cough**

And measles many cases in Howden area 19.12.42.7

**X-rays**

Photo new Hull X-ray unit 6.10.45.7

## *Mills*

### **Mills**

#### **Ancient**

Windmills 4.10.41.4  
Model of old time watermill 14.12.29

#### **Barrow**

Photo Barrow windmill to be demolished 18.8.28.14

#### **Binbrook**

Three windmills struck by lightning Ludbrook, Binbrook and Thorganby 18.2.28.13

#### **Brigg**

Centenary of Brigg mill 30.5.36.11

#### **Caistor**

Waterworks mill demolished, Caistor 29.6.35.13

#### **Cake**

Scientific feeding, Notts. milk producers visit to Hull mills 5.3.32.7&12  
Spillers to cut out foreigners 22.10.32.14

#### **Cocoa butter**

New mill for Hull – Dutch manufacture of cocoa butter 30.3.35.11

#### **East Riding**

Mighty windmills still famous Lincolnshire and East Riding 18.3.39.6  
Time Marches on East Riding windmills that have served their day 22.4.39.6

#### **Holderness**

Report on decadent windmills of Holderness 14.1.39.6

#### **Hornsea**

Photo old windmill Hornsea, J Hollis house 4.5.29.12

#### **Keyingham**

Report on Keyingham mill – Tom Eyre 5.8.33.13

#### **Lincolnshire**

flour mills on short time 19.1.35.15  
Mighty windmills still famous Lincolnshire and East Riding 18.3.39.6

#### **Ludbrook**

Three windmills struck by lightning Ludbrook, Binbrook and Thorganby 18.2.28.13

#### **Newsprint**

Work for 8000 East Yorkshire newsprint mill, site purchased at Saltend, long account 3.8.29.5&6

#### **Patrington**

Photo remains old Mill House, Patrington, after fire 28.11.36.10  
Mill on Haven road is being dismantled and will be much missed as a landmark for the district. Only the  
Welwick road mill now remains 1.1.38.15

#### **Pocklington**

Mill dam or beck to blame for Pocklington floods 11.6.32.11

#### **Riccall**

Tower House, Riccall a mill turned into a house 30.11.29.10

#### **Sherburn**

Mill destroyed near Scarborough, W Page & Son – corn and cake 14.7.34.13

#### **Skirlaugh**

Photo of old Post Mill at Skirlaugh to be demolished 15.5.43.6

#### **Snuff**

Letter on Snuff Mill House 11.7.36.6

#### **Thorganby**

Three windmills struck by lightning Ludbrook, Binbrook and Thorganby 18.2.28.13

#### **Wilberfoss**

Memories of Wilberfoss miller 22.1.38.6

#### **Wind**

Free Wind for Windmills 15.4.39.6

**Museums**

**Atwick**

Photo of Atwick museum 19.5.28.12

**Barton**

Letter, Baysgarth House, Barton Museum and library 1.11.30.8

**Beechfield**

Norman Smedley of Ottringham to be curator Beechfield Museum 2.12.33.9

**Bridlington**

Need for museum at Bridlington 21.4.34.9

Old millers scoop gift to Bridlington museum 19.10.35.8

**Easington**

Letter on Easington tithe barn 4.7.36

Photo Easington Tythe Barn as a museum 28.7.28.12

Report on Folklore Museum at Easington 6.10.28.9&12, 20.11.37.6

Tom Sheppard letter on Easington tithe barn 11.7.36.14

Easington Tythe Barn 21.11.31.5

**Hornsea**

Museum for Hornsea 18.1.30.9

**Hull**

Additions to Hull Museums silver 13.11.37.5

Additions to Hull museums 29.6.29.15

Cleethorpes Bronze Age urns for Hull Museum 24.8.35.14

Fire at Albion Street museum 30.5.36.12

Fisheries

Portrait of Capt. Cook donated to Fisheries Museum 4.1.30.11

Whale jawbone gateway removed from Kirk Ella transferred to Museum 25.5.35.

More dolls from Queen Mary for Hull museum 12.2.38.12

New museum for Hull 5.8.44.6&7

Old Time street

Hull to have an Old Time Street – Tom Sheppard 29.8.31.2

Photo reconstructed King's Head in Old Time street 27.7.35.14

Report on Hull Old Times street, long account 27.7.35.5

Tom Shepherd – Old Time Street 3.4.37.5

Photo Hull tram being reconstructed in Hull museum 1.8.36.12

Photo of Tom Sheppard with dolls presented by Queen Mary 15.1.38.14

Report on Hull Museums 9.6.34.13

Resignation of Tom Sheppard from Hull museums 4.10.41.8

Statuette of Amy Johnson for Hull Museum 21.2.31.3

Tom Sheppard and his salary 27.6.36.12

Wilberforce House

Fire threat to Wilberforce House 16.11.35.14

**Rail**

Opening of Rail Museum on Paragon Station 25.2.33.13

**Scarborough**

museum to be taken over by the Corporation 4.1.36.13

**Scunthorpe**

Clipped money at Museum 14.10.39.8

Discoveries at Broughton. By Harold Dudley, curator of Scunthorpe Museum 25.7.36.14

F.G.S. for H.E. Dudley, Scunthorpe Museum curator 31.5.41.4

Gifts to Scunthorpe Museum 23.3.40.6

Harold Dudley curator of Scunthorpe Museum and charting history 12.10.29.8

Letter reply to Tom Sheppard on remarks about Scunthorpe museum 27.4.35.8

Mammoth from Winterton presented to Scunthorpe Museum 12.2.38.9

Move to new museum Scunthorpe, former maternity home 7.3.36.9, 6.6.36.9

Moving a museum, Scunthorpe 5.12.36.14

Scunthorpe Museum acquisitions 25.9.37.12

Scunthorpe Museum by Tom Sheppard 20.4.35.9

Opening of Scunthorpe Museum 2.10.37.8 & 12

*Museums*

Report on Scunthorpe Museum 11.9.37.6 & 8

**Scunthorpe continued**

Scunthorpe Report on Trent whale 3.9.38.6

Sir Berkeley Sheffield presentation of his collection of prehistoric antiquities to Scunthorpe museum  
11.1.36.

The Alkborough Maze, H.E. Dudley and Scunthorpe Museum 7.5.38.6

Whale found in the Trent for Scunthorpe Museum 20.8.38.10

## **Natural History**

### **Bear**

Photo of Lizzie a bear, escaped from “Jungle” display, found in the millinery department of Crafts shop on Beverley Road 7.12.29.14

### **Birds**

Ancient Dovecoates 9.10.37.12  
Humber bird life 9.3.35.8  
Bird life in Manby Woods 25.6.38.6  
Lincolnshire bird life saver at Limber 12.2.38.6  
Lincolnshire Naturalists study bird life 26.5.34.14  
Report on rook colony on Beverley Road 2.5.31.12  
Report Scawby Gull Ponds 30.5.36.6  
Scawby Gull Ponds visited 10.6.33.11  
Wood pigeons a pest in the East Riding 7.1.33.7  
War on Hull pigeons 26.4.30.14  
Artid - When Birdsongs were great fun 31.7.37.6  
Birds nest in strange places 15.5.39.6

### **Bull**

Kilham and bull baiting 29.2.36.6

### **Cat**

Ten-year-old tomcat walked 100 miles to old home from Bradford to Grimsby 31.3.34.12  
walk from Sheffield to Market Weighton 14.2.42.5

### **Dogs**

Hull dog's home opened 26.3.38.7  
Increased work at Hull Dogs Home 31.3.34.12  
Photo new dogs home, Clough Road, under construction 12.3.38.13

### **Eagle**

Letter of protest at shooting of eagle at Beelsby 11.2.28.8

### **Flamborough Head**

as a naturalist landmark, long account 25.3.39.14

### **Flies**

Plague of flies at Goodmanham 8.7.39.3

### **Frogs**

Where do frogs go in wintertime? Holderness 21.4.34.8

### **Geological**

Holderness Geological curiosity Haverfield sand & gravel pit 1.10.38.6  
Leading Yorkshire Geologist visit to Hull 12.2.38.6  
Beds of salt discovered at Holme on Spalding Moor 12.4.30.11  
Hull lecture, C.W. Mason, on salt marsh plants of the Humber 17.12.38.13  
T Stainforth address on a Humber side Salt Marsh 15.7.33.12

### **Horses**

census in Hull 27.4.35.13  
Cleveland breed of horse, G.C. Dixon, Benningholme Hall 19.8.39.6  
Death of 45 year old horse, Mick, Barrow 17.11.34.12  
Mick, 45 year old horse at Barton 3.6.33.12  
East Riding horses affected by coughing, long account 23.11.35.7

### **Mosquitoes**

plague in Hull, long account 10.8.35.13  
Hessle plague of mosquitoes 23.137.9

### **PDSA**

Hull's Free Dispensary for Sick Animals, PDSA 7.3.31.14

### **Rawcliffe Bridge**

Photo of strange animal found at Rawcliffe Bridge 21.10.33.10

### **Scunthorpe**

Preservation of beauty spots at Scunthorpe 8.9.34.9

### **Sea creature**

Filey monster comes ashore, sea creature 17.3.34.8  
Photo of sea monster brought to Hull 26.10.35.11

## *Natural History*

Report reappearance of Withernsea sea monster – same as last year 10.7.37.2

### **Sea creatures continued**

Sea serpent seen at Withernsea 15.8.36.8

Whale found in the Trent for Scunthorpe Museum 20.8.38.10

Giant whale of 60 tons washed up at Bridlington 30.1.37.10

### **Spring Head**

Natural Charms of Spring Head 31.5.30.7

### **Spurn**

A Visit to Spurn 29.12.28.13

At Lonely Spurn 22.9.28.15

Lecture on Spurn, T Sheppard 4.2.28.11

Tom Sheppard talk on Romance of Spurn to Withernsea Congregational Literary Society 4.2.28.10

### **Trees**

Address art of tree planting on Brocklesby estate, to Scunthorpe Rotarians 9.4.32.8

Photo mulberry tree Flemingate Beverley 15.9.28.12

Photo of unusual tree at Raby Lodge, Brough 17.6.33.14

Jubilee trees planted at Scunthorpe 30.3.35.14

### **Vegetables**

How Nature dominated Lincs. – peculiar vegetables 13.11.37.6

**Navigation**

**Aldbrough**

Photo new cut at Aldbrough 13.3.37.10

**Ancholme**

Lecture on River Ancholme 7.3.36.11

Pollution of the Old Ancholme 29.1.44.5

**Beverley Beck**

Report Beverley Beck alterations 16.2.35.9

**Derwent**

Cleansing the River Derwent, long account 10.9.32.9

River Derwent bed survey completed 23.4.32.10

River Derwent running very low 29.12.28.10

**Goole**

Photo of river improvements at Goole 26.10.29.14

**Hull**

Overflowing of River Hull 20.2.43.7

Report on Old Harbour scheme 14.4.45.7

River Hull improvement 7.7.45.4

**Humber Conservancy Board**

Broomfleet Isle reclamation finances – Humber Conservancy Board 27.10.34.2

Humber Conservancy Board opposition to artillery firing at Kilnsea 27.5.33.9

**Humber**

Costly Humber problem, Read's Island tidal erosion 15.2.36.6

Humber navigation will not suffer through Bridge 15.11.30.6

Reference to Humber changing channels 14.3.36.5

Report unmarked Humber channel 31.10.36.7

**Kirkham Abbey**

Proposed closure of Kirkham Abbey lock 3.9.32.11

**Leven**

Lock, E.R. Henley 3.9.38.5

**Lincolnshire**

Catchment area for North Lincolnshire rivers 18.11.33.14

**South Ferriby**

Recollections of South Ferriby lock keeper, F Straw 9.9.33.12

**Strathy Point**

Is lighthouse needed on Strathy Point? 23.2.29.13

**Sutton on Derwent**

Bursting of lock gates at Sutton on Derwent 12.8.33.9

**Trent Falls**

Cost of Trent Falls navigation works 1.7.33.7

Humber Conservancy Board to pay another £30,000 for Trent Falls work 29.7.33.6

River of Romance, River Trent 21.1.39.6

**West Riding**

Proposed ship canal West Riding, Braithwaite MP 5.1.29.8

**Withernsea**

lighthouse to be electrified 11.1.36.9

**Navy**

**Director of Navy Contracts**

E C Jubb, Hull man appointed Director of Navy Contracts ex Holy Trinity choirboy 8.2.36.6

E.C. Jubb, of Cottingham, Director of Naval Contracts, Commander of the Bath in Honours List. 3.1.42.6

**Holderness**

army, navy and airforce manoeuvres, long account 15.9.34.11

**R.N.V.R.**

to be trained in Hull 4.2.39.11

**Trawlers**

£5000 gift for Hull trawler men - lost jobs by sale of trawlers for naval work by anonymous donor 19.8.39.10

11 trawlers to be converted for Naval work 5.9.39.10

Admiralty purchase of four more trawlers 10.6.39.10

Admiralty three more Grimsby trawlers 2.12.39.9

List of Hull trawlers on naval service 12.8.39.13

**Newspapers**

**Journalist**

Report on William Corlyon, journalist 27.3.377  
Visit to Hull of Cecil Hunt, journalist 9.3.40.10

**Mail**

Cottingham man Clive B. Smith, ex Mail and Times journalist off to Spain with Daily Mirror 27.2.37.8  
German boys visit to Mail office, photo 4.8.34.14  
New Mail and Times press, started by the Lord Mayor 2.12.33.12  
New size of Mail next Monday 29.7.33.16  
Retirement of E. Grotrian from General Management of Mail and Hull Times 26.6.37.12

**Newsprint mill**

Work for 8000 East Yorkshire newsprint mill, site purchased at Saltend, long account 3.8.29.5&6

**Old**

80-year-old newspaper found at Barmby Moor 12.11.38.6  
Newspaper Tricks, Artid 3.8.35.6  
Old newspapers found at Winterton 27.3.37.6

**Press Association**

Mr E Grotrian elected chairman of Press Association 6.5.33.5

**Times**

Canon Cooper last article for the Hull Times, his carer and details. Rev T H Tardrew to succeed him  
17.10.36.3  
Hull Times catalogue to assist readers of books in the East Riding Library – various issues 4.1.30.10  
Three local editors fined at Scunthorpe for identifying children in court, including Hull and Lincolnshire  
Times 13.4.35.8

## **Occupations & Trades**

### **Advertising**

Merger Morrisons Advertising Agency with Mills & Rockley 7.7.34.7

### **Barometers**

Ben Franks gift of barometers and tide clocks to Withernsea 2.6.28.11

### **Blacksmithing**

at Carnaby 30.3.45.6

Fewer blacksmiths Frodingham 12.7.41.4

Report on N Frodingham blacksmiths 29.1.38.6

### **Chemists**

Mrs. Brocklehurst first woman President of Hull Chemists 29.9.45.8

### **Clothing**

Cromwell laundry on fire 17.12.32.7

Jersey knitters of Flamborough 21.4.28.8

Spinning wheels found in rood at Owston Ferry 13.8.38.6

Lifetime as a village tailor Wm. Moor Shiptonthorpe 29.6.40.7

### **Confectioners**

Inquiry into explosion at Evans and Priestman, manufacturing confectioners, Ryde Street 10.3.28.15

Lincoln confectioners tour of Needlers factory 18.2.28.9

### **Drapers**

50 years of Hudson, Smith & Co., drapers 20.3.43.3

### **Fish curers**

Hull fish curers in Scotland 29.6.35.12

### **Hairdressing**

Plan to organise hairdressing 26.11.38.13

### **Hawkers**

Letter on Charles Street hawkers 3.6.33.13

Licences for Hull street traders 18.4.36.13

Hawking in the Guildhall 10.2.34.13

### **Hedgehog catcher**

Barrow professional hedgehog catcher 15.6.40.4

### **Joiner**

Kilham joiner 57 years organist at Methodist church, J H Banks 12.5.34.11

### **Miller**

Memories of Wilberfoss miller 22.1.38.6

### **Organs**

Spare time organ builder at Skeffling 6.3.37.13

53 years organist W E Beeston at Elsham church 3.2.34.12

Edna Rose Bond, 13, appointed organist of Shiptonthorpe church 12.3.38.13

G R Welsh organist at Barton church since May 1870 19.5.28.12

Photo William Isaac Kinsley 68 blind organist of Sigglesthorpe church 18.4.31.10

Presentation to A Rhodes, 50 years organist of Hallgate Methodist Church, Cottingham 22.1.38.11

Report H E Dudley first organist of Crosby church 28.10.33.13

Report on Francis Jackson organist at Malton parish church, a talented organist 9.4.38.10

Report on John T. MacDougall, Hull born organist-pupil of Dr. Bentley 1.1.38.5

Retirement of G R Welsh, organist of Barton church for 62 years 6.8.32.10

Retirement of John Thomas Wreggitt, 78, organist of North Ferriby church for 50 years 28.1.33.10

T. Denton 50 years organist at N. Cave church 7.5.38.12

Hull Organists Association recital at Cottingham church 14.5.38.10

### **Printers**

Goddard, Walker and Brown premises gutted, Market Place 12.9.31.7

### **Restaurant**

Powalnies Restaurant burnt down, long account and photos 7.4.34.14

### **Rural crafts**

Waning rural craft – Blacksmiths in E Yorks 5.7.41.4

Efforts to develop waning rural crafts 19.6.37.12

Waning crafts on the Wolds 3.4.37.11

Waning rural crafts – Petrol pumps v. blacksmith shops 23.1.37.6

## *Occupations & Trades*

### **Ship's carpenter**

M.R. Hoggard, Beverley ship's carpenter 22.10.38.6

### **Stone dresser**

Report John Harness, Lincolnshire stone dresser 26.11.32.15

### **Thatching**

Lincs. attempt to revive art of thatching 15.10.38.6

### **Undertaker**

Photo of ancient hearse at Epworth 23.4.32.9

### **Unsuitable occupations**

Hull schedule of unsuitable occupations 8.7.39.7

### **Veterinarians**

Shortage of veterinarians in North Lincolnshire 31.10.36.6

### **Wheelwright**

Mr. Tyson - Routh wheelwright made 30 instruments for his orchestra 23.10.37.13

Recollections of Elsham wheelwright 22.2.30.12

**People**

**Abbot**

Death of Capt. W Abbot, Hull mariner 14.3.36.12  
Death, of James Abbott - organist at Newland Homes 19.2.44.6

**Adams**

Death of Dr A S Adams, Rillington 12.2.38.12

**Adderley**

Death of E J Adderley, Hull 30.6.34.2

**Aiken**

Noel Till engaged to M V Aiken 31.3.34.9

**Alcock**

Death of G.H. Alcock, director of Waterloo Mills 5.8.39.5

**Alderidge**

Death of Rev. S.C. Alderidge, rector of Routh ex curate of St. Mark's, St. Augustine's and St. Cuthbert's and  
Newport 8.5.37.7

**Alderson**

Photo Thomas Alderson, of Bridlington, after George Cross award 24.5.41.6

**Alexander**

A V Alexander visit to Hull, First Lord of the Admiralty 8.11.41.10  
Death of Dr R G M Alexander, Crowle 13.7.35.12

**Algar**

Death of J. Algar ex-headmaster Lockington school 6.11.37.13

**Alington**

54 year old woman jump from plane 2000 feet up, Mrs Alington 12.5.34.14  
Mrs Alington a Lincolnshire flier 9.8.30.8

**Allison**

Death of G. Allison, William Gilyott and Co. 17.5.41.8  
Death of John William Allison of Barmby Moor, art pioneer – Board of Education Inspectorate, ex pupil Hull  
School of Art 24.3.34.3

**Andersons**

The Andersons of Lea - Gainsborough 6.11.37.6

**Andrew**

Death of Rev Sydney Alfred Andrew, vicar of Goxhill, born in Hull, curate of Barrow 5.1.35.11  
Funeral of Rev S A Andrew, Goxhill, 45 12.1.35.12

**Andrews**

Marriage Rev E P B Duckworth Church of Ascension to M Andrews 25.1.36.9

**Arbon**

Death of C.H.Arbon of Cottingham ex Haltemprice Urban District Clerk 1.9.45.4

**Archer**

Death of H W Archer, prominent in Hull fish trade 20.4.29.6

**Armstrong**

Death of Mrs. Gordon Armstrong, 37 20.2.37.8  
Gordon Armstrong purchase of a Spitfire 27.7.40.5  
Retirement of Gordon Armstrong 17.11.45.4

**Arnott**

Death of Mrs Arnott wife of ex West Hull MP 9.6.34.12

**Ashdown**

Death of well known Scunthorpe social worker, M Ashdown, 49 23.3.35.9

**Aske**

Canon Aske, son of Sir Robert Aske and grandson of Sir Walter Cockerline working as a stoker 7.8.37.7  
Sir Robert Aske, to be a KC, a Hull man 17.2.34.7

**Askew**

Death of Alderman Francis Askew, Hull 9.11.40.5  
Dr. Francis Askew memories 11.12.37.22  
Honorary degree for Francis Askew, Doctor of Law from Leeds 6.5.33.14  
Marriage of Alderman Francis Askew and Minnie Sharp at Jubilee Methodist church 25.4.31.7

**Astor**

Lady Astor to visit Gainsborough 30.3.35.13

## *People*

### **Atkinson**

Arthur Atkinson knighted 2.3.29.11  
Death of E.E. Atkinson – Atkinson and Prickett, shipowners 6.5.39.2  
Death of J N Atkinson, prominent Hull Liberal 22.1.38.13  
Death of Mrs T Beecroft Atkinson 19.1.35.5  
Funeral of T.B. Atkinson, ex Lord Mayor 19.12.42.4

### **Atlee**

C R Atlee at Scunthorpe 18.3.33.10

### **Austin**

Death of W.A. Austin, Hull solicitor 13.7.40.10

### **Bacon**

Death of Sir Hickman Bacon Bt Gainsborough 21.4.45.6  
Report Sir Hickman Bacon 20.4.35.12

### **Bagguley**

W.H. Bagguley superannuation question 27.11.37.13

### **Bailey**

Death at Hove, Walter Samuel Bailey, only son of William Bailey of Winestead. Married Ellen Rollitt, only daughter of John Rollitt 21.1.28.6

### **Bairstow**

Death of W.C. Bairstow 16.1.43.4

### **Baker**

Death at Hornsea of Lorenzo Baker, well known St John Ambulance man 6.1.34  
Death of canon Vashon Baker of Brandesburton 20.2.32.12

### **Ballard**

Marriage at Cottingham Church A.S. Ballard to Margaret Athena De Counderoff

### **Banks**

Death of Sir R. Mitchell Banks KC 13.7.40.10

### **Bannister**

Will of A.C. Bannister, Keldgate house, Beverley 18.6.38.4

### **Barke**

Death of George Barke, ex librarian at Scunthorpe, ex watchmaker, 82 22.2.36

### **Barker**

Death of Dr. Edmund Barker, Hull 19.4.41.4  
Death of Hull born geology expert Alf Barker, 80, son of a Hull schoolmaster 5.8.39.5

### **Barkworth**

Death of Algernon Barkworth 80.13.1.45.4  
Death of W R Barkworth, fishing industry 7.1.28.6

### **Barley**

Marriage M W Barley of Grimsby to Mabel Morgan, daughter of Principal Morgan, she is a property manager at Leamington 14.4.34.16

### **Barnaby**

Death of B Barnaby, motor body builder 25.4.36.2

### **Barnard**

Carl Barnard new director of Hull Repertory Theatre married to Carol Lovell 2.8.30.15

### **Barney**

H.J. Barney to stand for Hull Council 10.9.38.9

### **Barraclough**

Death of James Barraclough, Barton 14.1.33.2

### **Barry**

Death of Rev E J Barry, curate of St Mary's, Beverley, 77 24.1.31.5  
Death of Very Rev Canon J T Barry 12.9.31.2

### **Bartlam**

Dorothy Bartlam, Goole born film star to marry 26.8.33.7

### **Barton**

Death of Major B Barton 24.11.28.9  
Death of Mrs C Barton 8.12.34.24  
Death of Wilfred E Barton, solicitor 17.9.32.2  
Long account death of Bernard Barton 1.12.28.13

## *People*

Marriage of Vincent Galloway, curator of Ferens Art Gallery, to Barbara Barton at St Peter's Scarborough  
20.10.34.6

### **Batten**

Jean Batten beats Amy's record 26.5.34.15  
Jean Batten to visit Hull 27.5.44.7  
Photo C.N. Strachan, President of Hull Lit and Phil with Jean Batten 5.11.38.11  
Visit of Jean Batten to Scunthorpe 15.7.44.1

### **Beacock**

Death of Mabel Beacock, Scunthorpe Labour worker, 52 30.3.35.14

### **Beadle**

Death of T Beadle, Hull, electrical and wireless trade, 57 18.1.36.9

### **Beal**

Death, day after that of his wife, of J Beal ex Hull councillor 8.12.34.9

### **Bean**

Begging letters to Alfred Bean, benefactor of Driffield churches 8.2.36.9

### **Bean**

Death of A.W. Bean, of Driffield 1.7.44.4  
Death of Mrs Alfred Bean, Driffield 11.2.33.9

### **Bearpark**

Death of A E Bearpark, 41 Clarendon Street, ex player with Hull Football Club 2.11.29.6

### **Beaumont**

Death of Ethel, Lady Beaumont, Carlton Towers 23.1.37.12  
Will of Lady Beaumont 15.5.37.9

### **Bedwell**

Artid, Judge Bedwell 7.5.41.4

### **Beech**

Account of the first man to be married in Scunthorpe, J W Beech, 78 21.10.33.8

### **Beever**

Death of Councillor Charles Beever, trade union leader 26.1.29.6

### **Beldon**

Report mystery life of Mabel Beldon, late Crowle, £10,500 fortune 9.1.37.14

### **Bell**

Death of H. Bell ex Hull F.C. player and cricketer 1.9.45.4  
Death of J W Bell former Labour councillor 9.4.38.10  
Death of William C Bell, master butcher, 75, one of the first to take a shop in the market hall 12.1.35.8

### **Bennett**

Death of J.B. Bennett chairman Humber Conservancy Bd. 8.12.44.4

### **Benson**

Death of Councillor Wm. Benson 25.11.44.7

### **Benthan**

Death of George Jackson Benthan, 65, head of William Jackson, ex hull councillor and MP 2.11.29.15

### **Bentley**

Death of Frederick Bentley, organist of Holy Trinity church 18.5.29.6  
Death of W. Bentley, laundry pioneer 25.1.41.10

### **Bernard**

Photo of wedding of Hull star Leila Page and Jeffrey Bernard 20.12.30.12

### **Berry**

Canon E A Berry appointed Rural Dean of Hull 16.7.32.9  
Letter on the tragedy of East Hull, Canon Berry 16.12.33.13

### **Bethell**

Death of Hon. Lady Parsons, was Katherine Bethell of Hull 21.10.33.7  
Death of Lt. Col. Adrian Bethell 19.7.41.7  
Marriage of Diana Bethell to R.B. Blow 29.4.39.14  
The Bethells of Rise 9.7.32.6

### **Beveridge**

Sir William Beveridge at Driffield 30.6.45.5

### **Bickerseth**

Death of Lady Margaret Bickerseth, very poor account considering the great contribution she made to nursing in the district 15.7.33.5

## *People*

Death of John Bickersteth stamped out typhus and typhoid in villages of his county. Poor report for such an important figure 24.9.32.

Memorial service Beverley Minster to J J Bickersteth 1.10.32.11

### **Bickersteth continued**

Will of J J Bickersteth 21.1.33.7

### **Billany**

University of London - local pass list, includes D. Billany 24.7.37.14

Death of Crown Colony resident S J Lington, relative of the Billanys 18.1.30

### **Bilton**

Cottingham diamond wedding, Bilton 16.5.36.5

### **Bingham**

Death of W G Bingham, 77 12.10.35.2

### **Binnington**

Death W H Binnington bus owner Kirk Ella 28.7.34.2

### **Birch**

Engagement of Capt. H Birch and Ursula Langdale 31.10.31.12

Marriage of Capt. N Birch and Ursula Langdale 7.11.31.12

### **Bird**

Death of Scunthorpe actress Ada Bird 23.12.33.8

### **Birstall**

Death of Guy Birstall, timber merchant, 72 13.1.34.2

### **Bishop**

Death of W R Bishop, owned first cinema in East Riding 18.4.36.9

### **Biskmore**

Marriage Dr G H Biskmore, headmaster of St Bede's School Hornsea, and Miss G Suddaby 3.8.29.9

### **Black**

Death of Sir Alec Black owned Grimsby fishing fleet 4.7.42.2

### **Blashill**

Death of Charles Francis Blashill, Patrington 6.9.30

Death of Mrs E J Blashill, widow of J P Blashill, Patrington, 74, of Canada House 14.2.31.13

Marriage of Len Clappison and Dorothy Blashill 10.6.44.

### **Blow**

Marriage of Diana Bethell to R.B. Blow 29.4.39.14

### **Bolton**

Death of Muriel Bolton, 49, well known Hull chemist 21.8.37.37.2

### **Boreham**

Death of Mrs. Boreham wife of Canon F. Boreham 11.12.43.7

### **Botham**

100<sup>th</sup> birthday of Mrs Betsy Hall nee Botham, born Saltaugh. Life at Keyingham 22.9.28.12

### **Boulter**

Death of Canon W E Boulter ex vicar St Mary le Wigford, native of Hull 29.2.36.7

### **Bower**

Death of E G Bower well known Gainsborough businessman 24.2.34.13

Hon. Catherine Hotham to marry Major Richard Bower 14.1.39.13

Marriage of Hon. Catherine Hotham and R.H. Bower nephew of Frances Orpen Morris "British Birds" 15.4.39.7

### **Bowton**

Kenneth Bowton Hull man in Fortress raid on Germany 15.1.44.8

### **Boyce**

Death of F. Boyce, Beverley shorthand expert 21.12.40.5

### **Boyd**

Death of Major D Boyd, valuation officer, 70 11.7.36.7

Death of Robert Boyd, Patrington, late Sunk Island 14.3.31.14

### **Boyes**

Death of Alderman Watson Boyes 18.5.29.6&8

Funeral of Alderman Watson Boyes 25.5.29.6

Death of Bryan Boyes, King's Mill, Driffield 12.8.33.2

### **Boynton**

Death of Lady (Mildred) Boynton 19.7.41.10

*People*

**Braddon**

Words of gold – Mrs. Braddon, Artid 1.3.41.4

**Bradford**

Death of Dr. R.D. Bradford, Skirlaugh 14.8.37.8

**Braithwaite**

A.N. Braithwaite knighted 9.6.45.3

Death of G W Braithwaite, a founder of the re-formed Hull FC 11.7.36.7

**Brangwin**

Frank Brangwin portrait bought for Ferens, J Kerr-Lawson 22.8.36.14

**Branton**

First marriage Holmpton P M chapel, Maud Branton and Alf Jobling 19.5.34.9

**Brekke**

Death of Lars P Brekke, Hull Consul and Freemason 11.2.33.2

**Brett**

Death of Councillor F W Brett of Hull 13.2.32.14

**Bricknell**

Death of F.W. Bricknell, ex City Engineer 10.8.40.2

**Bright**

Death of Dr. Maxwell Campbell Bright, Welton 1.5.37.13

**Broad**

Death of T J Broad opened Courtney Street Board School 1874 latterly at Southcoates Lane 28.4.28.10

**Broadwith**

Death of Tom Broadwith, Hull Rugby F C 30.5.36.2

**Brocklehurst**

Death of E S Brocklehurst, Humber Street trader 11.1.36.2

**Brocklesby**

Report on House of Brocklesby 16.11.35.8

**Brodrick**

Death of P H Brodrick engineer 23.2.35.2

**Brogden**

Death of Thomas Brogden late headmaster of St Charles Boys School and prominent in Catholic musical circles 31.10.31.2

**Bronte**

Artid, The Bronte sisters, visits to Scarborough 7.6.41.4

**Brook**

Death of F W Brook, musician 16.3.29.6

Death of Wm. Brook, 88, ex-Hull school inspector – original school inspector then chief inspector to 1920 18.6.38.2

**Brookes**

Death of Benjamin Brookes, Secretary at Hull Infirmary 5.12.31.6

Death of George Brookes ex City footballer 5.1.35.7

Death of Rev J Brookes vicar of Weaverthorpe 24.1.31.9

**Brook-Jackson**

Death of Rev E Brook-Jackson, vicar of St Mary-Abbots, Kensington, curate at Beverley, native of Hull 14.11.36.5

**Broughton**

Death of Alderman J K Broughton, Kirton Lindsey 8.4.33.12

**Brown**

Death of Councillor C.E. Brown, Hull 10.6.39.2

Death of W C Brown, Lincolnshire potato pioneer 29.12.34.13

**Brown-Cave**

Death of Rev Sir G Cave Brown-Cave, rector of Londesborough, 60 2.11.29.6

**Brumby**

Death of R W Brumby, colour printer, of Brumby and Clarke 7.3.36.12

**Brunton**

Death of A T Brunton, Hull fishing interest 14.3.36.7

**Buckrose**

Death of J E Buckrose, nom de plume of East Yorkshire novelist Mrs Falcon Jameson. Funeral at Mileham, Norfolk, where her brother holds the living 15.8.31.2

*People*

**Burrell**

Death of F Burrell, Shipham's 11.7.36.7

**Burton**

Death of A F Burton, Pocklington councillor 13.4.35.9

Death of D F Burton, Cherry Burton Hall 18.4.31.7

**Burton continued**

Death of H Burton, Hull fishing industry 28.9.35.2

**Burwell**

Death of William Burwell 18.4.31.13

**Butcher**

Death of Benjamin Butcher stud groom Sledmere 23.3.29.6

**Butler**

Marriage Albert Meadley of Beverley and Ivy Frances Butler – Drifffield, 1<sup>st</sup> marriage at Bourne Chapel. Last Mayor of Beverley before Humberside 26.7.41.1

**Byron**

Death of Terrance Byron, Hull Repertory Theatre, 56 18.7.36.7

**Cabeldu**

Retirement W J Cabeldu 7.4.34.14

**Caddy**

Death of nurse Catherine Caddy 28.7.34.9

**Calvert**

Death of Fred Calvert, organist Patrington PM church 28.12.29.10

**Cameron**

Death of Dr. Thomas Cameron, Hull 13.1.40.11

**Cammdige**

Death of J.H.N. Cammdige, organist of Beverley Minster for 57 years 30.9.39.6&8

**Cannon**

Death of A B Cannon of T B Morley, Hull electrical firm, 45 3.10.36.2

**Cant**

Death of John Cant former head groom at Sledmere 4.1.30.13

**Care**

Death of Richard Care ex mayor of Beverley 5.3.38.13

**Carmichael**

Photo oil painting of M Carmichael, Hull jeweller 23.11.35.11

**Carrington**

Marriage of Sir Walter Cockerline to Mary Carrington 1.11.30.5

**Carrol's**

Lewis Carrol's connection with Hull, W G B Page 14.4.28.15

**Cartwright**

Death of E. Cartwright 70, director of Pickering and Haldane, Nephew of Christopher Pickering 19.6.37.8

**Carver**

Death of Mrs. F.R. Carver 6.2.37.9

Engagement of J H Carver and Juliet Clitherow, Hotham Hall 2.9.32.10

Major Carver on Crownlands 11.3.33.9

**Cass**

Death of E E Cass, Goole 22.12.28.7

**Cautley**

Sir Henry Cautley raised to the peerage, Burton Pidsea link 27.6.36.5&13

**Cecil**

Lord Hotham to marry Lady Winifred Cecil 21.8.37.15

Marriage of Lord Hotham and Lady Winifred Cecil 18.12.37.2

**Ceely**

Ex Councillor T B Ceely missing from his home Hull 14.12.29.20

**Chaplin**

Lincolnshire Squire of Blankney, Chaplin (C19 Minister of Agriculture) 10.5.41.4

**Charter**

Death of Charles Charter, estate agent 2.12.33.2

**Chichester – Constable**

Death of Mrs. W.G.R. Chichester – Constable 30.1.37.6

## *People*

- Death of Lt. Col. W.G.R. Chichester Constable 21.2.42.5
- Chipchase**  
Death of T Chipchase, loss to newspaper world 17.6.33.2
- Cholmley**  
Death of Rector of Etton, Rev. J.B. Cholmley, ex-vicar of St. Mark's, Hull 30.137.8
- Christie-Reid**  
Court case following death of Dr R Christie-Reid of Scunthorpe 14.11.36.8
- Churchill**  
visit to Hull 8.11.41.10
- Clappison**  
Death of W J Clappison, Ottringham Grange 29.12.28.14  
Marriage at Preston Leonard Clappison to Phyllis Smith 18.1.30.16  
Marriage of Len Clappison and Dorothy Blashill 10.6.44.
- Clark**  
Death of Councillor George Clark 18.3.33.14  
Death of Rev. J. Clark vicar of St. Mark's 24.3.45.7  
Marriage Albert Walker of Keyingham to Charlotte Mary Clark of Sunk Island, at Sunk Island  
1.12.34.12&15
- Clarke**  
Death of Col. G H Clarke ex Sheriff and Councillor 12.5.34.2  
Death of Frederick Thomas Clarke – late Lund then Sunk Island 8.6.35.15  
Will of Col. G H Clarke 8.9.34.8
- Clay**  
Death of 'Clockie' Clay, N. Lincolnshire personality 29.3.41.6
- Clayton**  
Visit to Beverley of 'Tubby Clayton' 12.9.36.5
- Cleminson**  
Death of Dr Stacey Cleminson, native of New Zealand, one of Hull's greatest women doctors, 51, mother of  
Sir James Cleminson 6.7.35.7  
Will of Dr Stacey Cleminson, £15,000 14.9.35.14
- Clews**  
Death of Enid Edna Clews former head mistress of Boulevard Secondary School 21.1.39.14
- Clitherow**  
Death of Col. Stacey Clitherow 4.7.31.9  
Engagement of J H Carver and Juliet Clitherow, Hotham Hall 2.9.32.10
- Cobbler's daughter**  
left £200,000 Scunthorpe 19.8.33.8
- Cobby**  
Death of the Rev William Cobby, vicar of Swine 29.3.30.9
- Cobham**  
Hull visit of airman Sir Alan and Lady Cobham 29.6.29.12&9  
Sir Alan Cobham at Grimsby 28.9.29.12  
Sir Alan Cobham flight at Scarthoe 5.10.29.14  
Sir Alan Cobham to visit Brough 6.7.29.4  
Sir Alan Cobham unable to visit Hull 2.6.28.13
- Cockerline**  
Bequests of Sir Walter Cockerline 13.9.41.5  
Case against Sir William Cockerline withdrawn 10.11.28.8  
Death of Lady Cockerline 27.10.28.8  
Death of Sir Walter Cockerline, Shipowner 15.2.41.9  
Marriage of Sir Walter Cockerline to Mary Carrington 1.11.30.5  
Will of Lady Cockerline 2.2.29.15  
Will of Sir Walter 6.9.41.7
- Cockin**  
Death of Emma D Cockin, 90, widow of Rev Charles E Cockin late rector of Etton and daughter of Rev J  
Scott of Lowgate 12.10.35.2
- Cocq (see COQ)**  
Sir Erik Ohlson engaged to M J Rosemale-Cocq 27.4.35.2

## *People*

- Cogger**  
Death of E.J. Cogger, Craven St. teacher 16.8.418
- Cohen**  
Death of Reba Cohen, Hull musician founder of Albion Ladies Choir 5.2.40
- Colbeck**  
Death of H Colbeck, Hull solicitor 23.6.34.2  
Death of Rev A Colbeck ex vicar of Transfiguration 14.10.33.2
- Colby**  
Death of Councillor W Colby 2.4.38.7
- Colley**  
Bravery award for Charles Colley, 14 27.7.35.11
- Collier**  
Death of A W Collier, Hull Liberal 17.2.34.2
- Collingwood**  
Death of the Rev. Gerald Collingwood 6.8.38.2
- Collinson**  
Ernest Collinson, Burstwick survivor of Quetta earthquake 6.7.35.13
- Cook**  
Captain Cook celebrations link with Hull 15.9.25.9  
Memorial to Captain Cook on site of his cottage, which was shipped from Hull to Australia 21.4.34.5  
Death of Jimmie Cook, ex Rovers player 6.12.41.8  
Death of Thomas Cook – Saltagh Grange 6.3.37.9
- Cooper**  
Canon Cooper in Sicily 28.4.28.10, 5.5.28.4  
Death of Canon Cooper late of Filey 28.8.43.3  
Death of Harry Cooper, ex Hull councillor 8.8.31.2  
Death of John Cooper, Haxey 18.2.33.11  
Death of W.S. Cooper, Headmaster of Riley High School 22.7.39.13  
Marriage of a Frodingham Keenite, Mr S G Cooper to Edith Halksworth 4.1.36.14
- Copeland**  
Death of Alderman W.E. Copeland 20.1.45.5
- Coq (see COCQ)**  
Marriage of Sir Eric Ohlson to M J Rosmale Coq 24.8.35.11
- Cordiner**  
Marriage of Dr Gwyneth Griffith and Dr H B Cordiner 15.8.36.7
- Cordwell**  
Mrs. Cordwell MBE conferred local farmer's wife who disarmed German airman 10.8.40.9
- Corlyon**  
Death of W.C., Hull journalist, 72 16.3.40
- Costello**  
Death of F Costello ex Hull councillor 19.9.31.2
- Cottams**  
Letter on the Cottams 9.2.29.13
- Cottrell**  
Death of Susan Jane, Countess Cottrell, 74, 151 Princess Avenue 22.4.33.14
- Countess of Jersey**  
Engagement of Patricia, Countess of Jersey to Robert Filmer - Wilson 7.8.37.11
- Cownie**  
Death of Rev W M Cownie, Fish Street Congo church 26.5.34.2
- Cracroft-Amcotts**  
Death of Mrs E G Cracroft-Amcotts, pioneer of Women's Institutes in Lindsey 17.10.36.11
- Craggs**  
Death of Rev. R.J. Craggs, ex vicar of Sunk Island and Newbald 8.9.42.7, 12.9.42
- Crake**  
Death of James Crake ex councillor, first proposed new street from Paragon Station to Beverley Road  
30.11.29.6
- Creasey**  
Death of John Creasey, Dog and Duck, Patrington, known as "Gentleman John" 20.4.29.15
- Cree**

## *People*

- Death of Rev. E.C. Cree vicar of St. Augustine's 14.10.44.2
- Crickmay**  
Hilary Crickmay to marry Paul Seymour son of Lord George Seymour 17.7.37.2
- Cripps**  
Sir Stafford Cripps address at the City Hall 7.3.36.11
- Croke**  
Death of Dr T J Croke 6.10.28.6
- Crook**  
Death of councillor P T Crook 24.5.30.6
- Crooks**  
Marriage of James Eric Crooks and B G A Roberts Hull doctor 27.12.30
- Cross**  
Coxwain R. Cross, George Medal Humber lifeboat 8.2.41.10
- Culshaw**  
Death of Dr F H Culshaw, Hull, son of Master and Matron of Anlaby Road Institution, 24 17.11.34.2
- Curtis**  
Death of Rev. A. Curtis, rector of Winestead, 73 6.2.37.9  
Funeral of Rev. A. Curtis, Winestead, Western Cemetery? 13.2.37.7  
Funeral William Curtis, Patrington Haven grocer 25.2.28.14
- Cussons**  
Death of William Cussons, grocer, long account 17.8.35.14
- Cuthbert**  
Death of Mrs Miriam Cuthbert widow of John Mason Cuthbert, miller 16.6.34.16
- Cutts**  
90<sup>th</sup> birthday J G Cutts, Scunthorpe 4.4.31.9
- Dales**  
Death of William Dales, Cottingham coal dealer 20.5.33.5  
Polar Medal for Bernard Dales 14.3.42.7
- Daley**  
Dr. W.A. Daley ex Hull M.O.H. knighted 10.6.44.7
- Dalton**  
Dr Dalton visit to Scunthorpe 2.8.30.10  
Marriage Rev G A Griffith, vicar of St John's, Drypool, and J O Dalton 24.8.35.6
- Davis**  
Death H Davis, ex Bridlington councillor 7.3.36.8  
Death of R. Davis – Hull solicitor 1.7.39.2
- Dawe**  
Death of rector of Walkington, Rev M W B Dawe 30.8.30.10
- Day**  
Death of J W Day, Hull watchmaker 10.3.34.5
- De Counderoff**  
Marriage at Cottingham Church A.S. Ballard to Margaret Athena De Counderoff
- De la Mare**  
Walter De la Mare guest at Hull literary Club 19.10.29.15
- De Sola**  
Engagement of Edgar Ellerman to Esther de Sola 22.7.33.15
- De Velling**  
Death of W de Velling ex Principal of Boulevard School, 73 26.8.33.2
- Dean of York**  
address to Hull Rotarians 8.9.28.14
- Dearnley**  
Death of E M Dearnley builder, father native of Bradwell, Derbyshire 9.9.33.2
- Deeming**  
Artid, Swindler, Bigamist, and murderer, F.B. Deeming 29.3.41.4
- Deheer**  
Death of J Deheer, lighter owner and salvage contractor 26.10.35.2
- Denyer**  
Death of Dr S E Denyer, 61, Hull 28.2.31

## *People*

### **Dermond**

Death of Peter L. Dermond - Powolneys 30.10.37.16

### **Devereaux**

Death of Jimmy Devereaux ex centre three quarter Hull Rugby League Club 10.3.34.5

### **Dickens**

Charles Dickens visits to Hull 8.3.41.4

### **Dickenson**

Death of C Dickenson auctioneer and agent, Louth 8.8.31.11

### **Divine**

Death of Dr John Divine, Hull Coroner, 63 2.2.35.14

Funeral of Dr J Divine, Hull coroner 9.2.35.11

### **Dixon**

Death of David Dixon, Scunthorpe 28.2.31.11

Death of R A Dixon seed merchant 1.8.31.2

Norman Dixon, Holderness Notables 21.9.40.4

### **Dosser**

Death of Major J.M. Dosser, ex Hull Councillor, 67 24.2.40

### **Downs**

80<sup>th</sup> birthday of James Downs 6.6.36.12

Presentation of portrait to James Downs 18.7.36.15

Death of James Downs, 851.11.41.

Death of Charles Downs 4.4.36.15

Death of Tom Downs, of Barton, 3<sup>rd</sup> son of James Downs – Old Foundry 11.5.35.2

### **Draffin**

Death of W J Draffin, first inspector Hull trams, 64 2.3.35.2

### **Drasdo**

Death of P J Drasdo, emigrant agent Hull, freemason, owned first motor cycle in Hull, 782.11.35.2

### **Drescher**

Death H F Drescher 22.10.32.2

### **Duchess of Atholl**

to visit Scunthorpe 27.1.34.9

visit to Scunthorpe 3.2.34.9

### **Duchess of Gloucester**

to visit Hull 9.5.43.8

### **Duchess of Kent**

to visit Hull 16.8.41.8

### **Duckworth**

J Noel Duckworth gains Blue, son of vicar of Humbleton 10.2.34.8

Marriage Rev E P B Duckworth Church of Ascension to M Andrews 25.1.36.9

Photo Rev J N Duckworth for ordination 12.9.36.15

Report on Rev W G S Duckworth 19.9.31.8

### **Dudley**

Death of H E Dudley, Scunthorpe Music Festival worker 27.7.35.7

F.G.S. for H.E. Dudley, Scunthorpe Museum curator 31.5.41.4

### **Dudley-Smith**

Death of Gerald Dudley-Smith, 70, Eales Croome Court, Worcester. Married Lady Barbara, daughter of Earl of Coventry. Former Jockey Club Steward 2.1.37.2

### **Duke of Atholl**

mystery fund, local beneficiaries 21.10.33.15

### **Duke of Gloucester**

to visit Hull 27.6.36.14

Visit to Hull of the Duke of Gloucester 1.8.36.14

### **Duke of Kent**

to visit N.E. coast port 11.11.39.12

Duke of Kent visit to Derwentside 1.7.39.10

### **Duke of Norfolk**

Coming of age celebrations Duke of Norfolk at Everingham 6.7.29.14

### **Duke of Portland**

## *People*

- Death of– Married to W. Dallas Yorke of Louth 1.5.43.3
- Duke of York**  
Photos of visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Hull 28.4.28.10  
Report on visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Hull and University College 28.4.28.12&13&14
- Dumoulin**  
Death of Diana Dumoulin, 89, North Ferriby 21.3.36.14  
Death of Edward Dumoulin, importer, 69 30.11.35.2  
Funeral of Edward Dumoulin 7.12.35.16
- Duncome**  
Death of Sir George Augustus Duncome 25.11.33.2
- Duveen**  
Freedom of Hull for Sir J Duveen 24.8.29.12, 28.9.29.5  
Photo Alderman Pearlman presenting freedom casket to Sir J Duveen 28.9.29.10  
Photo of freedom casket for Sir J Duveen 31.8.29.12  
Sir Joseph Duveen created a peer 7.1.33.11
- Dyson**  
Death of John Dyson, Conservative agent in Hull 26.8.39.14
- Earl of Antrim**  
Angela Sykes to marry Earl of Antrim 10.2.34.11  
Marriage of Angela Sykes and Earl of Antrim 12.5.34.
- Earl of Birkenhead**  
visit to Hull 4.2.28.8
- Earl of Londesborough**  
Artid, Bohemian earls, Londesborough 22.2.41
- Earl of Munster**  
Marriage of Hillary Wilson to the Earl of Munster 14.7.28.12
- Earl of Scarborough**  
Death of Earl of Scarborough succeeded to title by Sir Roger Lumley late MP for East Hull 10.3.45.4
- Earl of Yarborough**  
created a Knight of the Garter in Honours list 5.1.35.5  
Death of the Earl of Yarborough 18.7.36.6  
Funeral of Earl of Yarborough 18.7.36.12  
Will of Earl of Yarborough 29.8.36.14
- Earle**  
Antique sale of Major Cyril Earle 2.6.34.7  
Death of Ernest Earle of G & T Earle, N Ferriby 25.11.33.9  
Death of J H Earle, 79 19.10.35.6  
G F Earle removal to London 24.8.35.12  
Will of J Hudson Earle 21.3.36.9
- Earnshaw**  
Death of Councillor J R Earnshaw 10.1.31.6
- Eastman**  
Death of W H Eastman, ex Hull councillor 29.2.36.12
- Easton**  
Death of H Easton – Hull auctioneer and valuer 9.2.35.2
- Eastwood**  
Death of R E Eastwood, Scunthorpe ironmaster 22.6.35.9
- Eden**  
Anthony Eden to visit Hull 14.11.42.6
- Ellan**  
Death of Rev. A. Ellan, vicar of Wawne since 1920 11.3.39.7
- Ellerington**  
Death of Arthur E. Ellerington, East Riding farmhand who became Chief Constable of St. Helens 4.3.39.2
- Ellerker**  
Death of Sir John Ellerker, son of a master at Francis Askew School 19.11.32.2  
Ellerker family 19.5.28.13  
Letter on Ellerker family from Saltmarshe 26.5.28.10
- Ellerman**  
Engagement of Edgar Ellerman to Esther de Sola 22.7.33.15

## *People*

Marriage of Sir John Ellerman 26.8.33.14  
Will of Sir John Ellerman 3.10.36.12  
Problem will of Sir John Ellerman 18.8.34.15

### **Ellis**

Cottingham organists funeral, Ellis 22.8.31  
Death of Councillor T. Ellis Chairman Valuation Committee 3.6.44.1

### **Elvin**

Death of John Elvin, Sculcoates Board of Guardians 12.1.29.6

### **Elwell**

Bishop Gurdon portrait by F Elwell 1.11.30.10  
Fred Elwell elected an ARA 25.4.31.16

### **Emmson**

Dr. T.B. F. Emmson, of Scotter, Lincs. local historian 1.1.38.6

### **Empson**

Richard Empson, of Beverley nightmare journey across Poland 30.9.39.9

### **English**

Death of canon English 22.12.34.13

### **Esplin**

Death of Sit John Esplin ex resident in Hull 8.2.30.15

### **Evans**

Death of Rev A Cockburn Evans ex vicar of Welton and curate of Cottingham 20.4.35.7

### **Faraday**

Centenary plans in Hull 18.7.31.12

### **Farbstein**

Death of Dr Henry Farbstein, 81 4.8.34.14

### **Farmery**

Death of Alderman Farmery, G.E. 12.9.42.8

### **Farnaby**

Funeral of H. Farnaby, head verger of Beverley Minster, 67 18.6.38.10

### **Farrah**

Death of Alderman R H Farrah, Hull trade unionist 20.2.32.2

### **Farrell**

Death of Thomas Frederick Farrell late Hull Registrar 22.11.30.6  
Will of T F Farrell 28.3.31.12

### **Farrow**

Report Rev E S Fellows Farrow, Hull man – leprosy mission 30.3.35.4

### **Fawley**

Death T. Fawley, 72, Judge 25.3.39.7

### **Feather**

Dr. N. Feather of Holme on Spalding Moor one of atom bomb team 4.8.45.8

### **Fenner**

Death of J.H. Fenner 13.10.45.4

### **Fenton**

Death of H Fenton, of shipping firm Brown Atkinson 24.8.35.2

### **Ferens**

Death of Canon Ferens, vicar of St Simon's, Leeds 4.5.35.2  
Death of T R Ferens 10.5.30.13&14  
Funeral of T R Ferens 17.5.30.7&8  
T R Ferens 82<sup>nd</sup> birthday 4.5.29.14  
T R Ferens portrait unveiled 21.3.31.15  
Will of T R Ferens 31.5.30.5

### **Ferguson**

Marriage Marion Sissons, Sunk Island and Garold Ferguson, first marriage at Patrington P.M. Continuing Chapel 17.7.37.9

### **Fieldsend**

Death of Charles Fieldsend, 'poor man's friend', N Lincolnshire 10.3.28.12

### **Filmer - Wilson**

Engagement of Patricia, Countess of Jersey to Robert Filmer - Wilson 7.8.37.11

### **Finn**

## *People*

- Death of Frank Finn, ex Lord Mayor and Sheriff, 57 29.6.40.6  
Frank Finn JP made a Baron of the Papal Court 9.3.35.11  
Will of Frank Finn 5.10.40.4
- Fisher**  
Death of J.H. Fisher - Willerby cornmerchant 29.5.37.12
- Fletcher**  
Death of J Fletcher JP, Scunthorpe 4.2.33.8  
Death of J S Fletcher 2.2.35.14
- Flotsam and Jetson**  
at Hull – Native of Scarborough 20.2.32
- Fooks**  
Death of Alfred Fooks, Hull Deaf and Dumb missionary 11.4.31.7
- Foord**  
Death of Canon Foord of Kirk Ella 14.5.32.12
- Foort**  
Reginald Foort broadcast from Regal organ 20.10.34.15  
Reginald Foort visit to Hull 25.8.34.13
- Ford**  
Beeford's Oliver Twist – life's adventures – octogenarian William Ford 26.9.36.6
- Forty**  
Death of J.E. Forty, ex-head of Hull Grammar School 30.1.37.13
- Foster**  
Miss Mary Foster daughter of Gwendoline Brogden to marry Viscount Ratendone son of Earl of Willingdon  
5.5.34.15
- Fowler**  
Report on William Fowler, Winterton antiquity 16.5.36.14  
Romance of William Fowler, Winterton 31.12.32.8
- Fox**  
Councillor Fox bravery, stopped a runaway horse 16.8.30.2  
Report Alwyn Fox, Old Grammarian 4.8.28.7
- Fox-Robinson**  
Death of G Fox-Robinson managing director Amos & Smith 26.12.36.14
- Foxton**  
Death of John Foxton, Benningham Hall, Skirlaugh 6.2.37.7
- Frankish**  
Death of Emma Frankish of Beverley 24.9.38.2  
Emma Frankish, 101, Beverley 6.3.37.11  
Mrs Emma Frankish of Beverley, 100 years old 7.3.36.5  
Mrs Emma Frankish, of Beverley, but Hornsea native, nearly 100 11.1.36.6
- Fraser**  
Death of Dr. Alex Fraser, Caistor, M.O.H. 1.8.42.8
- Freer**  
Photo marriage of J Freer, headmaster of N Dalton school 24.10.36.10
- French**  
Death of Smith French retired head of Adelaide Street schools 26.1.29.6
- Frost**  
Death of John A Hewetson grandson of John Hewetson who owned and resided on his estate known as  
Newland Park. Married granddaughter of Charles Frost 23.2.29.6
- Galloway**  
Marriage of Vincent Galloway, curator of Ferens Art Gallery, to Barbara Barton at St Peter's Scarborough  
20.10.34.6  
Presentation of portrait of Tom Sheppard by Vincent Galloway 10.12.32.
- Gamman**  
Death Rev. S.G. Gamman, vicar of N. Dalton, late vicar St. John's, Drypool 19.11.38.38.8
- Garbett**  
First visit to Hull of Archbishop Garbett 27.6.42.7
- Gardham**  
Funeral of George Gardham, Dunswell 6.5.33.8
- Garsides**

*People*

- Death of W Garsides ex master of Patrington Institution 7.12.29.
- Garton**  
90<sup>th</sup> birthday of Mrs Garton and Richard Westmoreland, Keyingham 31.1.31  
Mrs, 90, Keyingham, born at Sunk Island 10.1.31, 24.1.31.9
- Gaskell**  
Death of Aldernam Peter Gaskell 22.4.33.14  
Death of Mrs Sarah Gaskell widow of ex Alderman Peter Gaskell, former Lady Mayoress 20.5.33.2
- Gates**  
Death of A.T. Gates, former Mayor of Beverley 27.3.37.13
- Gelder**  
Death of Lady Gelder 27.1.34.12  
Death of Sir Alfred Gelder 30.8.41.5  
Photo freedom casket for Sir Alfred Gelder 4.10.30.9
- Gelder continued**  
Will of Sir Alfred Gelder 15.11.41.5
- Geraghty**  
Death of J W Geraghty catholic singer at St Charles 14.1.28.6
- Gibson**  
Death of Fred Gibson, G. and T. Earle 15.3.41.5  
F Gibson appointed chairman of G & T Earle 4.1.36.14  
John Gibson, antiquary of Kirby Moorside 15.7.39.16
- Gillespie**  
Death of Dr A M Gillespie, Sutton 26.9.36.14
- Gillett**  
Death of Alderman R Gillett, 95 26.10.35.15  
Memoirs of Alderman Richard Gillett 5.11.32.11
- Gillgrass**  
Death of W.H. Gillgrass ex Hull Headmaster and office holder N.U.T 25.7.42.2
- Gilliatt**  
Marriage of Sir Richard Sykes and Virginia Gilliatt 3.10.42.5
- Glanville**  
Death of E.R. Glanville ex manager of Alexandra Theatre 20.3.43.3
- Glaves**  
Death of A. Glaves , headmaster of Crowle St. school 20.2.37.12
- Gleadow**  
Death of Major R W Gleadow 13.7.29.12  
Funeral of Major R W Gleadow 20.7.29.13
- Glossop**  
Death of Major W. Glossop 16.8.41.2
- Godfrey**  
Death of canon Godfrey, vicar of Redbourne for 61 years 1.11.30.12
- Godwin**  
Death of Rev C H S Godwin, rector of Numburnholme, nephew of Lord Tennyson 15.8.36
- Golden wedding**  
Lirton Lindsey wages of 2d a day 7.7.28.8
- Golland**  
Nerne family of 6 generations - Golland family of Low Ganton - Appleby 14.8.37.12
- Goodenough**  
Visit to Hull of Sir Francis Goodenough 11.1.36.14
- Goodrick**  
Marriage of Raymond Earle Stubley to M. Goodrick 30.1.37.10
- Gore**  
Death of C.H. Gore ex headmaster of Hymers College 83 9.6.45.6
- Gower**  
Death of S J Gower, Hull stationer 19.3.32.6
- Grant**  
Death of G F Grant, endowed chair of History at University College 17.5.30.14
- Graser**  
Death of William Matthew Graser, printer and publisher, 51, Scunthorpe 3.6.33.8

## *People*

### **Gray**

Death Lt. Comm. F W Gray, Hull 17.12.32.2  
Death of C H Gray, Beverley solicitor 3.3.34.2

### **Graydon-Johnstone**

Death of Dr A H Graydon-Johnstone, 68, Scunthorpe 26.3.32.13

### **Green**

Death of Lady Lycett-Green, daughter of Arthur Wilson 14.4.34.11  
Funeral of Lady Green nee Wilson at Bishopthorpe 21.4.34.8

### **Greenwood**

Death of Councillor Greenwood, builder 1.9.34.7

### **Greigson**

John Greigson leaving Brough for Arctic flight 5.8.33.14

### **Griffith**

Death of Canon Griffith, Hedon RC 15.9.34.2

### **Griffith continued**

Marriage of Dr Gwyneth Griffith and Dr H B Cordiner 15.8.36.7  
Marriage Rev G A Griffith, vicar of St John's, Drypool, and J O Dalton 24.8.35.6

### **Grotrian**

Death of Frederick Grotrian 11.11.39.12  
Local people in Birthday Honours, MBE for Helen Theilman; W Womersley, knight; H B Grotrian a baronet  
9.6.34.15

### **Groves**

Death of A.T. Groves, ex Chief, Town Clerk's Department. 24.5.41.4

### **Grubb**

Leslie Grubb, 15, late Southcoates Lane, likely to be first recipient of Amy Johnson Cup for bravery  
20.7.35.12

### **Gurdon**

Bishop Gurdon portrait by F Elwell 1.11.30.10  
Death of Dr Francis Gurdon ex Bishop of Hull, 69 28.12.29.6

### **Haig**

Visit to Hull of Lady Haig 22.3.30.5

### **Haigh**

Death of Edward Haigh, Goole builder 17.1.31.5

### **Hainsworth**

Death E M Hainsworth, Hull surgeon 13.4.35.2  
Death of England's oldest slater, Thomas Hainsworth of Scunthorpe, 84 9.7.32.8

### **Hakes**

Death of ex Alderman William Hakes 21.6.30.11

### **Haldane**

Prof. J.B. visit to Hull 2.8.40.10

### **Halksworth**

Marriage of a Frodingham Keenite, Mr S G Cooper to Edith Halksworth 4.1.36.14

### **Hall**

100<sup>th</sup> birthday of Mrs Betsy Hall nee Botham, born Saltaugh. Life at Keyingham 22.9.28.12  
Death of Betsy Hall, 100, born at Saltaugh 9.3.29.10  
Death of ex Alderman T G Hall 9.4.38.7  
Death of Harold Hall - chairman of Thomas Hamling 1.1.44.5  
Death of Monsignor F.J. Hall 9.10.37.13  
Death of W G Hall of Hall & Devin 9.6.34.2

### **Hamilton**

Death of Dr J A Hamilton 22.4.33.13

### **Hampson**

Death of F C Hampson, Hull dentist 5.11.32.11

### **Hanger**

Death of Mr E Hanger, ex alderman of Hull 22.4.33.14

### **Hankinson**

Death of G. Hankinson - Bridlington expert on poor law and local government 6.4.40.8

### **Hannah**

John Hunt and John Hannah, Lincolnshire 21.1.28.3

## *People*

- Hanstock**  
Death at Cottingham of Robert Hanstock used stage name of R H Barry 6.1.34.2
- Hardy**  
Death of Dr. Digby Wrangham Hardy, Leeds doctor. Descendent of Wilberforce 30.1.37.7
- Hargreave**  
Golden wedding of ex Alderman and Mrs Hargreave, first Lord Mayor of Hull 7.2.31.12
- Hargreaves**  
Black lead founder's will, Hargreaves, £2,700 18.8.34.14  
Death of John Hargreaves CBE first Lord Mayor of Hull, at Bridlington, born at Barton 24.11.34.13  
Death of M H Hargreaves, black lead manufacturer, 94 16.6.34.8
- Harison-Broadley**  
Marriage J H W Harison-Broadley to Cicely Jean Whitworth 23.4.32.11
- Harland**  
Death of Dr W C F Harland, Hull 5.9.31.2
- Harness**  
First marriage Burton Pidsea PM chapel, Emily Williams to J W Harness 21.9.35.8
- Harrison**  
Death of Alderman H.M. Harrison ex Lord Mayor fishing industry 13.10.45.4  
Death of David Harrison, Liberal agent 14.5.32.5  
Death of G.W. Harrison chairman of Lofthouse and Saltmer 13.5.39.2  
Death of Jane Harrison, 77, Cottingham, Newnham scholar 21.4.28.16  
George Cross for Louth man, L.H. Harrison 11.1.41.7  
Mr. H. Harrison and Nunburholme 19.6.37.6
- Harrison-Broadley**  
Death of Capt. J. Harrison-Broadley 4.11.44.4
- Hartley**  
Death of W. Hartley, managing director of Trawler Fish Co. 8.7.39.2
- Hatfield**  
B.E.M. for Zadie Hatfield of Cottingham 18.9.43.5  
Mr. Hatfield, 80, of Cottingham 23.10.37.13  
Mrs Elizabeth Hatfield of Cottingham 100 22.10.38.9
- Havercroft**  
Death of A.E. Havercroft managing director Waterloo Mills 21.8.37.2
- Haw Haw**  
Lady Haw Haw reported to come from Hull 13.9.41.10
- Hawkins**  
W. J. Hawkins of Beeford 26.6.41.9
- Haworth-Booth**  
Death of Lady Haworth-Booth 4.1.36.5  
Death of Sir Francis Haworth-Booth 23.2.35.12  
Haworth-Booth estate 3.8.35.9  
Funeral of Sir Francis Haworth-Booth 2.3.35.8  
Will of Lady Haworth-Booth 29.2.36.14
- Hay**  
Halkett Death of J.G. Hay Halkett ex-Hull stipendiary 5.6.37.7
- Hayes**  
A A Hayes thought to be dead, injured by bomb in Spain, return to Hull 2.4.38.11
- Heinekey**  
Death of Rev. H.E. Heinekey, ex-vicar of St. Peter's, Drypool 27.2.37.12
- Hellyer**  
Death of Charles Hellyer 15.3.30.9
- Helmsing**  
Death of A F Helmsing, colour merchant 12.9.36.2
- Hemingway**  
Death of J J Hemingway, Thorne historian 19.1.35.12
- Hesketh**  
Death of Miss H.B. Hesketh, domestic science teacher at Boulevard school 16.9.39.7
- Hewetson**

## *People*

Death of John A Hewetson grandson of John Hewetson who owned and resided on his estate known as Newland Park. Married granddaughter of Charles Frost 23.2.29.6

### **Hibbert**

Engagement of Ken Hibbert and M. Hood 9.1.37.3

### **Hick**

A Hick photo 24.6.33

Death of Allenson Hick master mariner, 77, native of West Hartlepool 19.5.34.13

Report on Capt. Allenson Hick 26.5.34.2

### **Hicks**

Death of Canon W. Hicks, vicar of Messingham 3.4.37.13

### **Hide**

Death of William Seymour Hide, Hull iron trade, 71, Woodgates, Ferriby, ex manager of Earles Shipyard 5.11.32.2

### **Hildyard**

Death of Canon W. Hildyard, rector of Rowley 4.3.39.10

Death of Rev Lyonel Hildyard 25.4.31.9

### **Hildyard continued**

Hildyard, one of the biggest families in Holderness 29.11.41.4

### **Hill**

Death of Thomas Hill, engineer and mineral water manufacturer 26.5.28.6

Stanhope gold medal for Hull fisherman, E Hill 19.2.38.11

### **Hillas**

Marriage of K N Hillas and M J Smith 24.9.32.9

### **Hilton**

Prof John Hilton to visit Hull – lecture on origins of the war 20.12.41.4

### **Hirst**

Death of J.H. Hirst man who built City Hall 82 Hull's first City Architect 19.5.45.7

### **Hogg**

Death of Herbert Hogg, 61, organist of St. Barnabas 14.8.37.2

### **Hoggard**

Death of Matthew Hoggard, 92, Beverley 8.2.41.5

Photo Matthew Hoggard, Grovehill, 88, oldest waterman and portrait 20.2.37.10

### **Holden**

Death of Henry Holden many years organist St. John's Methodist Church, Bridlington. 1.1.38.8

### **Holdich**

Death of Col. T.W. Holdich solicitor 18.12.43.5

### **Hollingsworth**

Death of Dr J Hollingsworth at Cottingham, discovered cause of a cholera epidemic 15.9.34.7

### **Hollingworth-Holders**

Death of William Hollingworth-Holders 16.5.36.2

### **Hollis**

Death of C.B., timber importer 26.12.42.7

Death T Hollis, director of Hollis Bros. 22.4.33.7

### **Holmes**

Death of Alderman C.E. Holmes, Bridlington 28.11.42.8

Death of Mrs. C.D. Holmes 5.7.41.8

### **Holtby**

Death of David Holtby 18.3.33.8

Will of David Holtby, £53,000 24.6.33.2

Mrs Alice Holtby elected first woman Alderman of the East Riding County Council 17.3.34.11

Death of Mrs. Alice Holtby 5.8.39.7&14

Naomi Jacobs tribute to late Alice Holtby 26.8.39.6

Death of R Holtby, Elmswell Hall 10.11.28.11

Death of Winifred Holtby 5.10.35.15

Letter of thanks from Mrs Holtby after Winifred's death 12.10.35.13

Winifred Holtby address at Driffield 13.4.35.11

### **Hood**

Engagement of Ken Hibbert and M. Hood 9.1.37.3

### **Hooton**

*People*

- Death of Henry Hooton, Withernsea, ex Hull schoolmaster 14.12.29.12, 21.12.29.20
- Hornsby**  
Death of first woman councillor, Kate Hornsby, 74, Scunthorpe 18.4.36
- Hornsey**  
Death of Richard Hornsey, 84, East Riding auctioneer 7.10.33.2
- Horsley**  
Death of F N Horsley, Cottingham 21.3.31.10
- Hotham**  
Birth of a son to Lady Hotham 11.5.40.4  
Birth of third son to Lady Hotham 18.3.44.5  
Hon. Catherine Hotham to marry Major Richard Bower 14.1.39.13  
Marriage of Hon. Catherine Hotham and R.H. Bower nephew of Frances Orpen Morris "British Birds"  
15.4.39.7  
Marriage of Hon. Peter Hotham and Margaret Williams 6.10.34.2
- Houlton**  
Death of George Houlton, 58 23.11.40.  
Death of George Houlton, Hull builder born at Ulceby, 84 5.2.38.16
- Howard**  
Death of Hon. Geoffrey Howard, Castle Howard 22.6.35.2
- Hudson**  
Col. Charles Hudson swept from yacht 22.8.31.11  
Death of Tom Hudson 17.11.45.7
- Huffam**  
Death of F.G. Huffam, 64 8.7.39.2
- Hume**  
Death of James O Hume, composer with Bridlington links 3.12.32.2
- Hunsley**  
Mrs Hunsley of Scunthorpe 25.11.33.8
- Hunt**  
Death of J F Hunt, Hull optician 27.7.35.7  
John Hunt and John Hannah, Lincolnshire 21.1.28.3
- Hunter**  
Death of Richard Hunter, founder of Johnson & Jeff, High Street seed merchants 12.9.36.2
- Huntington**  
Death of first Mayor of Goole, Henry Huntington, 75 2.11.35.11
- Huntley**  
Death of Lockwood Huntley, 75, Beverley librarian 16.12.33.7
- Hurst**  
Death of Mrs. Hurst first head of Welwick school 2.6.45.7
- Hyne**  
Cutcliffe Hyne, author and old boy, address at Hull Technical College dinner 4.1.30.14
- I'Anson**  
Golden wedding Mr and Mrs W I'Anson, Malton 22.9.28.9  
Death William I'Anson, race horse trainer and owner, Malton, 88 5.5.34.
- Jacketts**  
Death of Samuel Jacketts, ex-Hull footballer 16.7.38.7
- Jackson**  
Death of Dr. A. Eric Jackson, legal 20.6.42.5  
Marriage at Kirk Ella of J.D. Lazenby and Ethel May Jackson, ex Patrington 10.8.40.14?  
Marriage of Rev W Jackson, curate of Cottingham and Monica Lockey at St John's Newland 20.9.30.11  
Report on Stanley Jackson lately died, 23, a budding local historian, Scunthorpe 30.11.35.9  
Sir S Jackson farewell as Governor of Bengal 2.4.32.7  
The Jackson family 8.9.28.4
- Jacques**  
Death of E.H. Jacques, Hessington introduced fox farming 6.3.37.9
- Jalland**  
Death of B G Jalland, 81, link with Hull 27.7.35.7  
Death of G M R Jalland 7.1.39.2  
Gibson Death of Arthur Gibson, Neptune Inn, Easington, founder of Hull military Band 26.1.35.2

## *People*

### **Jameson**

Death of J E Buckrose, nom de plume of East Yorkshire novelist Mrs Falcon Jameson. Funeral at Mileham, Norfolk, where her brother holds the living 15.8.31.2

### **Jebsom**

Death of W H Jebsom, Pocklington veterinary 20.7.35.12

### **Jeff**

Will of George Jeff, chairman of T B Morley 11.8.34.2

### **Jefferson**

Col. J.A. Dunnington Jefferson appointed Lord Lieut. of East Riding 2.1.37.13

### **Jefferson**

Knighthood for J. Dunnington Jefferson 10.6.44.7

### **Jobling**

First marriage Holmpton P M chapel, Maud Branton and Alf Jobling 19.5.34.9

### **Johns**

Death of Dr D Johns, MOH, Hornsea 15.8.36.5

Trevor T Johns, Deputy Town Clerk appointed Town Clerk of Blackpool, engaged to sister of Amy Johnson 11.2.33.13

### **Johnson**

Amy (see MOLLINSON)

in the air 17.12.32.14

Amy Johnson and flight record 10.12.32.20

Amy Johnson and Jim Mollison married, photo 30.7.32.7

Amy Johnson and Jim parted 24.10.36.7

Amy Johnson bid to regain Cape flight record 4.4.36.7

Amy Johnson engaged to Jim Mollison 14.5.32.10

Amy Johnson engaged 14.5.32.12

Amy Johnson film 23.5.42.6, 29.8.42.8

Amy Johnson flight progress 10.5.30.11

Amy Johnson forced landing in Siberia 1.8.31.14

Amy Johnson gift of a gold cup to be awarded to a child for bravery 2.7.32

Amy Johnson home again 12.9.31.11

Amy Johnson in court for dangerous driving 14.7.34.7

Amy Johnson in fatal road crash at Bridlington 20.4.35.14

Amy Johnson in Hull 16.8.30.5

Amy Johnson in Sydney 5.7.30.5

Amy Johnson injured in car crash 11.2.39.13

Amy Johnson looking for a plane 19.9.36.14

Amy Johnson message to Hull 30.5.36.11

Amy Johnson new flight record 8.8.31.2

Amy Johnson planning another flight 24.4.37.4

Amy Johnson possible visit to Canada 7.6.30.15

Amy Johnson reception in Sydney 14.6.30.9

Amy Johnson rescue attempt, Albert Medal for man who tried to rescue her 24.5.41.8

Amy Johnson return to England 9.8.30.5

Amy Johnson serves tea to down and outs 11.6.32.10

Amy Johnson to fly to Australia 18.1.30.5

Amy Johnson to marry in June 21.5.32.9

Amy Johnson trapped in seaplane 2.7.38.11

Amy Johnson triumphant return 16.5.36.7

Amy Johnson visit to Patrington 15.11.30.14

Amy Johnson wins £500 claim 7.12.35.24

Amy Johnson worn out 7.6.30.13

Amy Johnson's mother and Amy in flight over Hull 4.10.30.2

Amy Mollison new Cape record 9.5.36.15

Amy to attack record 26.11.32.15

Amy's adventurous life 31.12.32.13

Amy's husband mobbed 6.8.32.11

CBE for Amy Johnson 7.6.30.5

## *People*

Divorce for Amy Johnson 12.2.38.12  
Long account Amy Johnson flight and photos of old home and Testimonial Fund  
24.5.30.14&16  
Memorial service to Amy Johnson 18.1.41.5  
New flight for Amy Johnson and Jim Mollison 13.6.36.12  
Photo Amy Johnson 17.5.30.5  
Photo of Amy Johnson and Jim Mollison at Hedon Aerodrome 2.7.32.3  
Photo of Amy Johnson at Bridlington 18.4.36.6  
Photo of Amy Johnson Pageant 13.6.31.10  
Report on Amy Johnson 31.5.30.13&16  
Statuette of Amy Johnson for Hull Museum 21.2.31.3

Death of A Johnson, 81, fishing industry 10.3.34.12  
Death of A N Johnson, Scunthorpe 21.3.31.10  
Death of Dr Hammersley Johnson 22.8.31.9  
Death of F.W. Johnson, Trinity House School 15.3.49  
Death of G E Johnson, science master Hull Technical School 6.2.32.13  
Death of Hubert Johnson 16.5.31.13  
Death of W Johnson, Gainsborough 11.2.33.13  
Death of W.O. Johnson, Hull fish trade 22.2.41  
Death of Walter Johnson, high ranking Freemason 21.3.31.7  
Hull's link with Dr Johnson 10.3.28.3  
Photo marriage of Molly Johnson and Trevor Jones, Town Clerk of Blackpool 1.7.33.12  
Photo Trevor Jones and Molly Johnson engagement 25.2.33.7  
Trevor T Johns, Deputy Town Clerk appointed Town Clerk of Blackpool, engaged to sister of Amy Johnson  
11.2.33.13  
W.H. Johnson of Roos 23.11.40.4

### **Johnstone**

Death of Sir Alan Johnstone, Hackness 6.8.32.5

### **Jones**

Death of Dr. J.D. Jones, 37, Lecturer in French, University College 26.6.37.14  
Death of Rev T F Jones vicar of Burstwick, and transfiguration 10.3.28.12  
Death of Rev. J.J. Jones, rector of Sigglesthorpe 17.6.39.8  
Photo marriage of Molly Johnson and Trevor Jones, Town Clerk of Blackpool 1.7.33.12  
Photo Trevor Jones and Molly Johnson engagement 25.2.33.7

### **Jordon**

Death of C.W. Jordon, Fish merchant 3.5.41.5

### **Jowett**

Sir William Jowett, Attorney General address in Hull 18.10.30.15

### **Joy**

Funeral at Frayle, Hants, of Neville Holt Joy, The Hall, Cottingham, grandson of Sir James Reckitt  
17.2.34.14

Neville Joy will, Cottingham 19.5.34.11

### **Jubb**

E C Jubb, Hull man appointed Director of Navy Contracts ex Holy Trinity choirboy 8.2.36.6  
E.C. Jubb, of Cottingham, Director of Naval Contracts, Commander of the Bath in Honours List. 3.1.42.6

### **Juckles**

G. Juckles of Leven 16.11.40.4

### **Kay**

Death of George Kay, founder of Hull trawler firm 4.12.37.2

### **Kaye**

Death of Rev E Kaye, vicar of Emanuel Church, Bridlington 13.4.35.9

### **Kedward**

Death of Rev. R.M. Kedward, 1<sup>st</sup>. Minister of King's Hall 6.3.37.14

### **Kelsey**

Death of Mrs M Kelsey widow of one of the founders of Hull Pacific 23.2.35.2

### **Kendall**

Funeral of Dame Madge Kendall actress of Grimsby, 2 refs. 21.9.35.

### **Kennedy**

Death of Rev Studdart Kennedy, visits to Hull 9.3.29.7

## *People*

- T P Kennedy visit to Brigg 27.4.35.11
- Kent**  
C.J. Kent, ARP awarded George Medal 3.5.41.9
- Kenworthy**  
Photo Hon. J M Kenworthy now Lord Strabolgi 17.2.34.10&13
- Kettlewell**  
Death of P Kettlewell, Hull builder 15.11.41.9
- Keys**  
Death of Nelson Keys, comedian, 52, began career in Hull in 1906 29.4.39.13
- Kidston**  
Marriage E R Sheffield to Mrs N M D Glen Kidston 14.11.31.5
- King and Queen**  
Hull plans for visit of King and Queen 9.10.37.14  
Programme of King and Queen in Hull 2.10.37.7  
King and Queen to visit Hull on October 19th 4.9.37.14  
King and Queen visit Hull and photos 2.8.41.5  
King and Queen Visit to Hull of 23.10.37.12  
King and Queen visit to Hull 2.8.40.10  
King and Queen visit to Scunthorpe 2.8.40.10  
Photos George and Mary's visits to Hull 4.5.35  
Memorial service to George V at Holy Trinity 1.2.36.14  
Three visits of George V to Hull and Immingham 25.1.36.6
- King & Queen continued**  
Local reports covering George V's reign, Driffield, Hornsea 4.5.35.6&7
- King**  
Death of Sir Seymour King ex MP for Hull 18.11.33.2  
Will of Sir Seymour King £186,000 840 art bequests to Hull 10.2.34.2  
Bequests of Sir Seymour King 17.2.34.13  
Owmby centenarian, Eliza King 12.2.38.6
- Kirkwood**  
Death G E Kirkwood, Hull builder, native of Keyingham 28.7.34.14
- Knowsley**  
Photo G R Knowsley, survivor of Bridlington lifeboat, 'Harbinger', in great storm, 90 2.2.35.11
- Lacey**  
Death of C H Lacey, coal exporter 2.4.38.2  
Death of Charles Lacey Little Weighton schoolmaster 6.5.44.5  
Death of G W A Lacey, Humber coal export trade 21.9.35.2
- Laking**  
Death of Sydney Laking, Hull stockbroker, 40 6.1.34.2
- Lambert**  
Death J O Lambert, corn merchant, great great grandson of Rev George Lambert, first Congo minister in Hull 28.7.34.2  
Death of Edward Lambert, ex Hull councillor 29.2.36.12  
Death of Malet Lambert, Archdeacon of the East Riding 25.4.31.10  
Archdeacon Lambert's visitation 20.4.29.14
- Lambert-White**  
Death of Col. W L Lambert-White, 80, long account 5.10.29.10
- Lammiman**  
Death of C Vinter Lammiman, Scunthorpe trade unionist 18.2.33.10
- Lamploughs**  
of Octon and Thwing 23.3.35.13
- Langdale**  
Engagement of Capt. H Birch and Ursula Langdale 31.10.31.12  
Marriage of Capt. N Birch and Ursula Langdale 7.11.31.12
- Langley**  
Death of Ambrose Langley, ex-Hull City Manager 30.1.37.14
- Lansbury**  
Broken thigh for George Lansbury, leader of the opposition, at Gainsborough 16.12.33.13
- Larard**

## *People*

- Death of Frederick Larard, estate agent, 56 4.4.36.2
- Lardelle**  
Death of Miss M L Lardelle, headmistress of Brigg High School 6.7.35.11
- Larsen**  
Death of Fred Larsen Hull shipowner 59 16.2.35.2
- Latham**  
Marriage Sir Paul Latham MP for Scarborough to Lady Patricia Moore 1.7.33
- Laverack**  
Death of E A Laverack 2.2.35.35.2
- Law**  
Birth of son to wife of Richard Law 15.8.31.4  
R K Law appointed a Privy Councillor 11.4.36.13  
Richard Law a Privy Councillor 2.1.43.8
- Lawson**  
Death of J. Lawson, Hull Transport Manager 25.11.39.7
- Lax**  
Death of Rev. W.H. Lax, of Poplar-well known in East Riding and Lincs. 13.2.37.7
- Layton**  
and Johnson in Hull next week 23.9.33.7  
Layton and Johnson to visit Hull 19.8.33.9
- Lazenby**  
Marriage at Kirk Ella of J.D. Lazenby and Ethel May Jackson, ex Patrington 10.8.40.14?
- Learoyd**  
Death Mrs E Learoyd widow of ex Town Clerk and daughter of T B Holmes 5.5.34.11  
Death of H A Learoyd, Town Clerk of Hull 13.10.28.6  
Death of Rev W Learoyd vicar of Owthorne 28.7.28.10
- Leason**  
Death of William Leason, Brigg bellringer 28.4.34.11
- Legard**  
Artid, Romantic career of Sir C. Legard 19.4.41.4
- Leng**  
Death Sam Leng – Flamborough noted egg collector 9.3.35.8
- Levine**  
Death of Dr. Louis Levine , 44, Hull specialist 31.8.40.10
- Levitt**  
Death of J.T. Levitt builder and founder of Hull Concrete Stone Co. 21.4.42.2
- Levy**  
Marriage of Lionel Rosen and Leah Levy 24.10.31.12
- Lewendon**  
Death of Wayland Lewendon, auctioneer and organist deputy at Holy Trinity 5.12.31.6
- Lickis**  
Death of J Lickis, ex Hull councillor 4.2.33.14
- Lill**  
Death of F W Lill, Humber Street 13.6.36.2
- Lillington**  
Death of Mrs Lillington wife of canon Lillington, seems to be second wife 21.4.28.6
- Lindrup**  
Walter Lindrup to visit Scunthorpe 4.2.33.8
- Lington**  
Death of Crown Colony resident S J Lington, relative of the Billanys 18.1.30
- Linsley**  
Death of F Linsley, Hull shipbroker 15.8.36.2  
Death of J T Linsley, wine and beer merchant 26.12.36.6  
Will of J.T. Linsley 17.4.37.12
- Litchfield**  
Death of Walter Litchfield, ex Hull Co-op councillor 22.10.32.12
- Littlewood**  
Death of Canon Littlewood, vicar of Thorne for 53 years 9.7.38.2

## *People*

### **Lloyd-Greame**

Death at Sewerby of Lt. Col. Y G Lloyd-Greame 24.11.28.9

### **Lockey**

Marriage of Rev W Jackson, curate of Cottingham and Monica Lockey at St John's Newland 20.9.30.11

### **Locking**

Death of D.R. Locking, 55, solicitor month after his father 9.10.37.9 & 14

Death of H O Locking, Hull accountant 1.12.45.6

Death of T.L. Locking, 84, Kingston Lodge, Cottingham, Hull solicitor 11.9.37.13

Death of W R Locking, 85 5.36.15

### **Lofthouse**

Death of William Lofthouse Hull businessman 7.11.31.6

### **Loftus**

OBE for E Loftus, mistress of Foggathorpe School 9.6.34.11

### **Lord Calverley**

Hull crowns in arms of Lord Calverley (George Muff) 17.11.45.8

### **Lord Deramore**

Death of Lord Deramore 11.4.36.13

Will of Lord Deramore 4.7.36.8

### **Lord Duveen**

Death of Lord Duveen of Millbank 27.5.39.2

### **Lord Halifax**

to visit Hull 30.8.41.9

Lord Halifax tour of Hull bombed areas 6.9.41.5

### **Lord Hotham**

Marriage of Lord Hotham and Lady Winifred Cecil 18.12.37.2

Lord Hotham to marry Lady Winifred Cecil 21.8.37.15

### **Lord Middleton**

appointed Lord Lieutenant of East Riding 13.6.36.6

### **Lord Tennyson**

Grasby link with Lord Tennyson 7.10.33.12

Case against Lord Terrington 12.5.28.8

Lord Terrington case 5.5.28.15

Charges against Lord Terrington 28.4.28.15

Lord Terrington committed for trial £400,000 19.5.28.14

Lord Terrington Extradition orders for Lord Terrington 10.3.28.9

Lord Terrington in court 21.4.28.16

Lord Terrington sent to prison for 4 years for fraud 30.6.28.13

Lord Terrington to be escorted to England 21.4.28.14

### **Loten**

Death of A.R. Loten, Hornsea, 91 9.12.39.9

Hornsea Loten family wedding in Canada 14.12.35.6

Report of Rev. R.A. Loten - in series Notables of Holderness 7.9.40.4

### **Loughton**

Death of W Loughton, Pocklington farmer 28.3.36.1

### **Lovell**

Carl Barnard new director of Hull Repertory Theatre married to Carol Lovell 2.8.30.15

### **Lowers**

Humberside Memories of C.H. Lowers 27.2.37.6

### **Lown**

Death of C R Lown, 52, superintendent of Hull Guildhall 25.7.36.7

Death of J.W. Lown Hull fishing industry 18.12.43.7

Death of John Lown - Hull fish trade 1.1.44.4

### **Luard**

Death of Godfrey Luard, old Lincolnshire family 13.4.29.6

Funeral at Blyborough of J G Luard 20.4.29.13

### **Lumley**

Death of Earl of Scarborough succeeded to title by Sir Roger Lumley late MP for East Hull 10.3.45.4

Death of Mrs Lumley mother of Roger Lumley MP for East Hull 25.11.33.2

## *People*

### **Lunn**

Death of Arthur Edward Lunn, Withernsea printer 14.7.34.2

### **Luxton**

Death of Mrs. T. Luxton at Minehead former Technical College Principal 3.4.37.5

### **Macaulay**

Death in action George Macaulay cricket at Hull 21.12.40.5

### **Macdonald**

Death of Alice, Lady Macdonald of the Isles 20.7.35.11

Death of Sir Arthur MacDonald of the Isles 1.4.33.6&8

Photos of Sir Godfrey MacDonald of the Isles and funeral of his father 1.4.33.12

Will of Alice, Lady Macdonald of the Isles 17.8.35.9

Will of Sir Alex MacDonald of the Isles 29.7.33.6

Letter on MacDonalds of the Isles 28.7.28.8, 4.8.28.7

### **Mackail**

Divorce action by Dorothy Mackail 27.1.34.13

Dorothy Mackail visit to Hull 30.8.30.13

Dorothy Mackail, Hull actress, to seek divorce 13.1.34.12

Photo Dorothy Mackail 5.4.30.12

### **Macklin**

Death of canon Patrick Macklin, St Vincent's 22.8.36.14

### **Maclean**

Death of Alick Maclean conductor of Bridlington Spa Orchestra 23.5.36.5

### **MacLoughlin**

Death of J MacLoughlin – shoe shop King Edward Street 22.2.30.6

### **Macmillian**

Death of Dr. F. K. Macmillian, 48, Hull 26.12.42.7

### **Macnidder**

Death of Dr. James Macnidder 30.1.37.12

### **Magee**

Death of H R Magee, chief engineer Ellerman's steamer 'Kyno' 3.9.32.13

### **Maharajah of Jamsaheb**

Visit of Maharajah of Jamsaheb 28.7.28

### **Mahoney**

Death Augustin Mahoney, ex clerk with T Wilson's, principal tenor St Anne's Cathedral, Leeds 26.11.32.2

### **Malkinson**

Death of Rev. H. Malkinson vicar of Winterton 25.11.44.8

### **Manby**

Death of F C Manby, Hull solicitor 9.4.38.2

### **Mansfield-Crawford**

Death of Dr Mansfield-Crawford, Hull 18.5.35.7

### **Marquess of Lincolnshire**

Will of the Marquess of Lincolnshire 29.12.28.6

### **Marr**

Will of Frank Marr 6.11.37.6

### **Marriott**

Death of Isaac Marriott, Patrington carrier, 53 27.4.29

### **Marshall**

Death of A Marshall pioneer farming Northorpe Hall, Gainsborough 4.4.36.8

Death of William Marshall, Hunmanby, seed crusher and inventor, 86 18.2.33.6

### **Martin**

Death of Dr J C Martin, 84 1.11.41.8

### **Mashford**

Mr. W.W. Mashford and work for Hull poor 8.5.37.2

### **Mason**

Death of Dr Wright Mason, ex Hull MOH 8.2.30.13

### **Massey**

Death of Watson A. 29.1.44.8

W.A. Massey appointed Knight of the Order of Dannabrog by King of Denmark 10.6.39.10

## *People*

### **Mateer**

Death of W B Mateer of Mateer & Nelson 22.12.34.13

### **Matthews**

Death of W Matthews, Hull musician 11.1.36.2

### **Mayfield**

Death of C.G. Mayfield, ex-councillor 8.10.38.2

### **Mc Auslin**

Death of Dr. J.T.C. Mc Auslin, 52, Inquest 20.5.44.8

### **McAusland**

Death of Capt. A McAusland 7.3.31.7

### **McCormick**

Count John McCormick to visit Hull 17.9.32.10

Death of Dr D McCormick, Malton 25.5.35.11

### **McKay**

Death of Captain W K McKay, Hull shipping personality 26.9.36.14

### **McLaren**

Death of Daniel McLaren ex Liberal councillor 30.3.40.10

### **McLeod**

Death of T McLeod, ex Hull Sheriff 21.2.31.8

### **Meadley**

Death of George Meadley, Patrington, noted Holderness farmer 21.1.28.11

Death of Marian Meadley, Sunk Island, nee Clappison 9.11.40.9

Funeral of George Meadley 28.1.28.6

Funeral of Mrs Rebecca Petchell Meadley at Patrington, 73 19.10.29.14

Marriage Albert Meadley of Beverley and Ivy Frances Butler – Driffield, 1<sup>st</sup> marriage at Bourne Chapel. Last Mayor of Beverley before Humberside 26.7.41.1

### **Meadley continued**

Marriage at Patrington of W R Watkinson, relieving officer, and Fanny Meadley 14.4.28.15

Mr. M.S. Meadley, of Ashhurst, one of the best known personalities in South Holderness celebrated his 84<sup>th</sup> birthday on Wednesday, Grandfather of John Meadley 23.4.38.4

### **Medforth**

Robert Medforth of Market Weighton, native of Easington 13.7.40.8

### **Meek**

Death of J W Meek, Hull hairdresser, 83, native of Driffield 19.3.38.13

### **Megson**

Death of Henry Megson ex headmaster of Wallingfen school, a native of Beverley 4.1.30.6

Funeral of Henry Megson at Newport 4.1.30.6

### **Mell**

Death of R Mell, former Lord Mayor 15.11.41.5

### **Menzies**

Death of David Menzies, manager of Hull City 17.10.36.13

### **Merrills**

Death of G.P. Merrills, ice cream pioneer, 1883 6.2.37.7

### **Merson**

Death of Dr John Merson of 'Willerby' Brayton Road, many years superintendent Willerby Asylum. Native of Aberdeen, daughter headmistress of Selby High School 2.12.33.2

### **Metcalf**

Death of Henry Metcalf, Beverley craftsman, Wood lane 4.1.41.2

### **Metham**

Death of F Metham, Gainsborough organist, 46 17.10.36.

### **Michalean**

Morton Michalean penniless Binbrooke boy now wealthy U.S. carpet king 28.8.37.12

### **Middlemiss**

Death of R G Middlemiss, Hull solicitor 16.3.35.13

### **Miller**

Death of Dr William Miller, Welton 17.2.34.2

### **Mills**

Death of J.W. Mills solicitor Beverley 25.11.44.4

Will of J.W. Mills of Beverley 21.4.45.4

## *People*

### **Milne**

Prof. E A Milne, son of headmaster of Salthouse Lane school and Old Hymerian, Rous Ball Prof. of Maths,  
Oxford award of Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Society 19.1.35

### **Milner**

Death G. Milner ex City Treasurer, 93 3.6.44.6

### **Minch**

Stanhole Gold Medal for Cleethorpe fisherman, Noel Augustus Minch 13.237.7

### **Minshull**

Death of the vicar of Bubwith Rev T F Minshull ex curate of Sculcoates 1889-1894 19.12.31.11

### **Mollinson (see JOHNSON)**

Amy and Jim flight to New York 22.7.33.16

Amy and Jim to fly to Australia 13.1.34.7

Amy Mollinson in search of health 9.1.37.11

Mollinson's flight record 2.1.37.11

Amy Mollison attends Hull inquest 27.4.35.14

Jim Mollison new flight 9.9.33.14

Mrs Mollison breaks husband's record 19.11.32.2

Mrs Mollison solo flight 29.2.36.12

Photo of Amy Johnson and Jim Mollison at Hedon Aerodrome 2.7.32.3

### **Monson**

Death of Constance A Monson, cousin of Lord Monson 18.8.28.8

### **Moody-Charter**

Death of Sir George Moody-Charter, Mayor of Cleethorpes 30.9.39.7

### **Moor**

Death of Frank Moor, 57, of Moors and Robsons 24.7.37.16

Death of Rev. Dr. C. Moor ex vicar of Barton 2.12.44.8

### **Moore**

Death at Withernsea of Rev D K Moore CBE, MA, 80 26.1.35.12

Death of Howden first vine grower H.H. Moore 11.9.37.11

Death of Rev David Keyes Moore CBE, late vicar of St James, Hull, 1887-1913 former curate Holy Trinity, at  
Withernsea. An outstanding clergyman with a social conscience who did much to ease the distress in his  
parish 26.1.35.6

Marriage Sir Paul Latham MP for Scarborough to Lady Patricia Moore 1.7.33

### **Morgan**

Dr. A.E. Morgan appointed Special Commissioner for Durham and Tyneside 27.5.39.10

Hon. degree of Principal Morgan 22.5.37.13

Principal Morgan, J.B. Upton and Prof. Searees 11.3.39.11

Marriage M W Barley of Grimsby to Mabel Morgan, daughter of Principal Morgan, she is a property manager  
at Leamington 14.4.34.16

### **Morrill**

Death of ex councillor T Morrill 3.1.31.5&6&11

### **Morris**

Death of Rev M C F Morris, 91, Newbeggin, Beverley 2.2.35.8

Will of Rev M C Morris, £49,000 6.4.35.13

### **Morrison**

Herbert Morrison address at Keelby 9.7.38.6

### **Morton**

Death of W F Morton, 66, Bridlington 15.6.35.13

Death of Wm. Morton 9.7.38.13

### **Moss**

Marriage of Hubert Nicholson and Mary Ellen Moss of 169 Victoria Avenue at Hull Register Office  
29.12.34.

### **Moss-Blundell**

Death of J Moss-Blundell 26.12.31.7

### **Mountbatten**

Lady Mountbatten visit Hornsea and Hull 11.12.43.4

### **Moyes**

Death of Dr T B Moyes, 40 20.5.33.2

## *People*

### **Mudd**

Death of C J Mudd, Cottingham grocer and councillor 14.4.28.12  
Funeral C J Mudd, Cottingham 14.4.28.9

### **Muff**

Hull crowns in arms of Lord Calverley (George Muff) 17.11.45.8  
Peerage for George Muff 27.10.45.7

### **Munby**

Death E T Munby former trawler owner – son of a farmer at Huggate 19.3.32.6  
Funeral of E T Munby at Patrington 19.3.32.14

### **Musgrave**

Death of J W Musgrave ex town councillor, Beverley 4.7.36.2

### **Myers**

Death of Captain Myers, Elder Brother of Trinity House 22.8.36.2

### **Nation**

Brig. Gen. J H Nation MP for East hull to marry Mrs Olive Elizabeth Rubens 24.9.32.5  
Marriage of Brig. Nation MP for East Hull and Mrs Rubens 5.11.32.4

### **Needler**

Death of Fred Needler, sweet manufacturer 1.10.32.7

### **Nelson**

Death of Dr. Joseph Nelson, Hull 23.8.41.5  
Death of J B Nelson – noted Lincolnshire sheep breeder 29.8.31.12

### **Nerne**

family of 6 generations - Golland family of Low Ganton - Appleby 14.8.37.12

### **Nettleship**

Death of Alderman Nettleship of N. Lindsey 20.7.40.7

### **Nevill**

Letter on Peter Nevill, issue of September 21<sup>st</sup> 2.11.29.9

### **Newall**

Death of T M Newall, valued service to Hull dock improvement 23.1.32.2

### **Newsham**

Death of A C Newsham, Lincolnshire timber merchant 6.10.34.5

### **Newton**

First Quaker wedding in Hull for 40 years, J B Newton and Enid Ann Robinson 4.8.34.11

### **Nicholson**

Death of Charles Nicholson, Hornsea singer 27.2.37.8  
Death Stephen Nicholson ex choir boy Holy Trinity 31.8.35.8  
Marriage of Hubert Nicholson and Mary Ellen Moss of 169 Victoria Avenue at Hull Register Office  
29.12.34.  
Nancy Nicholson, East Riding character 26.5.28.8

### **Noddings**

Death of William Noddings, Hull fishing industry 17.8.35.2

### **Noel**

family history 1.5.37.14

### **Nolloth**

£87,000 left to Canon Rigg, vicar of Beverley Minster, by Mrs Nolloth 10.8.35.6  
Death of Mrs Nolloth, gift of Hallgarth to Canon Nolloth 20.4.35.2  
Funeral of canon Nolloth at Beverley 23.11.29.10  
Will of Mrs Marion Nolloth, Beverley 10.8.35.6  
Death of canon H E Nolloth ex Beverley Minster 23.11.29.6

### **Nolthorpe**

Death of Col. R.N.S. Nolthorpe, Scawby 20.11.37.7

### **Norfolk**

Death of John W. Norfolk, seed crusher, 69 Hessle 3.2.45.4  
MBE for R.W.S. Norfolk 16.10.43.8

### **Normanby**

Death of the Rev the Marquis of Normanby, 80, ordained in Hull 20.8.32.2

### **North**

Death of Mr. W.W. North, ex-Hull alderman 20.3.37.12

*People*

**Norton**

Death Capt. W.J. Norton Trinity House 19.2.44.6

**Nunburnholme**

Death of Dowager Lady Nunburnholme, 79 10.12.32.9

Funeral of Dowager Lady Nunburnholme at Warter 17.12.32.9

Will of Dowager Lady Nunburnholme 28.1.33.11

**O'Brien**

Sicele O'Brien airwoman burnt to death in air crash, flight begun at Hedon 20.6.31.13

**O'Pray**

Death of M O'Pray, worked on fishing boats 25.1.36.11

**Ohlson**

£100,000 will of Sir Erik Ohlson 29.9.34.9

Marriage of Sir Eric Ohlson to M J Rosmale Coq 24.8.35.11

Sir Erik Ohlson engaged to M J Rosemale-Cocq 27.4.35.2

Funeral of Sir Erik Ohson 31.3.34.2

**Oldfield**

Death of Albert Oldfield, headmaster of Drifffield Council School 19.8.39.16

Dorothy Oldfield to wed naval surgeon 12.2.38.14

**Oldroyd**

Retirement of P C J Oldroyd of East Riding police 22.11.30.14

**Overton**

Photo of John Overton, 95, Cottingham 26.1.29.14

**Owbridge**

Death of F W Owbridge, chairman of Owbridge's 12.3.38.8

Death of F.W. Owbridge 9.10.37.2

**Owen**

Death of W H Owen, Hull barrister 19.9.36.11

**Page**

Death of G.B. Page, 79 former Hull librarian and local historian 14.5.38.5

**Page continued**

Photo of wedding of Hull star Leila Page and Jeffrey Bernard 20.12.30.12

Retirement of "Clockie" Page, Market Rasen 18.2.39.13

**Paish**

Visit of Sir George Paish, the economist, to Bridlington 5.2.38.8

**Paley**

Death of Rev. C. Paley vicar of Sutton 6.2.43.5

**Palmer**

Funeral of W Palmer, Hull confectioner 9.2.35.2

**Panke**

Marriage of A E Panke, headmaster Nafferton school, to M L Wightman, later headmaster Cottingham Boys School 23.8.30.12

**Pankhurst**

Dame Christobel Pankhurst in Hull 27.11.37.6

**Panton**

Death of G H Panton at Bridlington, Hull builder 11.2.33.2

Death of John Panton, of G H Panton, builders, 53 28.2.31.

**Park**

Capt. Godfrey W.A. Park of Hedon 28.6.41.4

Death of Alderman R A Park, ex Mayor of Hedon 25.7.31.7

Death of Rev G E Park sometime rector of Catwick 20.10.28.6

**Parrish**

Death of Cornelius Parrish 1.12.34.14

Funeral of Cornelius Parrish 8.12.34.9

**Parry**

Death of H.T. Parry, Archdeacon of Lindsey 2.11.40.7

**Pashby**

Alderman W Pashby – silver wedding, Keyingham links 4.10.30.6

Alderman W. Pashby rescue of 11 year old boy on Filey Cliffs 30.7.38.8

**Patrick**

## *People*

- Golden jubilee of Rev J G Patrick 26.9.36.7
- Patrington**  
Death of rector of Patrington 7.4.28.11
- Patton**  
Queer Hull Characters by J G Patton 12.4.30.6  
The New Hull, J G Patton 22.3.30.13
- Payne**  
Death of F.C. Payne, Hull 16.9.44.8  
Death of J.H. Payne, 62, Hull solicitor, Thwaite House 7.8.37.7
- Peake**  
Death of W G Peake well known Driffeld organist at parish church, 60 12.1.35.12
- Pearlman**  
Benno Pearlman visit to New York 8.8.36.11  
Death of Benno Pearlman 28.7.45.3  
Photo Alderman Pearlman presenting freedom casket to Sir J Duveen 28.9.29.10
- Pearson**  
He fell from Riches to Penury, Z. Pearson, Artid 18.6.38.6
- Peel**  
Death of Ella, Lady Peel, founder of St Ann's Convalescent Home, Bridlington 23.2.35.8
- Perry**  
Death of Mrs Mabel Perry, Withernsea Socialist 4.1.30.10
- Peterson**  
Award to Cottingham man A E Peterson, 279 Northgate, playwright 10.5.30.8
- Petty**  
Death of Mortimer Petty, 80, Sunnybank 5.12.31.6
- Piatt**  
Death of Mrs. Adah M. Piatt C.C. 48 of Barton 7.1.39.14
- Pigeon**  
Death of Dr Henry Walter Pigeon, 76, 14.12.35.2
- Pilling**  
Death of S.W. Pilling, Welton 4.3.39.14  
Will of S.W. Pilling 15.7.39.8
- Pinder**  
Marriage, first Catholic wedding at Withernsea, Monica Robinson to Robert Pinder 13.2.32.8
- Pitman**  
Sir Isaac Pitman at Barton, Artid 18.12.37.6
- Pitt**  
Death of Frank Pitt, Hull Museum 2.6.34.10
- Plugge**  
Death Lt. Col. Arthur Plugge native of Hull, born 1878 gave his name to Plugge Plateau in Gallipoli  
7.7.34.2
- Pole**  
Marriage of Hugh Ratcliffe son of vicar of North Cave and Denise Pole, 17. Later Lady Barwick and Mrs G  
Ody 310.31.5
- Pollock**  
Marriage of H W Pollock and Barbara Reckitt 20.1.34.11
- Popple**  
Death of George Popple, Beverley, from anthrax 7.3.31.15
- Potter**  
Death of councillor A H Potter 3.9.32.10
- Powell**  
Death of J.W. Powell 30.1.43.5  
Death of Samuel Powell – Hammonds 8.4.33.8  
Will of Samuel Powell, £22,223.14 3.6.33.8
- Priestman**  
Death of W D Priestman 12.9.36.2  
P D Priestman trip to Malaya 11.8.34.14
- Prince George**

## *People*

at Goole for charter ceremony 28.10.33.10&11  
Prince George at Sledmere 14.10.33.8  
Scunthorpe and Royal visit 30.9.33.8  
Scunthorpe nurses home opened by Prince George 28.10.33.9  
Scunthorpe plans for Prince George visit 7.10.33.9  
Scunthorpe ready to receive Prince George 21.10.33  
Prince George to visit Goole 7.10.33.12  
Prince George to visit Hull in Civic Week 31.8.29.4  
Prince George to visit Hull 25.11.33.2  
Prince George to visit next week, Scunthorpe 23.9.33.8  
Visit of Prince George to Hull 12.10.29.5

### **Prince of Wales**

Visit of Prince of Wales to Grimsby 21.7.28.6&13&14

### **Prince-Smith**

Death of Sir Prince Prince-Smith 6.7.40.6

### **Princess Mary**

invited to open Sutton Annexe 31.5.30.11  
Princess Mary to visit Hull 17.11.28.12  
Princess Mary visit to Hull and photos 7.2.31.13

### **Princess Royal**

to be invited to lay foundation stone of new Hull Grammar School 19.8.39.14  
Princess Royal visit to Beverley and Roos 30.8.41.6  
Princess Royal visit to Hull and photo 16.11.40.10  
Princess Royal visit to Hull 30.4.40.11, 12.4.41.6, 23.9.44.6

### **Prout**

Death of James Prout, optician 13.3.37.14

### **Pryce-Jones**

J Pryce-Jones lecture on monochromatic light 8.2.30.13

### **Pullan**

Death of C.D. Pullan, Hull 13.3.37.14  
Death of J.W. Pullan, 60, Town Clerk of Goole 24.9.38.10

### **Pullen**

Death of Frank Pullen, Cottingham butcher 4.1.30.11

### **Pybus**

Death of Alderman John Pybus 21.9.29.12  
Address on Faraday by P Pybus, Hull born Minister of Transport 26.9.31.16  
P J Pybus created a baronet in Honours List, native of Hull 6.1.34.12  
Sir P J Pybus elected President of the Advertising Association 10.11.34.14  
Death of Sir John Pybus, Bart. Hull born, 55 26.10.35.7  
Funeral of Sir John Pybus MP, great benefactor and socialist 2.11.35.11  
£92,000 will of Sir John Pybus 14.12.35.12  
Sir John Pybus Trust details 7.12.35.8

### **Queen Mary**

at Burton Constable Hall 25.8.34.8  
Picture given by Queen Mary for Hemingborough church sale 1.8.31.2  
Queen Mary to visit Burton Constable Hall 18.8.34.5  
Queen Mary visit to Hackness 25.9.37.14  
Queen Mary visit to Scampton 1.9.34.9

### **Quibell**

D Quibell address at Scunthorpe 23.3.35.14  
David Quibell MP created a baron 9.6.45.3  
Letter on Mr Quibell, Scunthorpe Council work 25.5.29.8

### **Quin**

Death of J.R. Quin, superintendent Hull Deaf and Dumb Inst., 39 28.5.38.9

### **Raine**

Death of Wm. Henry Raine, 75 14.5.38.5

### **Rank**

Death of Mrs. Joseph Rank 24.2.40.12  
Joseph Rank acceptance of Honorary Freedom of Hull 22.6.35.14

## *People*

Freedom of Hull for Joseph Rank 4.5.35.9  
Photo freedom casket for Joseph Rank – a windmill, and report 13.7.35.13  
Death of Joseph Rank 20.11.43.7  
Joseph Rank – a great friend to the working man 20.10.34.15  
Joseph Rank gifts to churches 11.7.31.6

### **Rankine**

OBE for Alexander Rankine City Architect 3.1.42.6

### **Ranson**

Death of Col. W. Ranson, Beverley doctor 7.8.37.7

### **Ratcliffe**

Death of Charles Ratcliffe, Holy Trinity Chorister 10.1.42.9  
Marriage of Hugh Ratcliffe son of vicar of North Cave and Denise Pole, 17. Later Lady Barwick and Mrs G Ody 310.31.5

### **Rawle**

Sunk Island presentation to F. Rawle on leaving Hedon school 2.12.39.12

### **Rawson**

Death of William Rawson, Humber Street 12.2.38.7  
Hugh of Burton Pidsea 12.10.40.4

### **Reckitt**

Baptism of Susan Elizabeth Reckitt, daughter of Basil Reckitt 11.1.30.12  
Death of Lady Reckitt, wife of Sir Philip Reckitt 2.3.35.2  
Death of Sir Harold Reckitt 3.1.31  
Will of Sir Harold Reckitt 16.5.31.12  
Sir Harold Reckitt's money 6.2.32.14  
Death of Sir Philip Reckitt 25.11.44.5  
Marriage of H W Pollock and Barbara Reckitt 20.1.34.11

### **Redman**

Death of H.L. Redman – Hull solicitor 29.4.39.11

### **Reed**

Death of Dr R C Reed, Scunthorpe 18.1.36.7  
Hull actress Moira Reed married 26.2.38.16

### **Rees**

Death of H L Rees, surgeon, work for Scunthorpe 29.8.36.9  
Death of Rev G L M Rees, vicar of Barmby Moor 20.10.34.11

### **Regan**

Death of Alderman Wilf Regan 18.3.39.13

### **Rex**

Marriage of H M Strickland-Constable to Countess Ernestine Rex 27.7.29.8

### **Reynolds**

Dr. J. Reynolds awarded Military Cross Hull practise 6.7.40.4

### **Rhodes**

Death C B Rhodes, Wyke House, Patrington, Hull fruitbroker, born at Perth 12.11.32.2

### **Richard**

Death of Archdeacon Richard in Tasmania, ex Howden curate 7.12.29.10

### **Richardson**

Death of Marian Richardson, widow of Charles, ex Mayor of Hull 10.6.33.2

### **Rickall**

Death of William Rickall, Millington, noted Hackney breeder 11.2.33.12

### **Ridgway**

Death of G A Ridgway, 69 2.3.35.2

### **Ridley**

Death of Walter Ridley commercial school master, King Street , Hull 30.3.29

### **Rigg**

£87,000 left to Canon Rigg, vicar of Beverley Minster , by Mrs Nolloth 10.8.35.6

### **Riley**

80<sup>th</sup> birthday of Dr. T. Riley at Minehead, Delegation from Hull 23.7.38.10

### **Ringrose**

Death of Major R.T. Ringrose 4.3.39.14

## *People*

### **Rishworth**

Death of Col. A.L. Rishworth 21.8.37.2

### **Roberts**

Death of Rev W H Roberts ex vicar of St Matthew's 5.2.38.2

Death of Rev W Roberts, rector of Foxholes and Butterwick 6.1.34.9

Marriage of James Eric Crooks and B G A Roberts Hull doctor 27.12.30

### **Robins**

Death of Alfred Robins, fishing industry 30.1.32.2

### **Robinson**

Councillor David Robinson, old Trinity House boy appointed senior first officer on Queen Mary 7.3.36.

Death Alderman G H Robinson of Barrow 13.2.32.12

Death of A E Robinson of Hudson Smith 11.4.36.2

Death of Prof. Robinson, botanist 15.3.30.6

Death of Richard Luther Robinson, Patrington pharmacy, acted as Registrar and managed local Labour Exchange for 20 years 14.5.32.13

Death of T.E. Robinson, E.R.F.A. 23.1.37.2

First Quaker wedding in Hull for 40 years, J B Newton and Enid Ann Robinson 4.8.34.11

From Canada to Halsham for parents golden wedding William Robinson 23.12.33.8

Funeral of G.F. Robinson 2.1.37.7

Marriage, first Catholic wedding at Withernsea, Monica Robinson to Robert Pinder 13.2.32.8

East Riding Octogenarian's Book of Life - H. Robinson's agricultural autobiography 5.11.38.6

When life was hard, H. Robinson's agricultural autobiography 29.10.38.6

### **Robson**

Death of Alderman J W Robson ex Mayor of Bridlington 13.12.41.5

Death of Edwin Robson 30.9.39.9

### **Rockliffe**

Death of Dr W C Rockliffe, work for the blind 28.6.30.6

Will of Dr W C Rockliffe 8.11.30.13

### **Rodmell**

Death of R Rodmell, Sutton butcher and bowler of great merit 23.2.29.6

### **Roe**

Death of Dr A J S Roe 23.5.31.11

### **Roger**

OBE for Dr. Ritchie Roger 14.6.41.6

### **Rollett**

Death H Rollett, Great Coates artist 10.12.32.2

### **Rollit**

Photo of Freedom Casket of Sir Albert Rollit 7.12.29.14

Death at Hove, Walter Samuel Bailey, only son of William Bailey of Winestead. Married Ellen Rollitt, only daughter of John Rollitt 21.1.28.6

### **Ronaby**

Death of C. Ronaby ex-staff of Hull Technical College 6.2.37.13

### **Rose**

Death Rev William Rose, ex vicar of Newport 27.1.34.7

### **Rosen**

Lionel Rosen, Master of Laws 25.6.32.3

Marriage of Lionel Rosen and Leah Levy 24.10.31.12

### **Rosenberg**

Photo marriage Councillor L Science and Dorothy Rosenberg of Grimsby 6.4.35.12

### **Rubens**

Brig. Gen. J H Nation MP for East hull to marry Mrs Olive Elizabeth Rubens 24.9.32.5

Marriage of Brig. Nation MP for East Hull and Mrs Rubens 5.11.32.4

### **Ruddock**

Will of G W Ruddock, wine and spirit merchant, 41 Albert Avenue 8.8.31.7

### **Russell**

Death of F Russell, Conservative agent for Central Hull, 52, nephew of T R Ferens 5.10.35.2

Engagement of Christopher Sykes and Camilla Russell 29.8.36.9

Marriage Christopher Sykes and Camilla Russell 31.10.36.12

## *People*

### **Russell-Starr**

Death of Mrs Russell-Starr, Hull music teacher 15.4.33.2

### **Rust**

Death of B. Rust of Barnby and Rust 4.4.42.4

### **Ryatt**

Death of William Ryatt, Newland Park, prominent Freemason 15.2.36.2

### **Rymer**

Induction of Rev. J. Sykes Rymer to living in dock areas of Hull 23.3.40.8

### **Sadlich**

Death of Martin Sadlich coffee stall holder 4.9.37.15

### **Salisbury**

Death of W Salisbury, N Lincolnshire surgeon 12.1.25.7

### **Saltmarsh**

Colonel Saltmarsh and his opinion of Hull City Council 23.2.35.11

Death of Col. P. Saltmarshe 22.3.41.8

Will of Col. P. Saltmarshe 5.7.41.6

### **Samman**

Death of Sir Henry Samman 10.3.28.12

Will of Sir Henry Samman 14.7.28.15

### **Samuel**

Visit to Hull of Sir Herbert Samuel 25.3.33.13

### **Sanderson**

Death of A H Sanderson, paint manufacturer 1.6.35.7

Marriage N L Sanderson and Winifred Till 3.9.32.10

### **Sandler**

Albert Sandler to visit Hull 2.12.33.5

### **Sangwin**

T E Sangwin, Beverley probation officer, Surrey appointment 23.6.34.10

### **Saunderson**

Death of Louth windmill expert, J W Saunderson, 77 13.4.35.12

### **Savage**

66<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary – Mr Savage – 1<sup>st</sup> steamroller driver, Hull – helped to lay part of Wincolmlee – High Flags 4.3.33.11

### **Savery**

Knighthood for Servington Savery, MP for Holderness and C.F. Entwistle, ex MP for S.W. Hull 6.2.37.13

Photo of Sir Servington Savery after the accolade 27.2.37.16

Sir Servington Savery not to seek re-election 29.10.38.14

Death of Sir Servington Savery, 77 31.12.38.9

### **Sawyer**

Death of Robert Sawyer, son of Capt. Robert Sawyer and great grandson of Charles Sawyer of the 'Truelove' and the 'Harmony' 25.8.38.7

Death of W H Sawyer, Cottingham councillor 28.11.36.2

### **Saxelbye**

Death of M.C. Saxelbye, Hull solicitor 27.4.40.9

### **Schofield**

Death of Alderman H Schofield, Beverley 12.3.38.7

### **Science**

Photo marriage Councillor L Science and Dorothy Rosenberg of Grimsby 6.4.35.12

### **Scott**

Death of Rev E Battyll Scott, vicar of Market Rasen 3.10.31.12

First couple to marry in new Owthorne church Vera Simpson and Charles Frederick Scott 27.4.35.

Photos of C Paley Scott and wife, new recorder of Hull 18.3.33.12

### **Scrope**

Marriage Everilda Sykes to Adrian Scrope 1.12.28.12

### **Scurr**

Death of R W Scurr JP, Hull public worker 28.1.33.2

### **Seed**

## *People*

Death at Grimsby of Rev William Seed, 76, ex curate of Christ Church, vicar of Goxhill and Snaith  
18.8.34.7

Death of E G Seed, Everthorpe Hall 27.10.28.6

### **Selby**

Death of G E Selby ex Hull councillor, 70 30.11.35.6

### **Sellers**

Death of Councillor G E Sellers, ex headmaster of Beverley Road Boys School 30.9.33.2

### **Severs**

Death of R Severs, Bridlington, one of oldest Freemasons in the country, 86 9.2.35.8

### **Seymour**

Hilary Crickmay to marry Paul Seymour son of Lord George Seymour 17.7.37.2

### **Sharp**

Death of Councillor, Mrs. F. Sharp, first woman Labour Councillor 18.12.37.14

Marriage of Alderman Francis Askew and Minnie Sharp at Jubilee Methodist church 25.4.31.7

### **Sharpe**

Death of Beatrice Emma Sharpe, 48, Withernsea Labour Party 3.4.37.5

### **Sharrah**

Death of Madame Alice Sharrah 1.6.40.5&6

### **Sharrock**

Death of Canon W.R. Sharrock of Driffield 30.3.40.8

### **Shaw**

Death of J Shaw, fruit importer 30.3.35.7

### **Sheardown**

Death of Edward Sheardown, 81, Beverley 6.7.35.7

### **Sheffield**

Death of H Sheffield, Beverley solicitor 26.11.32.2

Marriage E R Sheffield to Mrs N M D Glen Kidston 14.11.31.5

### **Sheppard**

Presentation of portrait of Tom Sheppard by Vincent Galloway 10.12.32.

Tom Sheppard and his salary 27.6.36.12

Tom Sheppard lecture at Hornsea – Four Thousand Years Ago 14.4.34.8

Tom Sheppard returns from visit to the West Indies 20.6.36.11

Death of Tom Sheppard 24.2.45.3

### **Sherwood**

Death of C.P. Sherwood , timber importer 7.8.43.2

### **Shooter**

Death of W L Shooter managing director of Gabriel Wade & English, timber merchant 5.5.34.

### **Shuttleworth**

Death of C.I. Shuttleworth, Chief Engineer, Hull Electricity 10.12.38.2

### **Sibery**

Death of Sister Edith (Mrs Edith Shearman Sibery), 67 17.9.32.11

### **Sibree**

Death of Rev Dr J Sibree 14.9.29.15

### **Simmons**

Marriage St Nicholas Hesse Common Mr Ben Simmons Paramount Chief of Saltpond, Gold Coast to Miss Margaret Wyng of Anlaby Park 28.9.29

### **Simpson**

Death of George Simpson, Driffield vet 3.11.34.10

Death of Ombler Simpson well known Leven farmer 2.9.33.9

Edward Simpson – “Flint Jack” 13.6.36.9

First couple to marry in new Owthorne church Vera Simpson and Charles Frederick Scott  
27.4.35.

### **Sissons**

Death of David Waddington Sissons, paint 13.10.28.6

Death of Edgar Sissons, 57, Hull timber merchant 4.4.36.2

Death of Mrs Jane Hall Sissons, wife of Thomas Hall Sissons 5.10.29.5

Death of T.B. Sissons, 61 27.6.42.2

## *People*

Marriage Marion Sissons, Sunk Island and Garold Ferguson, first marriage at Patrington P.M. Continuing Chapel 17.7.37.9

### **Skipton**

Death of Rev C P Skipton vicar of Halsham 22.7.33.7

### **Slater**

Death of John Slater, ex Hull trawler owner 23.2.35.2

### **Sleightholme**

Death of Harry Sleightholme ex headmaster Caistor 25.8.34.14

### **Sleights**

J T Sleights of West Cottingwith 1.2.36.6

### **Smedley**

Death of W H Smedley, Grimsby Port Missionary 7.12.35.11

### **Smith**

Death in Leicester St. of Ben Smith, 63 15.4.39.10

Death of C H Smith, Hull builder 12.12.31.2

Death of Captain Richard Smith, sailing ship link 16.4.38.5

Death of J W Smith ex headmaster Brunswick school 9.4.38.5

Death of John W Smith, builder, director of Hull Concrete Stone Co. 19.10.29.6

East Riding sun dial genius John Smith of Beilby 28.1.39.6

Marriage of K N Hillas and M J Smith 24.9.32.9

Will of T. Smith of T. Smith and Co, High St. Gifts to workers 27.2.37.5

The Smiths of Brocklesby by Nimrod junior 7.4.28.4

### **Smithson**

Death of Major J G Smithson, chairman Hull Brewery 14.3.36.3

Will of Major J G Smithson, Hull Brewery 16.5.36.7

### **Snowden**

Death of Thomas Snowden – Hull architect 22.6.35.7

Photo of Philip Snowden, former Chancellor of the Exchequer, in Hull 25.5.29.14

### **Soulsby**

Death of Captain Frederick R Soulsby, Westwood, N Ferriby, 76, commander of the 'Bayardo' 17.10.36.7

Death of Joseph Soulsby organist and choirmaster Coltman Street chapel 30.11.29.13

Funeral of Joseph Soulsby in Western Cemetery 7.12.29.6

### **Southwell**

Death of Brigg Institute Master, Albert Southwell 5.10.29.13

### **Soutter**

Death of Dr James Soutter, Hedon doctor and farmer, 70 6.1.34.7

£26,000 will of Dr Soutter 16.6.34.9

### **Sowersby**

Mrs Christine Sowersby, 105, a native of Skerne 24.8.35.9

### **Sowerby continued**

Skerne born centenarian death in London, Mrs C Sowersby, 105 14.9.35.9

### **Spice**

Frederick Spice – Old Hedon resident. Old order changes 13.3.37.6

### **Spikesley**

Photo of Mrs Florence Spikesley, Scunthorpe, first woman councillor 13.9.30

### **St Quinton**

Death of W H St Quinton, Scampton 28.1.33.9

Letter on St Quinton 7.4.28.6

### **Stamford**

Death of F.H. Stamford - Milling industry 17.2.45.5

### **Stamp**

Death of Winterton farmer, E G Stamp 9.5.36.15

### **Standerling**

Death of Mary Standerling, Selby benefactress, 80 18.2.33.8

### **Stark**

Alderman Stark and Mrs Till MBE 3.1.42.6

### **Stather**

Will of John Stather, Hull wallpaper manufacturer 13.8.38.11

### **Steele**

## *People*

- Death of W O Steele, 49, headmaster of Habrough 28.5.32.12
- Stephen**  
Death of C Stephen, Hull seed crusher 16.5.36.2
- Stephenson**  
Death of Charlotte Jane Stephenson, ex proprietor of private school for girls, Beverley 6.1.34  
Death of Dr G S Stephenson, Grimsby 25.5.29.6  
Death of Thomas Stephenson, ex foreman of R Meadley 3.2.34
- Stewart**  
Death of Dr. F.N. Stewart, of Hessle 27.1.40.8  
Killed in action Squadron Leader R.G.F. Stewart brother in law of Amy Johnson 11.3.44.5
- Stickney**  
Death of J.D.S. Stickney official receiver 27.1.45.6
- Stone**  
Death of B G Stone JP, Lincolnshire personality 4.1.36.12  
Julius Stone lecturer in Law at University College, Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation 30.5.31.12
- Strachan**  
Photo C.N. Strachan, President of Hull Lit and Phil with Jean Batten 5.11.38.11
- Strickland**  
Death Captain Henry Strickland 8.9.34.2  
Death of Major Fred Strickland, 66 16.6.34.11  
Marriage of R F Strickland-Constable and Lettice Strickland 8.8.36.5
- Strickland-Constable**  
Marriage of H M Strickland-Constable to Countess Ernestine Rex 27.7.29.8  
Marriage of R F Strickland-Constable and Lettice Strickland 8.8.36.5
- Stromberg**  
Death of Rev W W Stromberg, native of Hull, ex vicar of Anlaby 9.3.35.2
- Stubbins**  
T M Stubbins, historian of Brigg 27.7.35.12
- Stubley**  
Death of Earle Stubley, headmaster of Patrington school 14.11.36.9  
Marriage of Raymond Earle Stubley to M. Goodrick 30.1.37.10
- Stuffins**  
Funeral of Arthur Stuffins, Southcoates lane schoolmaster 15.1.44.5
- Sturgeon**  
Death of Mrs Frances Sturgeon, Hull poetess, 75 6.1.34.2
- Suddaby**  
Marriage Dr G H Biskmore, headmaster of St Bede's School Hornsea, and Miss G Suddaby 3.8.29.9
- Summers**  
Death of Pastor Summers, fishermens missionary 5.2.38.13
- Sutcliffe**  
Death of Tom Sutcliffe, ex MP for Grimsby 10.1.31.10
- Sweeney**  
Death of ex Superintendent Sweeney, 64 27.1.34.9
- Swire**  
Death of Rev. A. Swire, rector of Dalton Holme 20.8.38.2
- Sykes**  
Angela Sykes to marry Earl of Antrim 10.2.34.11  
Marriage of Angela Sykes and Earl of Antrim 12.5.34.  
Artid, Christopher Sykes, famous baronet 12.4.41.4  
Engagement of Christopher Sykes and Camilla Russell 29.8.36.9  
Marriage Christopher Sykes and Camilla Russell 31.10.36.12  
Daniel Sykes – photo of Mechanics Institute 13.9.41.4  
Death of Lady Sykes, widow of Sir Mark Sykes 26.7.30.6  
Death of W Sykes, estate agent, Cottingham 20.12.41.6  
Marriage Everilda Sykes to Adrian Scrope 1.12.28.12  
Marriage of Sir Richard Sykes and Virginia Gilliatt 3.10.42.5  
Patrington visit of Rev Tom Sykes 26.5.34.13  
Rash War Bets - Sledmere and Sir Mark Sykes 18.11.39.6

## *People*

- Rev Tom Sykes at Driffield 5.5.34.8  
Silver wedding Rev Tom Sykes Methodist minister from the Wolds 4.2.28.
- Symes**  
Death of R A C Symes, Scunthorpe solicitor 6.5.33.10
- Symons**  
Artid, Loveable Public Man – John Symons 26.4.41.4, 3.5.41.4
- Tait**  
Golden wedding John W Tait, was legal representative in Dogger Bank outrage. First steam trawler was the ‘Talifoo’, converted from sail – George Beechey 4.5.35.5
- Talbot**  
Death of Rev. J. Talbot, 50 years vicar of Barnby Marsh 22.2.41.8
- Tanton**  
Death of P C Tanton local auctioneer 18.11.33.13
- Tarbotton**  
Death of ?alton Tarbotton, Keyingham 8.2.30
- Tardew**  
Canonry for Rev. H.T. Tardew 26.2.44.7
- Taylor**  
Death of Alderman T S Taylor, laundry owner 25.10.30.6  
Ph.D. for Denis Taylor, Hull schoolmaster – ex Sidmouth St. 30.1.37.5
- Tearne**  
Death of Fred Tearne, 33, headmaster of St Chad’s school, Barton 14.12.29.9
- Temple**  
Death of William Temple Archbishop of Canterbury 28.10.44.5
- Tether**  
Death of Captain R E Tether 24.10.36.2
- Tharratt**  
Report George Tharratt, Hull 25.9.43.6
- Theakston**  
Death of Alderman Theakston, Beverley 13.4.40.8
- Theilman**  
Local people in Birthday Honours, MBE for Helen Theilman; W Womersley, knight; H B Grotrian a baronet 9.6.34.15
- Thelwall**  
Death of Alan Thelwall - oil merchant 24.4.37.13  
Will of Alan Thelwall, oil engineer 21.8.37.13  
Death of F E Thelwall, oil trade pioneer, Hull 7.3.36.15
- Thomas**  
Death of Canon L W Thomas, late vicar St John’s, Newland and Sledmere 22.6.35.7  
Death of canon Thomas, vicar of Sledmere 22.6.35.2&7  
Death of Thomas Thomas, late City Engineer 13.1.34.2
- Thompson**  
Death of W Thompson, Patrington Methodist PM 21.7.34.7  
Funeral of William H Thompson, Yorkshire dialect expert, Hull 20.1.34.13
- Thorndike**  
Dame Sybil Thorndike gift of her portrait to her birthplace, Gainsborough 6.2.32.14
- Thorpe**  
Death of Alfred Thorpe senior director of Needlers 28.4.34.2
- Tickler**  
Golden wedding Mr and Mrs T G Tickler, jam manufacturer Grimsby 29.9.28.15  
Death of Thomas Tickler, Grimsby jam manufacturer, 85 22.1.38.12
- Till**  
Alderman Stark and Mrs Till MBE 3.1.42.6  
Marriage N L Sanderson and Winifred Till 3.9.32.10  
Noel Till engaged to M V Aiken 31.3.34.9  
Testimonials to Alderman F. Till 17.4.37.5
- Tindall Wildridge**  
Death of Tindall Wildridge at Waddeston near Aylesbury and photo 7.4.28.6
- Tinkler**

## *People*

- Death of J E Tinkler ex Mayor of Hedon 22.11.41.6
- Tock**  
Winterton relics, letters, etc of Sarah Ann Tock 25.4.36.15
- Todd**  
Death of Dr G D Todd, Selby 26.10.29.10  
Death of Harry Todd of Todd and Thorpe estate agents founder 85<sup>th</sup> year 27.8.38.2
- Toogood**  
Death of G.E. Toogood , Hull timber merchant and expert 11.11.39.7
- Townsley**  
Death of Mary Ann Townsley, 102 5.1.29.6  
J C Townsley to stand for the council 17.10.36.13
- Traynor**  
Hull VC retirement, W B Traynor VC 4.1.36.2
- Tree**  
Death of Pilot Officer Gordon Basil Tree of Cottingham 3.10.42.7
- Trigg**  
Death of R.W. Trigg, Hull builder 10.7.37.7
- Turnbull**  
Golden wedding Thomas Turnbull of Hedon, building refs. 12.11.32.9
- Turner**  
Death of T C Turner, 63, of Turner and Drinkwater, came to Hull in 1889 7.7.28.6
- Turton**  
Death of Dr E Turton 29.12.45.4  
Funeral of Arthur Turton, Hull dentist 7.5.32.6
- Ughtred**  
Letter on Ughtred family of Gawthorpe 1.9.28.8
- Underwood**  
Death of John Underwood, Broomfleet farmer 11.3.33.13
- Upton**  
Major J.B. Upton a prisoner of war 24.5.41.6
- Veitch**  
Death of A. Veitch, director of Scunthorpe Steel Works 6.3.37.9
- Vincent**  
Death of Skipper J.W. Vincent, a member of Shackleton's expedition 28.1.41.10
- Vines**  
Professor S Vines lecture on G B Shaw 2.2.29.15
- Viscount Halifax**  
Report on Viscount Halifax 14.11.36.6  
Viscount Halifax to visit Hull 14.1.39.7
- Viscount Ratendone**  
Miss Mary Foster daughter of Gwendoline Brogden to marry Viscount Ratendone son of Earl of Willingdon 5.5.34.15
- Wade**  
Death of Edward Walker Wade - of Gabriel Wade and English. Authority on bird life - wrote pamphlet, The Birds of Flamborough Head, Keyingham, Bempton and Speeton 17.7.37.2
- Waldegrave**  
Scunthorpe woman becomes a countess, married Richard Waldegrave Baynton now Count Waldegrave-Baynton 20.8.32.8
- Walker**  
Death Kenneth Walker, brilliant musician, 28 7.7.34.2  
Death of Col. J. Walker of Goddard Walker and Brown 14.9.40.9  
Death of Dr T A W Walker, Scunthorpe 16.11.29.11  
Death of Major H.M. Walker at Malton of Sand Hutton 13.8.38.7  
Death of Rev H R Walker vicar of Ottringham 31.10.31  
Marriage Albert Walker of Keyingham to Charlotte Mary Clark of Sunk Island, at Sunk Island 1.12.34.12&15  
Report on O F Walker, George Street 25.4.36.
- Wallis**  
Death of Arthur Wallis, 77, Ottringham 4.6.32.13

## *People*

- Death of J G Wallis, Hull dental surgeon 2.5.36.2
- Walton**  
Death of Commander H.L. Walton 15.1.44.6  
E. Walton of Etton appointed footman to the King 5.8.39.9  
Peter Walton of Cottingham gained degree of M.B.C.B. 25.12.37.12
- Wang**  
Visit to Hull of Prof. T Y Wang of Manchuria 20.4.29.14
- Ward**  
Death of Councillor J.H. Ward 30.7.38.2  
Sir Lambert Ward appointed Comptroller of the Household 7.12.35.24
- Wass**  
Death of J Wass, Scunthorpe 1.11.30.10
- Wastling**  
Death of Mr R Wastling, 95, Beverley 20.1.34.2
- Waterman**  
Death of Wm. Waterman, Beverley turf notable 23.4.38.6
- Waters**  
Death of Albert Waters, Hull trawler skipper, sank a submarine 9.1.37.2  
Highest honour of St John Ambulance for Dr Watts Waters 3.3.34.13  
Presentation to Dr Watts Waters 31.3.34.2
- Watkins**  
Death of E V Watkins, headmaster Drax Grammar School 1.9.34.13
- Watkinson**  
Marriage at Patrington of W R Watkinson, relieving officer, and Fanny Meadley 14.4.28.15
- Watson**  
Death of canon John Watson ex vicar All Saints, Margaret Street 23.8.30.13  
Death of Hull woman journalist Mrs Agnes Watson 21.1.39.7  
Death of John Watson, Scarborough, ex Hull Guardian 13.10.34.2  
Death of Rev J Watson, late All Saints, Margaret Street 30.8.30  
Death of S O Watson, founder of Hull Boys Club 2.12.33.2  
Will of Arthur Watson - Travel scholarship for men and women 20.11.37.12
- Watts**  
Death of R.W. Watts outstanding Hull musician 15.1.44.6
- Webster**  
Death of Councillor W.H. Webster 25.11.44.5
- Welstead**  
Death of Col. C.E. Welstead architect 11.3.44.5
- Wenlock**  
Death of Constance, Lady Wenlock 3.9.32.7
- West**  
Death of Arthur E. West well known bee keeper, 54, at Sutton 35 years 4.6.48.2
- Westmoreland**  
90<sup>th</sup> birthday of Mrs Garton and Richard Westmoreland, Keyingham 31.1.31
- Westmoreland continued**  
Death of Richard Westmorland, Keyingham, 96, a passive resister 29.8.36.
- Westoby**  
J Westoby, Scunthorpe personality 14.10.33.8  
Death of old Scunthorpe shopkeeper J. Westoby saw Scunthorpe grow 2.7.38.10
- Wheeldon**  
Death of Alderman R.W. Wheeldon ex Lord Mayor 6.9.44.5
- Whickham-Boyton**  
Death of Capt. T.L. Whickham-Boyton 21.11.42.5
- Whitby**  
Funeral of Councillor S B Whitby 10.3.28.6
- Whitcomb**  
Hull students adventures in Spain, N Whitcomb 8.8.36.12
- White**  
Alfred White, partner of White Farrell printers of Charlotte Street, missing from motor launch at Bridlington 10.9.32.2

## *People*

Death of James White of White Farrell 16.11.35.14  
Death of S.T. White, fishing industry 27.8.38.2

### **Whitworth**

Marriage J H W Harison-Broadley to Cicely Jean Whitworth 23.4.32.11

### **Wigelsworth**

G Wigelsworth, 90, Scunthorpe 18.11.33.10

### **Wightman**

Marriage of A E Panke, headmaster Nafferton school, to M L Wightman, later headmaster Cottingham Boys School 23.8.30.12

### **Wilberforce**

an account by descendent Richard Wilberforce 24.6.33.14  
Arrangements for Wilberforce centenary 3.6.33.7, 1.7.33.13  
Wilberforce centenary planned for next year 23.4.32.13  
Hull plan for Pageant for Wilberforce centenary 21.1.33.12  
Wilberforce pageant for Hull 18.2.33.8  
Photo of descendants of Wilberforce leaving house in High Street 11.2.33.11  
Photo of Wilberforce celebrations 29.7.33.16  
Photos commemorate birth of Wilberforce 25.8.28.4  
Plans for Wilberforce centenary 24.6.33.7  
Proposed pageant for Wilberforce centenary 17.12.32.12  
Sir Herbert Wilberforce to retire as deputy chairman of London Sessions 9.4.38.2

### **Willett-Reckitts**

Death of Major Willett-Reckitts 28.2.42.8

### **Williams**

Death of Tom Williams, ex secretary of Kingston Rovers 25.1.41.6  
First marriage Burton Pidsea PM chapel, Emily Williams to J W Harness 21.9.35.8  
Marriage of Hon. Peter Hotham and Margaret Williams 6.10.34.2

### **Willmott**

Death of F.P. Willmott former Hull Theatre organist - as Percy Milton - was at the Regal 21.8.37.7

### **Willoughby**

Death of A Digby Willoughby found gassed, born in Brook Street 5.3.32.16  
Photo funeral of Digby Willoughby 12.3.32.9&12  
Will of Digby Willoughby, £2,592 18.2.33.8

### **Wilson**

Death of Captain Stanley Wilson 16.4.38.5  
Death of E O Wilson, Hull solicitor 3.2.34.2  
Death of Hon. Guy Wilson 65 6.2.43.6  
Death W Wilson, fishing industry, Hessle 7.9.35.2  
Wilson's leaving Tranby Croft this weekend 1.7.39.5  
family to take over Rowley rectory 8.4.39.14  
Report on the Wilson family and Hull 11.2.39.5  
Will of Capt. A.S. Wilson 23.7.38.6  
Marriage of Hillary Wilson to the Earl of Munster 14.7.28.12

### **Wilson-Barkworth**

Death of A B Wilson-Barkworth, antiquary 12.1.29.9  
Will of Emily Wilson-Barkworth 1.10.32.11  
Will of Mrs Wilson-Barkworth 25.11.33.9

### **Wimberley**

Death of Rev F Wimberley ex curate of Holy Trinity 2.8.30.6

### **Windle**

Death Albert Windle, 55, Malt Shovel, ex Kingston Rovers player 2.6.34.2

### **Windsor**

Death of, Walter Windsor MP for Central Hull 30.6.45.8

### **Wing**

Death of Tom Wing – Hull born ex councillor in Hull and Grimsby, MP for Hetton le Spring 18.5.35.7

### **Wiseman**

Death of Dr. Luke Wiseman, Drifffield, Methodist 45.22.1.44.4

### **Witworth**

## *People*

Death of Capt. H Witworth, Yorkshire sportsman 1.11.30.13

### **Womersley**

Local people in Birthday Honours, MBE for Helen Theilman; W Womersley, knight; H B Grotrian a baronet  
9.6.34.15

### **Wood**

Death of A C Wood, actuary of Hull Savings Bank 26.9.36.7  
F Noble Wood, ex President of Lit & Phil – on government of Hull 11.1.36.11  
Photo of Sir Kingsley Wood visit to Hull 23.3.35.12  
Sir Kingsley Wood to visit Hull, his birthplace 3.10.36.8  
Sir Kingsley Wood visit to Goole 17.10.36.13  
Sir Kingsley Wood, Postmaster General, to visit Hull 2.2.35.9  
Death of Sir Kingsley Wood 25.9.43.7

### **Woodall**

Death of Charles Woodall, noted East Yorkshire horse breeder, North Cave 12.9.36.11

### **Woodmiss**

Death of Rev. F. Woodmiss, ex-Supt Minister, Queen's Hall, 1922-28 12.8.39.2

### **Woods**

Death of Capt. W A Woods, Chief Constable of Hull 11.8.28.6

### **Woolaston**

Death of Fred Woolaston, Hull sea hero 15.2.36.2

### **Worthington**

Funeral of Hull racing motorist, S Worthington 11.8.34.7

### **Wrangham**

Death of Rev. F. Wrangham, rector of Burton Agnes 18.1.41.6

### **Wyang**

Marriage St Nicholas Hessle Common Mr Ben Simmons Paramount Chief of Saltpond, Gold Coast to Miss  
Margaret Wyng of Anlaby Park 28.9.29

### **Yorke**

Death of Duke of Portland – Married to W. Dallas Yorke of Louth 1.5.43.3

### **Young**

Death of J Young Sailors Orphan Homes worker 3.3.34.13

### **Zerny**

F. Zerny will £48.000 4.12.37.14

### **Zimmerman**

Death of Councillor H. Zimmerman, Withernsea, 43 20.3.37.7

## *Police*

### **Police**

#### **Beverley**

- Police Force joined with County Constabulary 7.4.28.10
- Beverley Police Force to be absorbed in East Riding Force 31.3.28.16
- Beverley police force to be merged with East Riding force 7.1.28.8

#### **East Riding**

- Capt. G W R Hern appointed Chief Constable of the East Riding 24.3.34.11
- Capt. G.E. Bakewell new Chief Constable of East Riding 13.6.42.2
- Capt. J E Ryall appointed Chief Constable of East Riding in place of Capt. Hearn 21.4.34.8
- Captain A F Horden, Chief Constable of East Riding appointed Chief Constable of Cheshire 27.1.34.11
- J.E. Ryall, Chief Constable of East Riding appointed Chief Constable of Somerset 10.6.39.14
- R.D. Lemon appointed Chief Constable of East Riding 5.8.39.9
- R.D. Lemon, Chief Constable of East Riding appointed Chief Constable of Hampshire 18.4.42.4
- More police needed in the East Riding 28.3.36.12
- Cause of juvenile crime - Chief Constable of East Riding 29.5.37.7
- Retirement of Superintendent G Waind East Riding policeman 7.4.28.8

#### **Eastern Docks**

- Mr H G Cole dock superintendent Eastern Docks to be Chief of Police North East and Scottish areas 14.7.34.7

#### **Glasgow**

- Capt. Sillito and changes in Glasgow police 24.9.32.6

#### **Goole**

- Retirement Superintendent J Budge head of Goole police 16.12.33.11

#### **Hull**

- Assaults on Hull police – magistrates determined to protect officers 21.8.37.13
- Bigger police force for Hull 6.7.35.14
- Chief constable
  - of Hull and drink in Hull clubs 11.2.33.14
  - Hull new Chief Constable 4.10.41.2 & 9
  - Chief Constable of Hull to resign Capt. W A Woods 31.3.28.9
  - Report T. Wells new Chief Constable of Hull 30.8.41.5
  - Superintendent T Howden appointed Chief Constable of hull 10.11.28.14
  - Thomas Wells appointed new Chief Constable of Hull 30.8.41.1
  - Chief Constable's report on crime in Hull 6.4.29.13
- Civilians to replace officers at Hull police station 12.10.35.13
- Deputy Chief Constable
  - to retire – E Crack 2.3.35.12, 27.4.35.12
  - Chief Constable to stay on 30.3.35.12
  - New deputy Chief Constable for Hull, Supt. J Smith 25.5.35.12
- Dr. P.M. Scott appointed Hull police surgeon 1.4.39.7
- History of Hull Police Force, W Corlyon 25.5.35.6, 2 1.6.35.6
- Reminiscences of Hull Police Force 1.6.29.11
- Judges, Lawyers and Police, J G Patton 5.4.30.11
- Hull call for more police 6.6.36.14
- Hull needs 194 more policemen 27.10.45.6
- Hull police call for increased numbers 1.8.36.12
- Hull police force to be increased 2.11.35.12
- Hull police under strength 22.12.45.7
- Hull policeman ordered to repay £7 grant for false teeth on account of pending retirement, by Watch Committee, to Town Clerk 29.12.28.6
- Hull to have police reserve 22.7.39.9
- Hull to have women police officer 28.9.40.2
- Hull Watch Committee and 3d a week, Police pension 31.10.36.12
- Hull Watch Committee and police estimates 30.3.35.13
- Inadequate police protection in Hull 27.6.36.11
- No women police for Hull 16.12.39.7
- Police stations
  - Hull Police Station and Bank of England 8.7.39.13

## *Police*

Hull Police Station bought by Littlewoods 15.4.39.13

### **Hull continued**

Hull to have new Central Police Station 8.4.39.11

Hull's new police station to cost £114,000 estimate 11.1.36.12

New Hull police station scheme rejected 1.2.36.13

Sale of Hull police station approved 27.5.39.7

Tenders for painting Central Police Station, Norfolk Street, Wincolmlee and Gordon Street police stations 7.7.28.1

Report Hull Police – 500 men in blue 6.2.32.15

Report on Hull police dogs 2.4.38.10

Report on Hull Police Force 22.12.34.11

Sergeant Jean Stewart first inspector of Hull Police 16.12.44.4

Situation serious in Hull police force 28.7.45.7

Stronger police force for Hull 15.8.36.7

Supt. Mulchinloch Head of Hull C.I.D to retire 29.9.45.8

### **Lincolnshire**

Examples to youth, Lincs., men who make History – local police force 23.1.37.6

### **Lindsey**

More police in Lindsey 18.1.36.9

### **Miscellaneous**

Increase in police estimate 2.2.35.12

Retirement of Superintendent J Hutchinson 2.4.32.8

Retirement of Superintendent William Taylor, late of Cottingham 23.6.34.11

T Howden new police chief, a native of Brighton 24.11.28.5

### **Scunthorpe**

Memoirs of ex Superintendent Hutchinson, Scunthorpe 23.12.33.8

New home for police at Scunthorpe 15.7.39.8

Scunthorpe police buildings in excess of estimates 15.9.39.8

Police raids on Scunthorpe clubs, long account 19.5.28.10

Position of new Court House and Police Station must be quiet, Scunthorpe 12.1.35.15

Site for new police station, Scunthorpe 13.10.34.14

### **Sheffield**

Capt. J Sillitoe, Chief Constable of Sheffield ex East Riding, appointed Chief Constable of Glasgow 26.9.31.11

### **St Helens**

Chief Constable inquiry 19.5.28.13

Public inquiry ex Chief Constable of St Helens – Hull man 17.3.28.9

**Population**

**Beverley**

Lower death rate at Beverley 15.6.35.9

**Bridlington**

MOH decline in birth rate at Bridlington 5.3.38.8

**Caistor**

Low birth rate Caistor area 22.8.36.14

**East Riding**

Fewer births in the East Riding 8.8.36.5

Falling birth-rate in East Yorkshire 5.8.33.2

**Gainsborough**

birth rate continues to fall 9.7.38.2

**Howden**

Birth rate falling at Howden 22.8.36.11

Howden birth-rate lowest for 13½ years 17.7.37.11

High birth rate, good health figures, Howden 26.8.33.12

**Hull**

births reach new low record 8.9.34.7

Hull Census, Hull has more foreigners than Irish 13.4.35.7

Falling death rate Hull MOH report 26.9.36.14

Higher birth rate in Hull 12.9.31.14

Hull MOH report on childbirth 29.3.30.13

**Lincolnshire**

Census of vagrants, 53,419 relieved in Lincolnshire 7.12.29.15

**Scunthorpe**

Influx of young men into Scunthorpe 19.10.35.9

**Withernsea**

High death rate at Withernsea 2.9.33.9

## **Poverty & Poor Relief**

### **Barton**

2000 means test signatures at Barton 12.11.32.10  
Canvas of Barton on Means Test 5.11.32.10  
Retirement of Barton Relieving Officer E A Elwood 3.1.31.10

### **Brigg**

ejection case, poor living conditions for children 23.3.35.11  
Photo Brigg Board of Guardians due to expire in April 1930 31.8.29.14  
Brigg Union wireless to be maintained out of funds 14.4.28.11

### **Brough**

Photo of Brough Institution on fire 26.10.35.10

### **Burton Fleming**

idea to reduce distress 29.10.32.11

### **Cottingham**

traders help for the poor 30.11.29.7

### **Driffield**

Caring for the poor at Driffield 8.2.30.10  
Extension opened at Driffield Institution 24.9.32.2  
Increased need of support Driffield Institution 11.9.37.9  
Report Driffield Poor Law Institution 10.6.33.14  
Retirement of master and matron of Driffield Workhouse 6.6.31, 5.9.31.9  
Mr and Mrs Stephenton new master and matron Driffield Workhouse 25.7.31.12  
Means test classed as mean test. Thrift discouraged and waste encouraged, Driffield UDC protest 16.1.32.8

### **East Riding**

Means Test and East Riding scholarships 11.3.33.6

### **Epworth**

Centenary of Epworth Institute 18.4.37.14  
Photo of Epworth Inst. 2.10.37.10

### **Gainsborough**

Adopt the Poor – move at Gainsborough 21.1.33.13  
Gainsborough and Transitional Benefit – not fair to town's unemployed 18.8.34  
Gainsborough hungry children 11.6.32.11  
Means test protest at Gainsborough 26.12.31.10  
No weddings at Gainsborough on Easter Monday – showing state of depression and poverty in the town  
13.4.35.9  
Privations of parents at Gainsborough – children picking offal in the market 28.5.32.10  
Gainsborough's poor 13.8.32.10

### **Hornsea**

annual appeal for clothing for needy cases 27.1.34.8

### **Howden**

Institution may be closed 20.2.37.12

### **Hull**

121,122 meals for poor children in Hull 30.4.38.7  
Hull Poor children's camp fund reaches £4,500 13.7.35.7  
Lord Mayor's scheme holiday camps for poor Hull children 13.4.35.12  
Report on Lord Mayor's camp for poor children 20.7.35.12  
22,549 in receipt of allowance, poor relief in Hull 21.12.35.14  
Hull huge increase in relief payments £584,000 needed next year 29.1.38  
Help for 4,327 of Hull's poor, Miss Humber 27.1.45.8  
Joseph Rank gift of £300,000 for Pension Fund to help poor 22.12.34.9  
Assistance Committee  
Charges against Hull Public Assistance Committee, poor checking of information – Councillor  
Nicholson and Councillor Richardson District Auditor 20.7.35.6  
Constitution of Hull Public Assistance Committee criticised, Councillor G.M. Coult 9.1.37.2  
Hull Assistance Committee reduced estimates by £24.0.50 other cuts listed 16.2.35.  
Hull City Council and system of dispensing out relief 9.1.37.13  
Hull Corporation increasing debt £50,000 increase in public assistance expenditure 1.8.36.15  
Hull Council refuse Public Assistance Committee organisation, long account 10.10.36.

## *Poverty & Poor Relief*

- Hull deputation to Minister, public assistance case 8.8.36.13
- Hull continued**
- Hull Out Relief – economy quest, committee rejects plan for redistribution 30.7.32.13
- Hull out relief administration, Ministry of Health not satisfied 25.7.36.
- Hull out relief methods, Labour deputation 25.7.36.13
- Hull out-door relief proposals, long account 23.1.37.13
- Hull Public Assistance Committee - Treasurer's warning 27.11.37.13
- Hull Public Assistance Committee hush on result of interview with Minister of Labour, transitional benefit 8.12.34.18
- Hull Public Assistance estimates – out relief £320,000, £519,680 given at total figure, long account 26.1.35.14
- Hull Public Assistance estimates slashed – cut by £40,000 30.137.12
- Hull Public Assistance saving £765 a week 24.4.37.13
- Hull rate increase, heavy public assistance work 28.1.33.13
- Hull Relief change will not reduce rates, Alderman Schultz 3.4.37.13
- Hull relief grants – Public Assistance Committee gave full allowances 17.11.34.12
- Hull Relief scales and Public Assistance Committee 4.2.39.7
- Hull relief scales to be increased 25.12.37.14
- Labour opposition at Hull Public Assistance meeting to relief administered by adjudicating officers, long account 24.12.38.13
- Ministry report on Hull Public Assistance Committee revealed, relief frequently granted in excess of need, long account 26.10.35
- Ministry of Health and out relief in Hull 26.9.36.14
- New out relief rules for Hull 20.3.7.13
- Poor Law administration in Hull - thorough overhaul suggested 25.4.36.
- Public Assistance claims in Hull – long account 25.3.39.13
- Relief details taken to Whitehall – transitional benefit in Hull 1.12.34.14
- Suggested professional investigation of Hull Public Assistance finances 5.2.38.13
- What is a lodger? Meeting of Hull Public Assistance Committee 22.7.39.13
- Brig. Nation MP and Means Test in East Hull 26.5.34.13
- Deputation on Hull unemployment, urge 2/- increase on the dole, Public Assistance debate. This was refused by the government, the country could not afford it 21.12.35.7
- Deputation visits Hull City Council, unemployed ask for more relief, refused 7.12.35.8
- Hull and payment of out relief to able bodied unemployed 14.3.36.7
- Hull report dockers out relief 18.6.38.2
- Inquest on Hull skipper – unemployed reference in note to wife on “the wicked Means Test.” 27.3.37.14
- R K Law new efforts to obtain benefit for seamen sitting tickets 24.10.36.7
- Farewell to Mr & Mrs Stedman, Beverley Road Institution 15.9.34.11
- No Civic At Home – cash to be given to the poor – Lord Mayor's decision 24.11.34.12
- Municipal restaurants difficulties 18.12.43.6
- Municipal restaurants popular 8.12.45.7
- Lincolnshire**
- Census of vagrants, 53,419 relieved in Lincolnshire 7.12.29.15
- Lincoln protest at Means Test 24.9.32
- Louth**
- Poor Law Institution conversion into a hospital 29.7.33.14
- Malton**
- Driffield to help Malton distress fund 17.12.32.9
- Miscellaneous**
- 1,500 toys for poor children 1.1.44.8
- British Legion protest at treatment of pensioners under Means Test drawing attention to fact that many fought in the War 16.1.32.9
- Case of theft of pig from slaughterhouse children without food 24.12.38.13
- Committee State Unemployment Assistance Bill to ease local relief burden 25.5.35
- Government postponement of transfer from Poor Law 9.2.35.13
- Inhuman dole cuts, 700 or 800 people thrown off the dole, long account 12.12.31.20
- Making Ends Meet 3.12.32.6
- Means Test revised rules 22.10.32.14
- Patrington**

## *Poverty & Poor Relief*

Strong protest against closure of Patrington Poor Law Institution 25.11.33.9  
Holderness opposition to closure of Patrington Institution 23.12.33.9

### **Patrington continued**

Patrington Institution to be closed 13.1.34.14  
Opposition to closing Patrington Institution 27.1.34.12  
Patrington Institution closure may be reconsidered 3.2.34.12  
Patrington Institution not to close down, 35-2 vote 28.7.34.8  
Patrington Institution likely to close 4.6.38.12  
Patrington Institution report in City and County Gossip 3.2.34.6  
Letter on Patrington Institution 27.1.34.15  
Protest Patrington Poor Law relief 26.1.35.13  
Report on Patrington Institution 7.3.36.12

### **Sculcoates**

Institution and excessive use of cocaine 16.2.29.13

### **Scunthorpe**

Means Test blamed for a Scunthorpe bankruptcy 7.1.33.9  
Means Test new scale, Scunthorpe Council – Lindsey Council offer 30.1.32.8  
Scunthorpe Public Assistance Committee criticised at Scunthorpe 25.4.36.9  
Scunthorpe public meeting Means Test protest 24.9.32.8

### **Withernsea**

Proposed poor law change and Withernsea 2.2.35.9  
Withernsea protests on Poor Relief 30.3.35.9

### **Wolds**

Retirement of Alfred Watt, Relieving Officer, Wolds 31.1.31.10

## *Prisons*

### **Prisons**

#### **Governor**

More use of the birch needed – Hull Gaol Governor 17.3.34.12

#### **Gregory**

Roy Gregory hanged at Hedon road Gaol for murder of stepdaughter 6.1.34.13

#### **Major**

Execution of Mrs Ethel Major at Hull prison 22.12.34

#### **Old Jail**

Photo of Old Jail, Hull 14.8.37.14

#### **Russian**

Hull skipper in Russian prison, in command of Grimsby trawler 'Vendora', Jim Chapman 28.7.34.11

**Property & Land**

See also **BUILDINGS**

**Anlaby**

Two photos of the demolition of the Mansion, Anlaby, home of Mr and Mrs Bailey then Hall-Sissons  
21.3.36.10

**Barton**

Report on Baysgarth Park, Barton 21.3.31.7

**Birdsall**

Lord Middleton, Birdsall estate sale 17.5.30.6

**Brocklesby**

Earl of Yarborough made rebate to his tenants of 25 to 30% of Brocklesby estate 30.1.32.13.13

**Burton Agnes**

Photo of Burton Agnes Manor house offered to the National Trust 30.7.38.13

**Cottingham**

Sale of antique furniture from the Bungalow, Cottingham, Mrs Sam Powell 18.7.36

Sale of Antique furniture West Green House, Cottingham 4.9.37.8

**Crownlands**

Major Carver on Crownlands 11.3.33.9

**Danthorpe**

For sale, Danthorpe Hall estate and Greenland Farm, Patrington 26.10.35.1

**Dumoulin**

For sale house of E Dumoulin by auction 22.2.36.2

**Duncombe Park** 16.6.28.5

**Escrick Park** 9.6.28.

**Everingham Park** 24.11.28.5

**Filey**

Manorial rights to be revived at Filey 5.9.31.8

**Flamborough**

beauty spot to be developed 15.7.39.8

Acquisition of Flamborough Head proposed by Bridlington Town Council 1.4.39.8

Another Flamborough land deal by Bridlington Town Council 3.6.39.8

**Gainsborough**

to reclaim 2000 acres 3.2.40.10

**Girsby Manor** 13.10.28.5

**Grove House**

Future of Grove House estate - fire station, library, clinic or park 15.4.39.2

**Hessle**

Land for sale – Charity Commissioners, Hessle 2.1.37.1

Report on Hessle Mount estate 20.5.44.4

**Hotham Hall**

estate sale 21.4.34.8

**Kilham**

Hard times for country houses on the Wolds, 100 unemployed in Langtoft and Kilham 27.2.32.9

**Langtoft**

Hard times for country houses on the Wolds, 100 unemployed in Langtoft and Kilham 27.2.32.9

**Little Grimsby Manor** 8.12.28.5

**Londesborough Park** 23.6.28.5

**Longcroft**

Beverley grammar School proposal to buy Longcroft estate 1.8.31.9

**Routh**

estate properties sold, estate as a whole withdrawn 2.4.38.13

**Sandbeck Park** 12.5.28.5

**Scunthorpe**

claim to fortune 2<sup>nd</sup> ref. 27.8.32.9

Scunthorpe family after £200,000 estate 20.8.32.9

**Sewerby**

£10,000 for developing Sewerby estate, Corporation development plans 28.3.36.9

*Property & Land*

Bridlington to buy Sewerby estate 21.4.34.9  
Sewerby estate for Bridlington 21.7.34.13

**Sewerby continued**

Sewerby estate lay out and proposed lay out 30.11.35.8  
Sewerby Hall for sale 13.9.30.9  
Sewerby House sale of antiques 21.7.34.8  
Loan to purchase Sewerby estate for Bridlington 29.9.34.9  
Possibility of no deal in Sewerby estate deal 2.6.34.8

**Sledmere**

Famous Squires of Sledmere 25.4.36.6  
Rash War Bets - Sledmere and Sir Mark Sykes 18.11.39.6  
Sale of part of Sledmere estate 4.10.41.4

**Snaith**

Small holdings near Snaith, new land settlement 29.8.36.11

**Swanland Manor**

to be sold, Sir Philip Reckitt decision 2.4.32.9

**Tranby Croft**

Hull Property Committee rejected offer of Tranby Croft estate, no use for them 26.9.31.11

**Winestead estate**

Petition against Hull Corporation scheme 27.9.30.12

**York**

Grey's Court, York 17.11.28.5

**Public Health**

See also **HOSPITALS, MEDICINE**

**After Care**

Report on After Care Colony 28.7.28.11, 2.3.29.9, 1.8.31.11  
Report on work of After Care, TB figures 28.1.28.7

**Ashby**

sewage problem, a menace to health 3.3.28.10

**Axholme**

Sanitation at Axholme 4.11.44.4

**Beverley**

baths problem deferred to 1936 3.3.34.9  
Beverley baths, £510,000 estimate for new baths 17.2.34.8  
Beverley M.O.H. on wells in the area - Push on with piped water supply 8.1.39.8  
Beverley MOH report 15.6.35.5

**Bridlington**

M.O.H. report on badly polluted wells in Bridlington area 8.1.38.7  
MOH decline in birth rate at Bridlington 5.3.38.8

**Brigg**

health needs 26.9.31.13  
MOH recommendations for Brigg 14.9.35.11  
MOH report Brigg health 19.10.35.11

**Cottingham**

and dustbins 15.2.30.11

**Driffield**

antiquated sanitation 9.10.37.9  
Driffield MOH condemns old houses – a menace to health 13.10.34.10  
Photo new bathing pool for Driffield 24.9.32.10  
Work, public health, on property in Promise Square Driffield 18.1.30.10

**East Riding**

Plea for more health service in East Riding 20.6.36.15  
Report on East Riding health services 29.8.36.5

**Gainsborough**

Opening of new Gainsborough slipper baths 7.11.31.14

**Goole**

Local tender for new Goole baths 22.2.36.11

**Hornsea**

Bathing pool plan for Hornsea 7.10.33.10  
End of Hornsea bathing pool plan, refusal of grant 6.10.34.8  
When library books are dangerous, Hornsea MOH 11.6.32.8

**Howden**

M.O.H. report 28.12.40.7  
Howden, more houses to be built and need for a sanitary scheme 9.11.29.10

**Huddersfield**

A W Toalser, Hull man appointed Huddersfield baths manager 27.1.34.2

**Hull**

600 rats destroyed in Hull 7.5.38.11  
Atmosphere of Hull purer and clean milk supply 25.7.31.13  
Baths  
Albert Avenue baths to be opened 26<sup>th</sup> June 3.6.33.13  
Dance floor to be laid in East Hull baths 20.5.33.13  
Hull baths improvements 30.11.29.13  
New baths for West Hull 11.10.30.12  
Report on Albert Avenue Baths 8.7.33.13  
St Paul Street to have baths and wash houses 7.1.28.7  
Charge to be made for removal of trade refuse, Hull 16.4.38.2  
How Hull food has improved, City Analyst 18.11.33.13  
Hull Cleansing Department and steam from refuse 24.4.37.11  
Hull Council approval of new refuse plant 8.5.37.23

## *Public Health*

Hull Health estimates – amendments defeated 28.1.39.13

### **Hull continued**

Hull meeting of sanitary inspectors. Are landlords soulless? 25.3.33.13

J H Ward appointed public cleansing superintendent of Hull 10.10.36.7

Ministry of Health inquiry into Vauxhall Grove compulsory purchase 28.1.39.11  
M.O.H.

Cleanliness of schoolchildren 3.2.40.5

Dr Alan Daley, MOH, recommended for London post 13.7.29.12

Dr William Frazer, Hull MOH, appointed MOH Liverpool 30.5.31.13

Dr. W.A. Daley ex Hull M.O.H. knighted 10.6.44.7

Falling death rate Hull MOH report 26.9.36.14

MOH report on childbirth 29.3.30.13

Public health lecture by Dr Daley, Medical Officer Hull 10.3.28.10

New health laboratories opened at Hull – Alfred Gelder Street 9.7.32.13

Safeguarding of Food of Hull City Analyst 14.9.37.12

War on Hull pigeons 26.4.30.14

War on mosquitoes 12.8.33.14

### **Lincoln**

Dietetic values of Lincoln Mutton 11.7.36.6

### **Louth**

baths plan given quietus 14.3.36.12

### **Marfleet**

drain pollution 26.12.36.8

Mosquito plague at Marfleet 1.9.34.11

### **Market Rasen**

M.O.H. hint to property owners in health report Market Rasen 11.9.37.13

### **Market Weighton**

Criticism of sanitation at Market Weighton 19.9.36.12

### **Norton**

Report in Norton Slums, boys put out while girls bath 2.4.32.11

### **Paull**

Letter on sanitation at Paull 8.11.30.8

### **Pocklington**

East Yorkshire poison mystery Pocklington, family poisoned at meal time 1.8.28.8

Pocklington plans for Coronation Hall or baths 6.2.37.12

Unsanitary living conditions at Pocklington 3.12.32.11

### **Public health**

New outlook on public health 6.11.37.12

### **Sanitary Inspector**

Case Sanitary Inspector's visit to cowsheds 14.7.28.10

### **Scunthorpe**

area case Public Health (Meat) Regulations 24.3.28.10

Scunthorpe baths scheme and park venture attack on the Hull Times 2.11.29.10

Dr W Hartson appointed MOH for Scunthorpe 1.8.36.9

How Scunthorpe baths first mooted 2.4.32.9

M.O.H criticised, Scunthorpe, lack of co-operation 29.10.38.8

M.O.H. speaks out on Health Services 10.9.38.10

Scunthorpe MOH at Scunthorpe – keep it Clean 18.7.31.10

Scunthorpe MOH report 29.7.33.13

Photo of new swimming baths for Scunthorpe 25.4.31.12, 14.11.31.11

Photo of Scunthorpe new baths 5.3.32.10&11

Report on Scunthorpe Baths 26.3.32.11

Trouble at Scunthorpe baths 1.4.33.11

### **Selby**

MOH and slum clearance 8.7.33.12

### **Stockport**

Dr John Yule appointed MOH, Stockport 21.9.35.7

### **Swinefleet**

Vicar of Swinefleet and fever cases and dirty drain 26.9.36.6

*Public Health*

**Winterton**

Bad sanitation at Winterton 11.6.32.12

**Withernsea**

MOH report 11.8.34.9

**Wolds**

MO outline of housing defects in 49 houses in 6 villages on the Wolds 22.4.39.9

## **Railways**

### **Bridlington**

Catching the 8-10 from Bridlington 6.12.30.15  
Rail accident Bridlington station 22.10.32.10

### **Brigg**

Abolition of Brigg level crossings diminish 5.1.35.11

### **Brocklesby**

Retirement of Brocklesby station master 30.9.33.14

### **Cottingham**

Ref. to intolerable conditions at peak periods-trains between Hull and Cottingham 6.2.37.2  
Should Cottingham have a new bridge over railway at station? 10.10.36.15  
Cottingham signalman found dead in signal box 18.6.32.2  
Cottingham station footbridge, offer to rail co. 21.11.36.7

### **East Riding**

level crossing nuisance 12.2.38.12

### **Garton on the Wolds**

Train crash Garton on the Wolds 6.9.30.8

### **Garton Slack**

Train crashes through level crossing, Garton Slack 9.3.35.9

### **Goole**

bridge over railway scheme 11.5.35.11

### **Grimsby**

level crossing problem 22.12.28.12  
Grimsby level crossings and new viaduct 8.6.35.14  
Rail crash at Grimsby 4.10.30.14  
Report Grimsby gets a railway, Founding Grimsby Docks 27.8.38.14  
Train crash at Grimsby 19.7.30.9

### **Harpham**

Harpham level crossing death crash 21.11.36.13  
Inquest on Harold Gee and his son killed at Harpham level crossing 28.11.36.13

### **Hornsea**

Mr William Lewis of Willerby, saw first train at Hornsea 23.1.32.10

### **Hull and Barnsley**

Photo G W Tasker Anlaby worked on Hull and Barnsley Railway 1.6.29.10  
When Hull Rejoiced, Hull and Barnsley Railway opening 19.12.31.6

### **Hull**

Artid, battles for local rail line extension 12.9.36.6  
Bad conduct of Hull excursionists 10:25 from Withernsea, criticism by vicar of St Barnabas, Hull 14.7.34.11  
Hull as we knew it – dock and railway fights 19.8.33.6  
Hull of other days, Artid, grave mistake of railways 1.8.36.6  
Hull rail men ask for bigger rations 6.9.41.9  
Hull Station Hotel rebuilding plans 24.10.31.2  
Hull's share of romance of the railways, Artid 5.9.36.6  
Level crossings  
Hull traders welcome to level crossing move 11.12.37.20  
Letter on level crossing delay 2.12.33.13  
Level crossing scheme 1.12.28.15  
Train smashes through Spring Bank level crossing & photo 6.8.38.10  
Level crossings a key to Hull's future 1.1.44.7  
Level crossings Abolition scheme prepared 27.11.37.2  
Level crossings abolition too costly 5.1.35  
Bridges over level crossings Hull 20.10.45.8  
Citizens to poll for abolition of level crossings 11.1.30.16  
Conference with Prof. Abercrombie and Hull level crossings 8.1.44.7  
Level crossings debate – for abolition 8.12.34.9  
Delays at Level crossings 1.8.42.7  
Hull Corporation and abolition of level crossings 4.1.30.16  
Hull Council and level crossings 11.1.30.12

## *Railways*

Hull Council schemes, abolition of level crossings, private slaughter houses, trolley buses  
25.1.30.13

### **Hull continued**

Hull ratepayers no to abolition of level crossings 1.2.30.6  
J H Thomas and miserable crossings of Hull 28.12.29.12  
Letters for and against level crossings 25.1.30.15  
Meeting Level Crossings Committee 12.1.29.13  
More details abolition of level crossings 1.2.30.16  
Level crossings stranglehold on Hull 13.7.35.14  
Level crossings to go, five years work for 2000 men 15.12.28.10  
Paragon Station  
Changing the face of Paragon Station 31.1.31.15  
Crowded Paragon Station for the Bank Holiday 1.8.31.14  
Exhibition of rolling stock at Paragon Station 17.4.37.11  
New rail engine named The Snapper, arrives Paragon Station and photo 18.9.37.11  
New signalling system for Paragon Station 30.4.38.11  
Opening of Rail Museum on Paragon Station 25.2.33.13  
Photo of old semaphore signalling system at Paragon Station to go 16.4.38  
Railway exhibition in Hull 21.4.34.12  
Ref. to intolerable conditions at peak periods-trains between Hull and Cottingham 6.2.37.2  
Report Hull and 'Push Railways' – railway nicknames 14.3.36.7  
Rise of Hull - railways 14.1.28.5

### **Lincolnshire**

Report on rural electrification. Selected stations Lincolnshire and Yorkshire 26.1.29.

### **L.N.E.R.**

and Cottingham footbridge 9.1.37.9  
LNER and level crossings 15.12.28.20  
LNER heavy cutting of fares on Eastern lines 11.8.28.8  
LNER plans for extension of Fish Dock 20.6.36.13  
Queen's Dock – Corporation to guard against LNER abandonment 15.2.30.5  
Queen's Dock tenants accept rail proposals 28.6.30.16  
Rail company's plans for £150,000 for Railway Dock 28.3.36.11  
Request for station on aerodrome to LNER 28.1.33.10  
LNER to be approached re level crossings 8.2.30.11  
LNER to try automatics at level crossings 28.7.34.11  
Better terms from LNER 15.2.30

### **Miscellaneous**

Early days on local railways 27.12.41.4  
Gardening on railway stations 17.8.35.2  
Open verdict on rail death, unemployed man 12.11.32.7  
Report of Arthur Bennett and his rail career 16.9.33.12  
Retirement of J M A Hutchinson, 38 years in signal box 21.1.33.9

### **Retford**

Denis Zerny in court – found Doncaster to Kings Cross train did not stop at Retford pulled communication  
cord, fined 18.8.34.10

### **Scunthorpe**

Opening of new railway station at Scunthorpe 17.3.28.12  
Steelworks plans for new rail sidings 27.3.37.16  
Train accident at Scunthorpe 15.6.35.9

### **Withernsea**

first train 17.10.36.6

### **Wolds**

Gardens on Wolds stations 2.10.37.6

### **Yorkshire**

Report on rural electrification. Selected stations Lincolnshire and Yorkshire 26.1.29.

## **Religion**

### **Aldbrough**

Centenary of Aldbrough chapel 27.5.33.8  
Churches of the East Riding, Aldbrough 11.4.31.5  
New site for Aldbrough vicarage 15.6.35.8  
Photo Rev A Smith inducted to living of Aldbrough 1.10.32.10  
Rev W H Capps new vicar of Aldbrough 24.1.31.9

### **All Saints**

Canon Smallweed leaving All Saints for Thwing 9.4.32.2  
Rev F Hope Scott appointed to All Saints from Saints Mary and Peter, Dairycoates 2.6.34.13  
Why Canon Smallwood left All Saints for Thwing 25.6.32.9

### **Anlaby**

Common Foundation stone laid new church at Anlaby Common. 5.10.29.10&12

### **Ashby Lowell**

Vicar rebuked for his racing interests - Rev. J. King of Ashby Lowell, Lincolnshire 16.9.39.6

### **Bainton**

Kirkburn, Bainton and Middleton on the Wolds churches 19.9.31.5  
Photo of canon Ollard appointed to a canonry of St George's, Windsor, rector of Bainton 30.5.36.8  
Rev A Ferguson vicar of Market Weighton to be rector of Bainton 4.7.36

### **Baptists**

Free Church meeting Bridlington, on Reunion of Anglican, Wesleyan, PM, UM, Baptists, etc. 12.1.29.13  
**Methodists and Baptists – J G Patton 22.2.30.13**

### **Barmston**

All Saints, Barmston 9.5.31.5

### **Barrow**

Bellringer at Barrow 6.1.40.1  
Honour of Barrow bell ringer for 50 years 9.9.33.12  
Reference to St Chad at Barrow 21.3.36.5

### **Barton**

Account of state of St. Mary's, Barton 18.6.38.6  
Letter from Rev E C Varah on use of incense at Barton church 16.2.35.10  
Letter on use of incense in Barton church 23.2.35.11  
Long letter on old churches of Barton on Humber by Canon Varah 18.6.38.18  
Photo Rev G H Legge, curate of Barton appointed vicar of Killingholme North 21.6.30.14  
Preacher's diplomas presented at Barton 16.3.35.12  
Rev D Witty curate of Barton appointed vicar of N Hykeham, old Hymerian 28.1.28.12  
Rev V E Varah, vicar of Barton to be canon of Lincoln Cathedral, a local historian 7.3.36.12  
Rev W Varah vicar of Barton declines to officiate at Armistice service with Salvation Army and Free Churches 10.11.28.12  
St Peter's, Barton 14.10.33.12  
St. Peter's Belfry 11.6.38.6

### **Bell ringing**

What is this bell ringing? 23.12.39.6

### **Bempton**

Hunmanby and Bempton churches 5.9.31.5  
Stained glass window unveiled Bempton church 11.8.28.11

### **Beswick**

Return of Beswick church plate 1.9.34.13

### **Beverley**

Beverley clocks and bells 1.10.38.5  
Beverley Photo J E Constable, 40 years a bellringer at Beverley Minster 25.1.36.12  
Beverley Photo of bellringers of Beverley Minster 7.1.39.12  
Corpus Christi pageant at Beverley 10.6.33.10  
John Fisher made a saint by the pope 25.5.35.15  
John Fisher sermon at Beverley St Mary's 29.6.35.9  
Minster  
Beverley Minster 18.4.31.5  
Canon Rigg to leave Beverley Minster 25.1.36.2

## *Religion*

Canon W H Rigg leaving Beverley Minster for St Mary's, Launceston 21.12.35.11

### **Beverley continued**

Death watch beetle damage in Beverley Minster 18.4.36.9

F.P. Bates of London to be new Reader of Beverley Minster in place of Rev. W.E. Wigfall resigned  
2.11.40.6

First full peal at Beverley Minster for 11 years – 500 changes 11.6.32.9

Institution of Rev L J Baggott to Beverley Minster 7.3.36.11

Launching of Friends of Beverley Minster 10.10.36.5

Report on state of Beverley Minster organ 17.4.37.5

Rev L J Baggott to be inducted to Beverley Minster on June 3<sup>rd</sup> 30.5.36.5

Rev W J Baggott new vicar of Beverley Minster 25.4.36.9

Rev. D.T. Dick photo inducted vicar of Beverley Minster 5.12.42.1

Rev. F.S. Green appointed vicar of Beverley Minster 18.7.42.5

Second edition of canon Nolloth's Guide to Beverley Minster 10.5.30.5

Photo death watch beetle restoration Beverley 3.9.38.11

Photo William Temple at Beverley for Charter celebration 27.4.29.12

Rev. T.H. Tardew article The Minster made Beverley but Beverley made St. Mary's  
St Mary's 25.9.37.4

£10,000 needed for St Mary's restoration appeal, Beverley 6.7.35.14

Death-watch beetle removed at St Mary's, Beverley 25.1.36.9

East Riding Belfries, St Mary's, Beverley 2.4.38.6

Fire fighting measures for St. Mary's, Beverley 15.3.39.6

Leave taking of Gilbert Peacock, scholar verger of St Mary's, Beverley, for Carlisle Cathedral  
7.3.36.7

Photo St Mary's, Beverley 25.4.31.14

Report St Mary's, Beverley, restoration 16.5.36.5, 24.9.38.8

Restoration needs at St. Mary's, Beverley 13.11.37.13

Restoration of St Mary's, Beverley 13.6.36.6

Rev T H Tardew appointed vicar of St Mary's, Beverley 10.6.33.10

Rev T H Tardew first sermon at St Mary's, Beverley 11.11.33.14

St Mary's, Beverley 25.4.31.5

St Mary's, Beverley, and death watch beetle 23.3.35.5

### **St Nicholas**

Photo of Rev E H Tutt, new curate of St Nicholas, Beverley 7.3.36.8

Rev C Wilkinson Leaving St Nicholas, Beverley, for Harrogate 1.2.36.8

Rev E Tutt new curate of St Nicholas, Beverley 1.2.36.9

### **Bigby**

Canon Herbert T Parry to be first Archdeacon of Lindsey, rector of Bigby 6.1.34.14

### **Bilton**

Retirement of Rev F G Cole, Bilton 8.2.30.9

Rev J D Tytler vicar of Bilton 1.11.30.16

### **Birdsall**

Bishop H.J. Embling vicar of St. Paul's to be vicar of Birdsall in plurality 2.7.38.6

### **Birmingham**

Rev G J Jordan offered living of Erdington, Birmingham 5.9.36.5

### **Bishop Burton**

church 2.5.31.5

### **Bottesford**

church painted glass - Dudley 24.6.39.6

### **Bridlington**

Canon J. Topham to resign his rectory of Bridlington 10.6.44.1

Canon Lamb inducted as Rector of Bridlington 23.9.44.4

### **Christ Church**

Church and People, Christ Church, Bridlington 31.3.28.11

Leave taking Dr Jordan, St Thomas for Christ Church, Bridlington 4.2.28.16

Rev. Dr. J.G. Jordan, of Christ Church, Bridlington, appointed to a canonry of York Minster  
25.6.38

### **Emmanuel**

church organ dedicated, Bridlington 5.3.38.8

## *Religion*

Dedication of chancel of Emmanuel church, Bridlington 4.5.29.12  
Foundation stone laid Emmanuel church Bridlington 18.8.28.14

### **Bridlington continued**

Turning of first sod Emmanuel church Bridlington 21.4.28.12  
Fishermens Bethel – Bridlington closing service 4.2.33.8  
Holy Trinity  
Rev. F. Matthews, Port Chaplain appointed Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bridlington 4.9.37.14  
Priory  
Bridlington Priory floodlit 23.12.33.8  
Bridlington Priory 30.5.31.5  
Departure of Rev P R Frost, curate of Bridlington Priory for Patrington 22.9.28.11  
Rev. Dr. G.J. Gordon leaving Bridlington for Eccleshall, Sheffield 13.5.39.9  
Urgent need for more churches in Bridlington area 24.4.37.8

### **Brigg**

Electric light for Brigg church 27.6.36.13

### **Burstwick**

Retirement of Rev J A Colbeck vicar of Burstwick 22.3.30.12

### **Burton Agnes**

church 9.5.31.5

### **Burton Fleming**

Photo of Burton Fleming church to be restored as a memorial to Bishop Gurdon 22.3.30.12  
Restoration Burton Fleming church as a memorial to Bishop Gurdon 29.11.30.12

### **Catholics**

Bishop of Middlesborough and laying of foundation stone of St Vincent's R C church 7.5.32.12  
Rev P Macken, St Vincent's appointed to Middlesborough chapter 12.1.35.7  
Canon T Wilson, St Wilfred's, Boulevard, made member of the chapter of Middlesborough 22.9.34.8  
J A Kensit attack on Roman Catholic Church during Hull visit – Protestant demonstration 11.7.36.11  
Photo Bishop of Middlesborough blessing of new RC church in Endike Lane 24.9.32.10  
Photo of Lord Mayor receiving Dr Hinsley, and account visit to Hull Catholics 18.1.36.12  
Retirement C Gardner St Charles 3.11.34.11  
Photo Rev George Brunner curate of St Charles to be priest in charge of new parish of Hessle and Cottingham 17.8.29.12  
N. Lincs. recusants 17.4.37.6  
Foundation stone laid new Catholic Church, Cottingham 10.11.28.10  
Photo Church of Holy Cross, Cottingham, has car park 13.4.29.10&13  
Foundation stone laid new Roman Catholic Church at Barton 4.7.36.14  
Catholic rally at Barton 13.7.35.12  
New Catholic Church dedicated at Withernsea 16.5.36.9  
Opening of new Beverley Catholic Club 19.5.34.14  
Report Holy Souls R C church, Scunthorpe 23.9.33.9  
Settlement of will and Louth church, Hull woman left everything to Louth Roman Catholic Church 16.12.33.2

### **Chapels**

When houses were chapels, Artid 10.1.42.6

### **Christ Church**

Photo H J Munday, vicar of Christ Church, taking delivery of new church clock 9.3.35.7  
Photo of Rev Charles Paley new vicar of Christ Church 19.10.29

### **Church of Holy Name**

opened, North Hull Estate, and photo 10.6.33.2

### **Cleethorpes**

Suicide of vicar of Cleethorpes 6.5.39.10

### **Congregationalism**

Gift of new organ to Latimer Congo church, Beverley 2.3.35.9  
Latimer Memorial Hall to be opened in Beverley 18.5.35.8  
Opening of Latimer Congo Church, Beverley 22.6.35.14  
Retirement of Rev. J.F. Shepherd - Lairgate Congo 1.1.38.6  
Rev J G Patton call to Swanland 2.3.29.9  
Rev J G Patton inducted to Swanland Congo Church 29.6.29.8  
Rev J G Patton, stalwarts of nonconformity at Hope Street 11.1.30.13

## *Religion*

Famous men of Hope Street by J G Patton 18.1.30.13  
Hull Congregationalism 15.3.30.13  
Congregationalism in Hull 8.3.30.6

### **Congregationalism continued**

J G Patton Memoirs 8.2.30.13  
Wycliffe church to be demolished 3.12.38.2  
Short report on the Tabernacle, Sykes Street 12.2.38.5  
Tenders for expansion of Scunthorpe Congo Church 12.6.37.1  
New Congregational church for Beverley 6.10.34.7  
Induction of Rev J W Gregory to Newland Congo church 25.1.30.15

### **Cottam**

church 20.6.31.5

### **Cottingham**

Appeal for St. Mary's church, Cottingham 24.6.39.7  
Cottingham church 13.6.31.5  
Rev G A Studdard Kennedy to preach at Cottingham church and special service for men 15.9.28.9  
William Sykes address Cottingham – engaged in compiling a book on the parish church 8.2.30.11

### **Crosby**

Rev B C Greeson, vicar of Crosby 9.12.33.13  
Crosby St George's 16.9.33.9

### **Drax**

church in danger 7.1.33.2  
Drax church spire in danger 13.1.34.12  
Electricity for Drax church 25.7.36.11  
Repairs to Drax church and photo 15.8.36.11

### **Driffield**

and start of Christianity 11.8.34.3  
Two old churches, Driffield in Domesday Book 18.5.29.11  
Cancellation of induction of Rev. W.E. Napier Munn, Driffield 7.9.40.7  
Induction of Rev. W.E. Napier Munn to Driffield 28.9.40.7  
W.E. Napier Munn, appointed vicar of Driffield ex curate of Holy Trinity 2.8.40.7  
W R Sharrock believed to be oldest vicar in England 22.9.34.10  
Driffield church tower in danger 29.2.36.11  
Driffield church 4.7.31.5  
Details Driffield church restoration 9.1.37.9  
Pinnacles of Driffield church unsafe 14.3.36.18  
Restoration of Great Driffield church 8.11.30.13  
Generous benefactor at Driffield, all churches to be free of debt (A Bean) 23.11.35.9

### **Drypool**

Rev A C Norris inducted to St Peter's, Drypool 10.10.36.3  
Rev. O.J. Matthews appointed vicar of St. Peter's Drypool, Hull man and Old Hymerian 26.8.41.6

### **Easington**

church 11.7.31.5  
Retirement of Rev C M Barnes, vicar of Shiptonthorpe, ex vicar of Easington 2.2.35.13

### **Easingwold**

Rev Morris Crow leaving St Nicholas, Hull, for Easingwold 29.8.36.12

### **East Riding**

Change ringing in East Riding 19.2.38.4  
East Riding vestry meetings 14.4.28.10

### **Elloughton**

Report Rev. F.C. Darwent vicar of Elloughton 13.5.39.6  
Rev J W Reddihough inducted to Elloughton 29.9.34.11  
Rev S J Soady retiring from Elloughton 24.3.34.11

### **Elsham Hall**

chapel reconstruction 16.9.33.10

### **Ely**

Bishop Heywood resignation Ely late Hull 14.12.40.5&12  
Bishop of Ely, ex-Hull, on admission of divorced persons to Communion 23.1.37.13

### **Epworth**

## *Religion*

Belfry 28.5.38.6  
Hebrew writing found in lead of Epworth Rectory roof 17.7.37.12  
Epworth rectory in need of restoration 25.7.36.6  
Recasting of Epworth church bells 28.8.37.12

### **Evangelist**

Report on Albert Shakesby, local evangelist 4.1.30.15

### **Filey**

and Flamborough churches 25.7.31.5  
Canon A N Cooper to retire from Filey 9.3.35.8  
Canon Cooper to retire from Filey at the end of the month 17.8.35.8  
Farewell to canon Cooper to Filey after 55 years 5.10.35.12

### **Flamborough**

Filey and Flamborough churches 25.7.31.5

### **Foston**

Dedication of new pulpit in Foston church, memorial to Sir Tatton Sykes 6.7.29.10  
Report on Foston church 23.11.35.5

### **Free Church**

Conference on national Free Church Council held at Bridlington 31.3.28.12  
Free Church meeting Bridlington, on Reunion of Anglican, Wesleyan, PM, UM, Baptists, etc. 12.1.29.13  
Rev W Varah vicar of Barton declines to officiate at Armistice service with Salvation Army and Free Churches 10.11.28.12

### **Fridaythorpe**

church 18.7.31.5

### **Frodingham**

History of St Lawrence, Frodingham 9.9.33.9  
St Lawrence church, Frodingham, to celebrate 700 anniversary 12.10.35.15

### **Gainsborough**

church 21.5.38.6  
Institution of new vicar of Gainsborough at Gainsborough, and not at Lincoln where usually held 3.10.36.13  
Need for repair of Gainsborough churches 30.5.36.13

### **Garton**

Photo restoration Garton church 27.10.28.12

### **Goodmanham**

and Market Weighton churches 1.8.31.5

### **Goole**

First sod of St Mary's church, Goole, turned 1.7.33.10  
Report building of St Mary's church, Goole 8.4.33.10  
Foundation stone laid All Saints Mission Church, Goole 19.12.31.11  
New Goole church building held up for subscriptions 20.1.34.10  
Goole protest poorly paid clergy 21.4.28.14  
Rev C E Curzon ex vicar of Goole, appointed Bishop of Exeter, now Bishop of Stepney 19.9.36  
Rev H E Wall new vicar of Goole 24.3.28.9

### **Goxhill**

Induction of new vicar of Goxhill, Rev F T Fogerty 5.10.35.6

### **Grantham**

Appointment of Ven. E M Blackie, Archdeacon of Stow, to be Bishop of Grantham 7.12.29.

### **Grasby**

A great Wolds parson, Charles Tennyson, brother of Lord Tennyson, vicar of Grasby 2.1.37.6  
Grasby church spire in danger 16.12.33.10  
Grasby church spire fears allayed 14.4.34.12

### **Grimsby**

Installation of Bishop of Grimsby Rev E M Blackie, and civic welcome 12.10.35.14  
Photo Rt. Rev Ernest Morrell Blackie, first Bishop of Grimsby, new see 27.7.35  
Photo Rev H R Burroughs vicar designate of Grimsby 8.9.28.13

### **Halsham**

Photo induction of Rev C Hughesdon rector of Halsham 14.4.34.10

### **Harpham**

and Lowthorpe churches 29.8.31.5  
Bishop of Ely reopening of Harpham church after restoration 7.12.35.10

## *Religion*

### **Haxey**

Rev R E Livesey of Lanftoft for Haxey 4.1.36.5

### **Hedon**

church bells to be recast and two bells added 25.5.29.16

Departure of Rev. E.H.M. Ainslie from Hedon 8.8.42.7

### **Hedon continued**

East Riding Belfries, No.4, Hedon 19.3.38.6

Hedon Hornsea and Hedon churches 22.8.31.5

Why Hedon church is not bigger 19.10.35.8

### **Hemingborough**

church 15.8.31.5

Picture given by Queen Mary for Hemingborough church sale 1.8.31.2

### **Hessle**

Canon England departure from Hessle for Kirby Misperton 14.1.28.12

Living of Hessle offered to Canon C H Lenton rector of Louth 4.2.28.13

Canon C H Lenton acceptance of living of Hessle 11.2.28.8

Induction of canon C H Lenton to Hessle 5.5.28.14

Departure of Canon Lenton from Hessle 4.9.43.2

Hessle church 15.8.31.5

Report on Hessle Church 10.11.28.11

### **Hilston**

Photo ruins of Hilston Church 12.5.45.6

### **Hollym and Withernsea**

Rev G Reasder, Hull man, inducted to Hollym and Withernsea 21.10.33.12

### **Holy Trinity**

Canon Seldon Morgan leaving Holy Trinity 10.10.36.15

Holy Trinity Church appeal letter Canon Seldon Morgan 11.2.28.8

Archdeacon Lambert's charge, address at Holy Trinity 12.5.28.14

Holy Trinity belfry 7.5.38.6

Bishop of Wellington to retire, Rt. Rev Thomas Henry Sprott, ex curate of Holy Trinity, Bishop of Wellington from 1911 6.7.35.14

Holy Trinity church, Hull 8.8.31.5

Disorderly scenes in Holy Trinity church 20.6.36.6

Dr. Temple farewell sermon at Holy Trinity on leaving for Canterbury 25.4.42.4

Easter vestry at Holy Trinity 14.4.28.14

Fourteenth century builders at Holy Trinity church 24.10.36.6

Rev Fred Boreham ex curate appointed vicar of Holy Trinity 14.11.36.14

Induction of Rev. Frederick Boreham to Holy Trinity 27.2.37.12

Letter on work of Mrs Bernard Barton for Holy Trinity, she was worth £1000 a year 5.1.35.13

Photo of men renovating Holy Trinity church organ 29.1.38.13

Rev J G M Howard appointed vicar of Saints Mary & Peter Dairycoates, vicar of Wetwang, ex curate of Holy Trinity 14.7.34.5

Rev J S Harrison, vicar of St Luke's, Hull, to be vicar of Rudston, ex curate Holy Trinity 1.6.35

University students Evangelistic campaign, special service in Holy Trinity 16.9.33.13

W.E. Napier Munn, appointed vicar of Driffield ex curate of Holy Trinity 2.8.40.7

### **Hornsea**

and Hedon churches 22.8.31.5

Booklet on Hornsea church published by F S Lord – Historical Notes on the Church and Parish of St Nicholas, Hornsea 17.12.32.8

New Bishop of Hull at Hornsea 29.9.34.9

Rev W Biggins, Old Hymerian, new curate at Hornsea 21.10.33.11

### **Hotham**

Rev P J James, rector of Hotham, killed 3.11.34.9

### **Howden**

Anxiety for Howden church tower 4.7.36.

Howden bishops palace and demolition 17.9.38.10

Howden church services to be held in the Shire Hall 19.10.29.9

Howden church tower burnt out 12.10.29.8&10&12

Howden church tower unsafe after fire 12.10.29.15

## *Religion*

Restoration of Howden church after fire, new bells and organ 9.7.32.12  
St Peter's, Howden 9.4.38.6  
Stained glass window unveiled at Howden church 7.5.38.10

### **Hull**

Dr Gurdon to resign Bishop Suffraganship of Hull 16.3.29.6  
£80 cheque for Bishop Heywood leaving for Ely 16.6.34.12

### **Hull continued**

Bishop of Hull for Ely (Heywood) 17.3.34.10  
Bishop of Hull likely to resign through ill health 9.3.29.10  
New Bishop of Hull to be consecrated on July 25<sup>th</sup> 30.6.34.15  
New Bishop of Hull's impressions 29.9.34.14  
Rev H T Vodden to be consecrated Bishop of Hull next week 21.7.34.2  
Photo of Rev Henry T Vodden to be Bishop of Hull 26.5.34.12  
Report on Bishop of Hull's five years in Hull and East Riding 19.5.34.14  
Archbishop of York address in Hull, The Aims of Education 22.3.30.11  
Archbishop of York appeal for more Hull churches 23.3.35.  
Archbishop of York opening of Hull missionary exhibition 24.1.31.10  
Visit to Hull of Archbishop of York 28.2.42.4  
Hull as we knew it – strong religious influences 22.7.33.8  
Big Hull church bazaar long account 20.10.28.15  
Canon A E Smallwood appointed Rural Dean of Hull 3.3.28.12  
Canon Cooper last article for the Hull Times, his carer and details. Rev T H Tardrew to succeed him  
17.10.36.3  
Cash for Hull church extensions 3.11.34.11  
Church extension in Hull 31.1.31.5  
Church extension scheme launched in Hull 4.2.33.11  
Hull churches and Revised Prayer Book 28.4.28.10  
Diocesan appeal in Hull Clergy must be paid a living wage 26.5.45.4  
Men of Mark in Hull, clerics – J G Patton 1.2.30.10  
Opening of West Street Memorial Chapel and photo 7.2.31.7  
Reason for ban on Hull fountain playing, Queen's Gardens, on a Sunday, Sabbath attitudes in Hull  
28.9.35.14  
Rev. F. Boreham appointed Rural Dean of Hull 23.9.39  
Visit to Hull of William Temple, photos 19.1.29.12&13  
Hull's link with St John of Beverley, St Quinton of Hornsea and St John of Kirk Ella 31.3.28.6  
Hull Road Mission completed 16.3.29.12

### **Humbleton**

Institution of W N Fraser to Humbleton 14.9.35.13  
Rev W H Fraser, curate of St Columba's, appointed vicar of Humbleton 25.5.35

### **Hunmanby**

and Bempton churches 5.9.31.5

### **Hutton Cranswick**

Clock for Hutton Cranswick church 10.11.34.10  
Photo repairing of tenor bell at Hutton Cranswick church 12.9.31.9

### **Jews**

Lord Rothschild expected to open new Hull synagogue Lower Union Street 8.9.28.14  
Ban on Cogan Street synagogue 25.2.28.7

### **Keyingham**

Patrington, Ottringham and Keyingham churches 12.9.31.5  
Retirement of Rev. J.F. Leffler, vicar of Keyingham 26.8.39.9  
Rev M Leffler inducted to Keyingham 23.8.30.12

### **Kilham**

Market cross in Kilham churchyard 22.8.36.5  
Nafferton and Kilham churches 26.9.31.5

### **Killingholme**

Photo N. Killingholme bell ringers 13.4.40.1  
Photo Rev G H Legge, curate of Barton appointed vicar of Killingholme North 21.6.30.14

### **Kilvington**

Rev G Storer offered living of Kilvington 15.1.38.9

## *Religion*

### **Kirby Misperton**

Canon England departure from Hessle for Kirby Misperton 14.1.28.12

### **Kirby Underdale**

Report Kirby Underdale and its vicar 12.11.38.13

### **Kirk Ella**

A.S. Harvey account of Kirk Ella church tower Thomas Anlaby 25.9.43.4

Archbishop of York opening of new parish hall at Kirk Ella and photo 4.2.33.9&10

Kirk Ella church bells tested 20.10.28.9

### **Kirk Ella continued**

East Riding belfries, Kirk Ella 26.2.38.6

Induction of Rev Richard Foord to Kirk Ella 1.8.31.9

Old Church Registers of Kirk Ella 28.7.28.9

Report on Kirk Ella church 28.9.35.6

### **Kirkburn**

church 30.6.28.9

Kirkburn, Bainton and Middleton on the Wolds churches 19.9.31.5

### **Kirton Lindsey**

Efforts to save Kirton church tower 2.11.35.14

Romance of church bells Kirton Lindsey 10.12.38.6

### **Landtoft**

Rev R E Livesey of Lanftoft for Haxey 4.1.36.5

Langtoft church 20.6.31.5

### **Leconfield**

Archdeacon vain appeal re Leconfield church 14.6.30.10

Letter on rector of Leconfield 1.2.30.6

Vicar of Leconfield in financial distress 1.2.30.5

### **Lichfield**

Bishop of Lichfield to retire, J.A. Kempthorne, ex Bishop of Hull 2.1.37.7

Dr. Kempthorne resignation from see of Lichfield 20.2.37.14

### **Lincoln**

Cathedral appeal. How collapse of tower was averted 1.2.30.13

Lincoln Cathedral wall moving 20.7.35.6

Long account of Lincoln Cathedral 29.1.38.6

Report on serious state of Lincoln cathedral 21.3.36.6

Rev V E Varah, vicar of Barton to be canon of Lincoln Cathedral, a local historian 7.3.36.12

Sidnacester, early name of Bishopric of Lincoln 2.1.37.14

St Benedict's church, Lincoln, to be restored, closed for 90 years 7.11.31.14

### **Lincolnshire**

churches, short report 18.8.34.12

Lincolnshire lecture on estates of Peterborough Cathedral 30.3.35.9

Letter on "dead" Lincolnshire churches 28.1.33.12

Letters on Lincolnshire churches, see previous "dead" churches letter 4.2.33.13

North Lincolnshire churches – reply by Lincolnshire vicar 11.2.33.12

C Brears, First Christians in North Lincolnshire 24.3.28.13

Prowess of N. Lincolnshire bellringers 2.9.39.6

Reply to vicar of Redbourne over remarks on Lincolnshire churches 3.6.33.9

Custodians of Lincs. Churches, parishes should take more interest in their heritage 3.12.38.6

### **Londesborough**

Records restored to Londesborough church register missing for 100 years 1941

### **London**

Dean Inge of St Paul's address at the City Hall 12.5.28.14

### **Louth**

Belfry 4.6.38.6

Details of restoration of Louth church spire 19.6.37.6

Living of Hessle offered to Canon C H Lenton rector of Louth 4.2.28.13

Repairs to Louth church spire 9.1.37.14

Rev H Burton has accepted living of Louth 16.6.28.14

Rev H Burton to be vicar of Louth 18.2.28.10

Louth's lofty spire 3.1.42.4

## *Religion*

### **Lowthorpe**

Harpham and Lowthorpe churches 29.8.31.5

### **Mappleton**

Wireless in church at Mappleton 17.11.28.13

### **Marfleet**

Rev. A.E. Oates leaving Marfleet 13.9.41.5

Rev. G. Brittain to retire form Marfleet after 32 years 16.7.38.6

### **Market Rasen**

Plan for north transept Market Rasen church to be a Lady Chapel 12.8.33.13

### **Market Weighton**

Contrasts on old and new. Market Weighton lay preachers memories 17.4.37.6

Goodmanham and Market Weighton churches 1.8.31.5

New church hall at Market Weighton 30.9.33.12

Rev A Ferguson vicar of Market Weighton to be rector of Bainton 4.7.36

Rev A Furguson appointed vicar of Market Weighton 31.1.31.8

Will on tablet at Market Weighton 6.6.31.

### **Methodists**

#### **Bielby**

Centenary of Bielby Methodist church 7.3.36.12

#### **Brandesburton**

Foundation stone to be laid of new Methodist church at Brandesburton 26.6.37.8

#### **Bridlington**

Free Church meeting Bridlington, on Reunion of Anglican, Wesleyan, PM, UM, Baptists, etc.  
12.1.29.13

#### **Burton Pidsea**

First marriage Burton Pidsea PM chapel, Emily Williams to J W Harness 21.9.35.8

#### **Conference**

Looking back, Rev William Younger, year of office as President of the Methodist Conference  
7.9.35.14

Methodist Conference at Hull 23.7.38.13

Methodist Conference in Hull next week 9.7.38.7

President designate of the Methodist Conference address at Spilisby – Paganism 10.3.34.

Rev W Younger, Bourne Methodist church, Hull, to be President of the Methodist Conference  
15.7.33.13

Visit of President of the Methodist Conference 30.9.33.12

#### **Driffield**

Early Methodism at Driffield 22.2.30.15

#### **Garton in Holderness**

foundation stone laid of new Methodist chapel 20.4.35.6

#### **Holmpton**

Photo Holmpton PM church continuing 24.9.32.10

First marriage Holmpton P M chapel, Maud Branton and Alf Jobling 19.5.34.9

#### **Hornsea**

Centenary of Hornsea Trinity Methodist Church 21.9.35.8

Methodist local preachers Hornsea Circuit 20.3.37.6

#### **Hull**

Early Hull Methodism 24.10.31.8

Fire at Portobello Methodist Church 28.12.35.8

Last Hull PM synod before Reunion 7.5.32.9

Hull Methodists join in Epworth celebrations 28.5.38.14

Photo Newland Methodist church third anniversary 18.4.31.12

Photo opening of Bricknell avenue Methodist church 30.9.44.1

Photo opening of Derringham Bank Methodist Church 9.12.33.23

Photo opening of new Methodist Hall, Endike Lane 12.5.34.12

Report Hull Methodism 22.9.28.10

Rev A Wesley Massey to be superintendent minister Queen's Road Methodist Church 18.7.36.12

Rev Tom Sykes visit to Hull, Hessle Road PM church 19.10.29.5

Romance of Early Hull Methodism, F Young and A E Trout 26.9.31.8, 3.10.31.6, 31.10.31.8,  
7.11.31.3, 14.11.31.6

## *Religion*

- Keyingham  
Electric light switched on Keyingham Primitive Methodist Chapel 13.9.30.9
- Lincolnshire  
Meeting of Methodists, East Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, on Reunion 2.2.29.7  
Plans for new Methodist Circuits in North Lincolnshire 28.1.33.10
- Methodism through 30 years, J G Patton 15.2.30.13  
Methodists and Baptists – J G Patton 22.2.30.13  
Parkinson Milson, Methodist, wrestle with Satan, Artid 16.7.38.6, 23.7.38.6  
Scunthorpe  
Foundation stone laid Sunday School extension Trinity Methodist Church, Scunthorpe 9.6.34.13
- Methodists continued**  
Methodist Union split – Scunthorpe circuit 6.1.34.2  
Scunthorpe rejoicing over Methodist Reunion, long account 8.10.32.8
- Wawne  
Opening of Wawne Methodist church 19.8.39.16  
Stone laying of Wawne Methodist church 6.5.39.13
- Whitby  
Methodist Synod at Whitby 4.5.29.9
- Middleton on the Wolds**  
Kirkburn, Bainton and Middleton on the Wolds churches 19.9.31.5
- Mormons**  
First Mormon wedding in Hull – Fred Scotney and Susie Twidale 13.2.37.11
- Nafferton**  
and Kilham churches 26.9.31.5  
Report on inscriptions in Nafferton church 22.4.39.10  
Rev T H Tardrew sermon at 28.9.35.11
- North Cave**  
North and South Cave churches 6.6.31.5
- North Ferriby**  
Purchase of Assembly Rooms organ by N. Ferriby Church 22.7.39.9
- North Frodingham**  
Report on Norman work in N Frodingham church 7.1.28.8
- North Grimston**  
and North Newbald churches 3.10.31.5
- North Newbald**  
North Grimston and North Newbald churches 3.10.31.5
- North Somercoates**  
Prayer Book protest at North Somercoates 3.3.28.13
- North Thoresby**  
Restoration begun of North Thoresby church 6.10.28.13  
Photo North Thoresby church restoration 13.10.28.14
- Nunkeeling**  
Photo of Nunkeeling church to be abandoned 1.10.38.12  
Photo of Nunkeeling Church 16.6.28.12  
Nunkelling church to be reopened 12.5.34.11
- Old Brumby**  
New church for Old Brumby - St. Hughes 7.8.37.8  
Report building St. Hughe's church, Old Brumby 4.12.37.8  
Report Old Brumby new church scheme 14.4.34.12
- Ottringham**  
Dedication of Ottringham church hall 14.12.35.11  
Electric light for Ottringham church 25.10.30.14  
Induction of Rev W Holt to vicarage of Ottringham 30.4.32.10  
Patrington, Ottringham and Keyingham churches 12.9.31.5  
Work started on new Ottringham church hall 21.9.35.16
- Owstwick**  
Photo of Owstwick chapel 24.10.36.10  
Report on Owstwick chapel 31.1.31.2
- Owthorne**

## *Religion*

Bishop of Hull has received deeds of St Matthew's, Owthorne 4.10.30.9  
Owthorne church of tragic memories 2.12.39.6  
Council visit to St Matthew's, Owthorne 4.5.35.10  
First couple to marry in new Owthorne church Vera Simpson and Charles Frederick Scott  
27.4.35.

Mrs B Heywood laying of foundation stone new Owthorne church 19.5.34.9&12  
Photo of Rev G E Chandler, new vicar of Owthorne 2.2.29.12&13  
Photo of St Matthew's church, Owthorne 16.3.35.10  
Photo opening of St Matthew's church, Owthorne, by Archbishop of York 13.4.35.11  
Report on Withernsea and Owthorne churches 7.4.34.8  
Owthorne to have a new church 5.5.34.8

### **Oxford Group**

at work in Hull – moral re-armament booklet 22.3.41.4

### **Patrington**

Bell peal at Patrington 2,360 changes 22.9.34.15  
Bell ringing at Patrington, Yorkshire Association of Change Ringers 29.8.31.14  
Patrington church floodlit 12.9.31.14, 26.12.31.10  
Patrington Church 23.4.38.6  
Departure of Rev P R Frost, curate of Bridlington Priory for Patrington 22.9.28.11  
Induction of Rev P R Frost, Patrington 15.9.28.13  
Ordination T Burman – Patrington Methodist 25.11.33.14  
Rev P R Frost appointed rector of Patrington 11.8.28  
Patrington, Ottringham and Keyingham churches 12.9.31.5

### **Paull**

Correspondence on Paull Vicarage 31.3.28.13  
Further letters on Paull Vicarage 31.3.28.9  
Rev. Dr. J.T. Hutton retiring from Paull 10.6.39.  
St Andrew's Paull 14.4.28.12

### **Pocklington**

church 23.5.31.5  
Rev. E. Haldington Hunt, inducted at Pocklington 3.5.41.5

### **Presbyterians**

Rev Dr Macrae Todd to retire from Spring Bank Presbyterian Church 15.2.30.15  
Presbyterianism in Hull – Patton 1.3.30.7

### **Preston**

church, long account 11.5.29.12  
Photo Rev J G Patrick vicar of Preston 30.3.35.9

### **Protestants**

Letter on Archdeacon Parry upsetting local Protestants 25.7.36.14

### **Quakers**

First Quaker wedding in Hull for 40 years, J B Newton and Enid Ann Robinson 4.8.34.11  
Religious persecution in Hull, Quakers of Hull and East Yorkshire 7.2.42.4

### **Roos**

Induction of Rev E B Whalley to Roos 10.2.34.14  
Rev E B Whalley new rector of Roos 3.2.34.14

### **Rowley**

Canon William Hildyard inducted to rectory of Rowley 8.8.31.8

### **Rudston**

Rev J S Harrison, vicar of St Luke's, Hull, to be vicar of Rudston, ex curate Holy Trinity 1.6.35

### **Saints Mary & Peter**

Rev J G M Howard appointed vicar of Saints Mary & Peter Dairycoates, vicar of Wetwang, ex curate of Holy  
Trinity 14.7.34.5  
Rev F Hope Scott appointed to All Saints from Saints Mary and Peter, Dairycoates 2.6.34.13

### **Salvation Army**

General Booth visit to Hull 7.9.35.12  
Hull to have a visit from General Evangeline Booth 10.8.35.7  
Visit to Hull of Olive Booth, Salvation Army 22.8.42  
Visit to Hull of Prince Gbogbo – Salvation Army 14.7.28.14

## *Religion*

- Cottingham 50 years jubilee of Salvation Army 9.4.32.14  
Foundation stone laid of Salvation Army Hall, Driffield 7.2.31.9  
Photo of General Higgins, chief of Salvation Army, at Bridlington 29.3.30.12  
Rev W Varah vicar of Barton declines to officiate at Armistice service with Salvation Army and Free Churches 10.11.28.12

### **Sancton**

- Sancton's landmark octagonal church tower 13.7.29.11

### **Scunthorpe**

- church belfry 14.5.38.6  
Scunthorpe missionary held by bandits in China – Emily Gomersall 29.11.30.6  
Report St John's church, Scunthorpe 9.9.33.10

### **Selby**

- Bells of Selby Abbey 9.7.38.3

### **Selby continued**

- Canon A E Glover appointed vicar of Selby Abbey 25.10.41.9  
Reference to danger in Selby Abbey cracks 17.3.34.6  
Report restoration of Selby Abbey 8.7.33  
Work to start on Selby Abbey restoration in a few weeks 19.7.33.11  
Resignation of Rev. Dr. H. St. J. Woolcombe, Bishop of Selby. 1<sup>st</sup> Bishop of Whitby, Succeeded by Ven. Carey Knivett, Archdeacon of Northampton as Bishop of Selby 4.1.41.4

### **Shiptonthorpe**

- Retirement of Rev C M Barnes, vicar of Shiptonthorpe, ex vicar of Easington 2.2.35.13

### **Sigglesthorpe**

- church organ damaged by mice 7.3.36.12

### **Skidby**

- Rev W A Gates induced to Skidby 7.7.28.10

### **Sledmere**

- Photo Rev G O Lewis new vicar of Sledmere 12.10.35.9  
Rev L W Thomas vicar St John's Newland acceptance of Sledmere 11.2.28.

### **South Cave**

- North and South Cave churches 6.6.31.5

### **South Ferriby**

- Bell ringing at S. Ferriby and Wooton 27.1.40.1

### **St Aiden's**

- Photo dedication St Aiden's church, Hull 22.6.35.11

### **St Albans**

- Rev William Pickering licensed to St Albans church 28.11.36.11  
Foundation stone of St. Alban's church laid 25.12.37.12

### **St Augustine's**

- Rev E C Cree on parishioners ignoring church bell – St Augustine's 17.8.29.14  
Rev T H Tardrew on St Augustine's church, Hull 22.1.38.4  
Rev. E.C. Cree 30 years at St. Augustine's 28.8.37.14

### **St. Barnabas**

- Photo repairs to St. Barnabas 5.11.38.38

### **St Columba's**

- Rev W H Fraser, curate of St Columba's, appointed vicar of Humbleton 25.5.35  
Photo dedication of St. Columba's Church 12.1.29.14

### **St James**

- Photo of Rev W Warr vicar designate of St James church 23.6.28.

### **St John's Newland**

- Rev L W Thomas vicar St John's Newland acceptance of Sledmere 11.2.28.

### **St John's, Newington**

- Rev A Curtis jubilee of priesthood Newington to Winestead 19.12.36.5  
Rev E Aldington Hunt, vicar of St John's, Newington, appointed to Hayes Park, London 8.2.36.7

### **St Jude's**

- Rev A Bodycombe vicar of St Jude's leaving for Robin Hood's Bay 5.3.38.11

### **St Luke's**

- Rev J S Harrison, vicar of St Luke's, Hull, to be vicar of Rudston, ex curate Holy Trinity 1.6.35

### **St. Mark's**

## *Religion*

Rev. J. Clark, vicar of St. Mark's 10.2.45.7

### **St Mary, Lowgate**

Appeal for St Mary, Lowgate 25.4.36.12  
St Mary, Lowgate in danger, photo of porch 18.4.36.5  
Reference to St Mary, Lowgate restoration 2.5.36.15  
St Mary, Lowgate Report on restoration 26.9.36.7  
Photo of scaffolding on St. Mary, Lowgate 21.8.37.5  
Restoration service St. Mary's, Lowgate 16.10.37.11  
Prebendary Carlisle to visit St Mary's Lowgate on February 14th 4.2.28.9  
£500 gift to St Mary's, Lowgate 9.2.35.11  
Bells of St Mary's, Lowgate, money needed for restoration 26.3.38.10  
Photo removal of bells of St. Mary, Lowgate for restoration and report 9.7.38.1  
Benefactors of St Mary's, Lowgate 23.5.36.9  
Edward Ingram address on churchwardens accounts of St Mary's, Lowgate 29.1.38.8

### **St Mary's Lowgate continued**

St Mary's, Lowgate not to close, Rev A J F Hybert – rubbish 30.6.34.11  
Rev Maurice Clack appointed to St Mary's, Lowgate 8.9.34.9  
Report on Rev. M. Clack, late vicar of St. Mary, Lowgate 26.7.41.5

### **St Matthew's**

Photo, Rev W H Willetts new vicar of St Matthew's 1.2.30.14  
Rev W H Willette, vicar of St Matthew's, leaving for Wiltshire 18.7.36.5  
Ven. Arthur Fawcett Alston, Archdeacon of Hastings and ex-vicar of St. Matthews, appointed Bishop of Middleton 11.12.37.20

### **St Michael's**

Opening of St Michael's church hall by Bishop of Hull 30.9.33.16  
Rev R T Newcombe, vicar of St Michael's Sutton Ings, for St Nicholas 3.10.36.14

### **St Nicholas**

Rev Morris Crow leaving St Nicholas, Hull, for Easingwold 29.8.36.12  
Rev R T Newcombe, vicar of St Michael's Sutton Ings, for St Nicholas 3.10.36.14  
Rev Morris Crow induced vicar of St. Nicholas 19.1.29.13

### **St Paul's**

Rev T W Davison to be vicar of St Paul's in succession to Rev Bancroft going to Carlisle 25.2.28.10  
Bishop Embling left St. Paul's for Bahamas 27.10.45.8  
Bishop H.J. Embling vicar of St. Paul's to be vicar of Birdsall in plurality 2.7.38.6  
Canon F.R. Cockin resignation from St. Paul's canonry 22.1.44.8  
Ex curate of St. Paul's Hull, Rev. J.B. King on raft rescue 28.8.40.10

### **St Stephen's**

Rev J Barton new vicar of St Stephen's 6.7.29.11  
Rev J D Devereaux, vicar of St Stephen's, appointed to St Peter's, Paddington 2.2.29.15

### **St Thomas**

Leave taking Dr Jordan, St Thomas for Christ Church, Bridlington 4.2.28.16  
Photo Archbishop of York opening St Thomas parish hall 10.11.34.2

### **St Vincent's**

Rev Gabriel Redmond appointed to St Vincent's 12.9.36.15  
Six priests ordained at St Vincent's church 29.4.33.13

### **Sunk Island**

Dedication of new altar in memory of George V in Sunk Island church 25.7.36.14  
Garden fete for new church organ at Sunk Island 22.7.33.15  
Lantern lecture Sunk Island – The World Wide Church 9.2.35.15  
Photo Rev H T Churchyard, vicar of Sunk Island, to be vicar of Newton on Rawcliffe 18.11.33.9

### **Sutton on Derwent**

Account of Sutton on Derwent church 4.8.28.11  
Sutton on Derwent church restoration 19.11.38.6  
Presentation to Rev M H Pimm vicar of Sutton on Derwent 26.9.36.13  
Rededication of Sutton on Derwent church 11.8.28.13

### **Sutton**

Opening of Sutton church hall 21.10.33.13

### **Swanland**

Opening of Swanland Parish Hall 4.8.28.6

## *Religion*

### **Swine**

Rev J M Raines appointed vicar of Swine 30.5.31

### **Swinefleet**

church hall dedicated 28.7.28.9

### **Thixendale**

Chapel reopened 23.10.37.12

### **Thornegumbald**

1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> weddings at Thornegumbald Church just licensed for marriages 11.4.42.6

Photo of antique knocker, Thornegumbald church 6.5.33.12

### **Thornton Curtis**

church 13.7.29.14

Thornton Curtis tower 2.7.38.3

### **Thwing**

Canon Smallweed leaving All Saints for Thwing 9.4.32.2

Canon Smallweed offered living of Thwing 2.4.32.9

### **Thwing continued**

Canon Smallwood inducted to living of Thwing 18.6.32.9

Canon Smallwood leaving Thwing for Norwich Norfolk 3.7.43.4

Why Canon Smallwood left All Saints for Thwing 25.6.32.9

### **Transfiguration**

Rev J F L Orton rector of Catwick appointed vicar of Transfiguration 1.9.28.12

Rev J F L Orton vicar of Transfiguration leaving for Gatley, Durham 15.6.35.12

Farewell of Rev J F L Orton, vicar of Transfiguration 27.7.35.12

Fire at Church of Transfiguration 8.1.38.3

Rev A E Foster new vicar of Transfiguration 5.10.35.5

Rev. J.N. Duckworth of Transfiguration to be forces chaplain 30.9.39.5

### **Trinity House**

Centenary service Trinity House chapel 9.10.43.6

### **Unitarians**

Photo new Unitarian church, Gainsborough 7.7.28.14

### **Visitation**

Archdeacon's visitation 17.5.30.6

### **Walesby**

church ransacked 11.7.31.5

Walesby church spire removed, photo 18.8.28.13

### **Welton**

church dedications 9.5.31

Rev E B Moulding new vicar of Welton 23.3.35.11

### **Welwick**

church 11.7.31.5

### **Wesleyans**

Coming of the Preachers, Scarborough 18.8.28.4

Coming of the Preachers, Wesley and his Friends, Richard Watson 24.3.28.4

Wesley Day celebration 21.5.38.10

Homage to Samuel Wesley 27.4.35.11

John and Charles Wesley 7.7.28.4

John Wesley – Bi-centenary 28.5.38.6

John Wesley 200 years ago 26.6.37.6

John Wesley stormy visit to Hull, Artid 2.7.38.6

Man of steel who made history, John Wesley 14.5.38.6

Wesley's Clerical Friends 18.2.28.3

Free Church meeting Bridlington, on Reunion of Anglican, Wesleyan, PM, UM, Baptists, etc. 12.1.29.13

Reopening Sunk Island Wesleyan Chapel 2.8.30.14

Stone laying ceremony Kirton Lindsey Wesleyan Church 23.6.28.9

Synod opposed to Air Show at Hull on a Sunday 16.5.31.14

At close quarters with the Wesleys 15.8.36.6

Hull Wesleyan Synod 13.5.33.2

Last Hull Wesleyan Synod 14.5.32.2

### **Westminster**

## *Religion*

- Archbishop Hinsley enthroned at Westminster Cathedral 4.5.35.15  
Arthur Hinsley enthroned Archbishop of Westminster, born at Carlton near Selby 11.5.35  
Dr Hinsley, Archbishop of Westminster, visit to parents graves at Carlton 18.1.36.11  
Monsignor Hinsley to visit Hull 4.1.36.14  
Photo of Lord Mayor receiving Dr Hinsley, and account visit to Hull Catholics 18.1.36.12  
Photo of house at Carlton where Mons. Hinsley, new Archbishop of Westminster, was born 30.3.35.10

### **Wetwang**

- church 18.7.31.5  
Rev J G M Howard appointed vicar of Saints Mary & Peter Dairycoates, vicar of Wetwang, ex curate of Holy Trinity 14.7.34.5

### **Whitby**

- E.W. French, of Cottingham appointed vicar of Whitby 27.1.40.8  
Resignation of Rev. Dr. H. St. J. Woolcombe, Bishop of Selby. 1<sup>st</sup> Bishop of Whitby, Succeeded by Ven. Carey Knivett, Archdeacon of Northampton as Bishop of Selby 4.1.41.4

### **Wilberfoss**

- old chapel now the village institute 6.2.37.12

### **Wilton**

- First wedding Wilton chapel 2.8.30.7

### **Winestead**

- Rev A Curtis jubilee to priesthood Newington to Winestead 19.12.36.5

### **Winterton**

- N. Lincs. vicar's, Rev. E.H. Weston, passion play. Success at Winterton 27.3.37.6  
Photo of new clock Winterton church 21.3.36.12

### **Wintringham**

- Rev G F Upton to be new vicar of Wintringham 7.1.28.11

### **Withernsea**

- churches under the sea 3.10.36.6  
Departure of vicar of Withernsea, Rev J F Tomlinson, for Burton Leonard, Harrogate 1.7.33.11  
Falling church attendance at St Nicholas church, Withernsea 7.1.28.12  
Letter on Withernsea church bells 14.1.33.12  
New church started at Withernsea 7.7.34.11  
Report on Withernsea and Owthorne churches 7.4.34.8

### **Wold Newton**

- Photo rectory at Wold Newton, gutted, built 1860, and editorial 16.3.35.13

### **Wooton**

- Bell ringing at S. Ferriby and Wooton 27.1.40.1

### **Worlaby**

- church organ dedication after being rebuilt 23.6.34.13

### **York**

- canonry for Seldon Morgan 3.5.30.12  
Rev A K Bostock native of Hull appointed to St Mary Bishophill Junior, York 28.3.31.12  
Rev F Sedgwick appointed to York canonry 7.11.36.2  
Rev. A. Earle appointed a canon of York 21.12.40.5  
Rev. Dr. J.G. Jordan, of Christ Church, Bridlington, appointed to a canonry of York Minster 25.6.38  
Rev. F. Boreham appointed to York canonry 26.7.41.8  
William Temple enthroned Archbishop of York 12.1.29.12&15

**Roads**

**AA**

report on local roads 1.9.28.7, 21.9.29.7

**Accidents**

Removal of railings cause of accidents 20.3.43.7

**Aldbrough**

Letter on Aldbrough death trap – road corner 25.2.28.11

Photo Castle Hill Aldbrough described as the worst corner in Holderness 16.3.29.12

**Althorpe**

New Althorpe bypass opened 17.12.32.14

Althorpe road junction, second section to commence 21.1.33.14

**Axholme**

Control of highways Axholme 6.7.29.11

Isle of Axholme new trunk road opened 10.12.32.19

**Barton**

Photo of dangerous corner at Barton removed 4.1.30.14

**Beverley**

Concrete roads to be considered for Walker estate, Beverley 13.4.35.8

Beverley Bar to be closed for repair 3.1.31.12

Grant for pedestrian crossing, Beverley 18.5.35.9

Pedestrian crossing sanctioned at Beverley 13.4.35.8

Proposals Beverley by-pass estate on Hull-Market Weighton link 24.7.37.8

Report on Beverley by-pass 13.5.39.2

**Boothferry Bridge**

Approach road to be made Boothferry Bridge 4.8.28.7

**Bridlington**

Land for new road scheme, Bridlington 20.1.34.11

New road to be made at Bridlington 3.2.34.13

**Brigg**

Bypass scheme for Brigg 24.6.33.11

Meeting Brigg re bypass 12.1.35.11

**Caistor**

Compulsory purchase for Caistor by-pass 14.8.37.1

**Cottingham**

Meeting of Cottingham Council, Bridge House corner 16.6.34.2

Cottingham Topics – Mr Thompson moved that the new road known as Loatley's Lane be called by the name of Prior Road, this was agreed to 17.10.31.11

**Development**

Romance of the roads – road development over last 40 years 19.9.36.6

**Driffield**

Bypass plans for Driffield 18.8.34.9

Editorial on Driffield street danger 19.10.29.6

Driffield highways plea for unemployed 16.2.35.9

No bypass for Driffield yet 2.2.35.13

Opposition to Driffield bypass 24.11.34.11

Proposal Driffield bypass 13.10.34.10

**East Riding**

East and West Riding trunk road scheme 11.6.38.11

Big road schemes for the East Riding and Humber Bridge 8.11.30.8

East Riding County Council cut in road costs 7.11.31.11

East Riding County Council estimate cut – roads included 1.8.31.2

Economy on East Riding roads 6.2.32.11

East Riding road expenditure 27.7.29.13

East Riding road schemes 8.2.36.13

Road work in the East Riding, proposal to conquer unemployment 20.7.29.6

East Yorkshire roads need for economy 4.5.29.10

**Filey**

Roman road found believed to have led to Filey Brig 18.1.36.8

## *Roads*

### **Gainsborough**

Important improvements Gainsborough/Lincoln road 13.10.28.12

### **Goole**

Help for workless, new road and sewer, Goole 12.10.29.15

Goole road plan abandoned 22.1.38.13

### **Grimsby**

road widening, new entrance to Dock on south side 23.2.35.11

### **Haltemprice**

road maintenance and County Council 27.2.37.16

### **Hedon**

Elimination of Hedon death trap Basin Road 7.5.32.16

Report on Hedon bypass 16.4.32.11

### **Hessle**

by-pass delay 12.1.29.12

### **Howden**

£21,000 for Howden road 16.4.38.10

George Muff MP and Selby Toll Bridge and Howden bypass 21.12.35.5

Howden road problem 7.12.29.10

### **Hull**

Beverley road a disgrace 8.7.39.11

241 road mishaps in Hull in January 6.2.37.11

Hull and one way streets 27.6.36.11

Plan one way traffic experiment 21.1.28.7

Councillor Spruitt and the widening of Holderness Road 10.10.36.2

Yellow globe safeguard for pedestrians 4.1.36.2

Hull fewer accidents 11.1.36.7

Hawthorn Avenue, death trap 10.2.34.13

Leader on Hull traffic problem and report 21.4.34.6

Letter complaining of oscillation in Reynoldson Street 8.12.28.14

Pedestrian crossings for Hull 5.10.35

Plan automatic lights for Newland corner 21.6.30.13

Plan for second carriageway Willerby Road 13.2.37.7

Report on new Hull road opening – Whitefriargate Bridge 7.1.33.14

Hull roads in a bad state, Sutton Ings and Marfleet 5.1.35.13

Scheme to widen Anlaby Road 2.5.36.7

Sketch of proposed viaduct over Anlaby Road crossing, long account 9.4.38.14

Viaduct for Anlaby Road crossing 2.4.38.14

Hull's new street and applications for sites 20.9.30.6

### **Immingham**

Proposed new road, Immingham 3.3.28.12

### **Lincolnshire**

Economy in highway matters, Lincolnshire 4.8.28.15

### **Lindsey**

£7000 cut in road costs in Lindsey 18.3.33.15

Five year road plan for Lindsey 1.8.36.2

### **Malton**

bid for bypass 1.9.34.9

### **Pattingham Haven**

Bridge demolished in order to widen road to Sunk Island 7.12.35.23

### **Paull**

Report on Paull footpath 6.5.39.10

Right of way dispute Paull to Stone creek 29.4.39.14

### **Plaxton Bridge**

Photo road straightening between Hull and Beverley – Plaxton Bridge 26.10.29.12

### **Scarborough**

New direct road to Scarborough, middle section to begin 30.3.35.11

### **Scunthorpe**

High Street traffic problem at Scunthorpe 15.9.34.10

## *Roads*

Scunthorpe new road plan attacked 1.2.30.10

Possibility of road between Scunthorpe and New Holland 12.2.38.13

### **Scunthorpe continued**

Scotter road problem solved at Scunthorpe 2.10.37.9

Scunthorpe trunk road anxiety 28.3.31.10

### **Selby**

Check to Selby by-pass proposed 25.9.37.13

New road to Selby 24.2.34.10

### **South Ferriby**

High tides undermine roads South Ferriby area 6.4.35.14

### **Thwing**

Photo of old Toll House at Thwing to be demolished 18.9.37.10

### **Welwick**

Much needed widening of Welwick road has been commenced 28.7.34.15

### **Willerby**

problems of town planning road 5.3.38.8

## **Shipping**

See also **COMMERCE, FISHING, WHALING**

### **Barton**

Capt. J R Lawty, Humber sloop captain of Barton, recollections 1.10.32.10  
Barton sloop owners recollections, Walter Burkill 21.10.33.14

### **Beverley**

M.R. Hoggard, Beverley ship's carpenter 22.10.38.6  
Work for Beverley shipyard 1.4.39.9

### **Driffield**

Mary Ann Dawson 50 years on keels, Driffield 12.2.38.6  
Photo square rigger keel carrying grain from Driffield to Hull 2.12.33.10

### **Earle's**

Report Hull's lost shipyard, effects of Earle's closure 30.11.35.13  
Photo Earles crane being reerected at Nagasaki 29.1.38.14  
Earles Yard to be sold 1.4.33.14  
Earles shipyard sold 11.6.32.11

### **East Coast shipyard**

Launch of new trawler at East Coast shipyard 9.9.39.11

### **Gainsborough**

Local shipyard activities at Gainsborough 2.6.34.13

### **Hessle**

Launch of new tugs for LNER, R Dunston yard 22.9.34.2  
Photo demolition of chimney Hessle shipyard 20.4.29.12  
Photo tug concrete launch at Scarr's yard, Hessle 9.2.35.10&13  
Reclamation work near Hessle shipyard 26.2.38.16

### **Historical**

Early Hull Steamships 3, Trade with Russia 6.7.40.4  
Hull's Shipping Romance by Three Crowns – Another Day of Rejoicing – first vessel to dock from India 30.1.32.6  
Humber Shipping Romance – Hull's First Dock 23.1.32.8  
Humber Shipping Romance 6.2.32.8  
Pioneer Hull Steamships, I.C. Dunn 22.6.40.4, 29.6.40.4  
Rise and fall of Hull's shipbuilders – Three Crowns 7.3.36.6  
Sailing vessels of Humber, centuries old scenes re-enacted, C F Dunn 29.6.35.12  
When Iron Clads Floated 2.4.32.6  
Windjammers go out, Hull Shipping Firms, by Three Crowns 13.2.32.6

### **Houseboats**

on the Humber 12.5.28.11

### **Mapleton**

shed with ship names on front – sea tragedies 17.8.40.4

### **Miscellaneous**

Cheap foreign labour on British ships, Brigadier Nation attack 30.3.35.12  
Coming of recovery, Hull shipowners bright outlook 30.12.33.3  
Hull captain may sail the Atlantic in a small boat, T Eastwood 10.8.35.12  
Hull ships in wars, H. Comley 19.7.41.4  
Humber Bridge Ships and Humber Bridge 7.11.31.2  
Iron ship for ten shillings, shipyard near Halfpenny Bridge 2.7.32.2  
Ship driven to pieces on rocks 29.10.32.6

### **Paull**

Report on Paull shipyard 10.2.34.11

### **Vessles**

Seven missing from Hull steamer 'Albano' 9.3.40.7  
'Archibald Russell', sailing vessel arrived in Hull from Australia 3.8.35  
Steamship disaster Goole, 'Broomfleet' 13 crew lost 23.12.33.2  
Loss of SS 'Calder', of Goole, 18 crew lost 25.4.31.6  
Hull tug rescue of cruiser 'Conquest' 27.9.30.14  
'Photo SS 'Erato' ashore at Paull 21.9.29  
German raider in Hull dock 'Greenbrier' 3.10.31.5

## *Shipping*

- Launch motor coasting vessel 'Hungate' for Hull trade 5.11.36.11
- Vessels continued**
- Launch of steel motor vessel, Scarr's yard, 'Juneville' 5.6.37.7
- Motor ship launch at Goole 'Kestor' 22.8.36.14
- Launch at Beverley motor barge 'Marranne' 5.5.34.10
- Beverley launch of motor barge Scarr's Yard, 'Myro' 27.11.37.6
- 45 year old Finnish barque, 'Olivebank', arrived in Hull and photo 3.6.33.7
- Photo 'Pommion', wind jammer, arrived in Hull in grain race from Australia 30.6.34.11
- Four masted barque 'Priwall' arrived at Hull grain race 8.6.35.12
- Loss of steamer 'Sandringham' 9.2.29.9
- Launch of a coal carrier for Hull firm, Good, Havercroft Ltd, 'Silverwood' 29.8.36.5
- Photo 'St Zeander' – Cook Welton & Gemmell 14.4.28.12
- Hull's new cargo steamer 'Tass' of Ellerman's Wilson 6.10.45.6
- Launch MV 'Thorold', Earles yard 18.1.30.16
- Launch 6-ton cutter 'Trade Wind' built at Barton 6.4.35.10
- Report and poem on wreck of Norwegian ship 'Urda', November 9<sup>th</sup>, 1906, Withernsea 14.1.33.8
- Launch of the 'Yorkshireman', screw tug, Earles Yard 12.5.28.9
- Wilson Line**
- Letter on Wilson Line and its founder 14.1.28.5or15
- Romance of the Wilson Line 26.12.31.6
- Report on famous shipyard – Wilsons 12.12.36.7
- Woodward & Scarr**
- Launch of ferryboat for Welsh owners – Woodward & Scarr yard 25.5.35.9

**Shops**

**Bridlington**

- Shopping hours to be extended at Bridlington 2.6.34.12
- Sunday trading at Bridlington 29.5.37.8
- Workers not to be exploited, Bridlington shop hours extension 16.6.34.5

**Brigg**

- Report on renovated Brigg shop window 4.2.39.10

**Cadbury**

- Photo Cadbury demonstration shop, Paragon Street 19.10.35.7

**Co-op**

- Case Co-op shop site on Bricknell Avenue one or two refs. in earlier papers – no bias shown in passing of plans 8.5.37.23

**Cottingham**

- traders help for the poor 30.11.29.7

**Crafts**

- Photo of Lizzie a bear, escaped from “Jungle” display, found in the millinery department of Crafts shop on Beverley Road 7.12.29.14

**Halford**

- cycle shop in King Edward Street gutted 4.4.36.7

**Horne Bros.**

- men’s outfitters shop in Jameson Street on fire 20.10.34.15

**Hull**

- Development of Hull shopping areas 22.9.45.6
- New plan for Hull shopping centre 31.4.45.7
- Small traders must be protected in new shopping centre 1.12.45.7
- Hull’s boulevard type shopping centre approved 23.6.45.7
- Hull’s Central shopping area City Council’s delay 4.8.45.6
- Empty rooms over shops 29.9.45.8
- Flats over shops urged for housing 13.10.45.8
- Hull shop hours amends closing order 15.11.41.5
- Sunday shopping deplored in Hull 18.5.35
- Traders concern Hull empty shops and houses 27.8.38.2

**Kirk Ella**

- No shopping centre for Kirk Ella 3.10.36.15

**Littlewoods**

- Hull Police Station bought by Littlewoods 15.4.39.13

**Scunthorpe**

- Co-op jubilee 30.6.34.9
- Diamond jubilee of Scunthorpe Co-op next year 23.6.34.9

**Withernsea**

- new café 22.3.30.9

**Yorkshire Warehouse Co**

- Fire at Yorkshire Warehouse Co., Chariot Street shopping centre, six photos and report 19.1.29.14
- Shops demolished in Chariot Street after fire 26.1.29.10

**Zimmerman’s**

- store on fire 19.1.35.12

**Slavery**

**Anti-slavery Society**

Hull, John Wilberforce new secretary 2.12.33.14

**Scunthorpe**

Ex slave become Mr S C Wilson, grocer at Scunthorpe 6.1.34.8

**Wilberforce**

an account by descendent Richard Wilberforce 24.6.33.14

Arrangements for Wilberforce centenary 3.6.33.7, 1.7.33.13

Wilberforce centenary planned for next year 23.4.32.13

Hull plan for Pageant for Wilberforce centenary 21.1.33.12

Wilberforce pageant for Hull 18.2.33.8

Proposed pageant for Wilberforce centenary 17.12.32.12

Photo of descendants of Wilberforce leaving house in High Street 11.2.33.11

Photo of Wilberforce celebrations 29.7.33.16

Photos commemorate birth of Wilberforce 25.8.28.4

Plans for Wilberforce centenary 24.6.33.7

## *Smuggling*

### **Smuggling**

#### **Artid**

A Smuggler and his girl, Robert Lyth and Mary Annerley

#### **Lincs**

In Smugglers dens – Lincs.            27.3.37.12

## **Sports & Games**

### **Archery**

How archery started in N. Lincolnshire 6.5.39.6

### **Bowls**

How Lincs. has fostered the game of bowls 25.9.37.6

Nafferton to have an Institute, cricket, football, bowls – ex Conservative club 7.3.36.9

### **Boxing**

Boxer who fought a dog and a cat, Bishop Wilton 23.4.38.6

Boxing ban at City Hall 8.8.36.13

Unemployed camp boxing 22.9.34.10

### **Clubs**

Duke of Gloucester to open Hull Boys Club 11.4.36.15

Hull as we knew it – early club life 9.9.33.6

Hull Boys Club in need of help 26.3.38.11

New boy's club to be opened on N. Hull 16.1.37.7

New Hull boys Club in Hodgson Street 7.12.35.16

Campaign to help Hull boys clubs 16.2.35.13

Check to number of Hull clubs 6.2.37.12

More and better clubs for boys in Hull 1.12.34.10

Plan for boy's clubs in Hull 2.2.35.13

### **Cricket**

Artid, Glories of Scarborough cricket 28.8.37.6

Hedon cricket ground sold 12.10.35.13

Nafferton to have an Institute, cricket, football, bowls – ex Conservative club 7.3.36.9

Scunthorpe Council to buy cricket ground 27.5.39.9

### **East Riding**

First report in series Behind the Scenes of East Riding Sport 7.3.36.6

Ounce of Blood and Pound of Bone, Behind the Scenes in E R Sport 11.4.36.6

Historic East Yorkshire Ventures – When Sport was Sport 23.4.32.8

### **Football**

Bridlington Town AFC may wind up for lack of support 28.7.34.9

Hull City AFC chairman resigns 14.5.38.7

Hull City Football Club in dire straits 11.4.36.7

Long account Hull City Football 22.3.30.14

Photo new Hull City ground 25.4.36.7

Photo of demolition of grandstand Hull City ground 7.7.45.8

W. McCracken, ex-Hull F.C. appointed Aldershot F.C. 27.2.37.12

Nafferton to have an Institute, cricket, football, bowls – ex Conservative club 7.3.36.9

Sunk Island football team presented with medals 9.11.29.14

The Football Field, Lincolnshire, a regular feature each week 9.9.33.15

### **Golf**

Bridlington becomes notorious, Sunday golf and Sunday donkey rides 3.8.35.8

New golf course for East Hull 1.6.35.12

New golf movement at Brough 3.11.28.15

Opening of new East Hull golf course 21.9.35.12

Spring Head golf charges – golfers object 3.8.35.13

Willerby Old Hall converted into a Club House and photo 14.3.31.15

### **Greyhounds**

swift as fowl of flight – coursing kennel at Reighton 14.3.36.

### **Hiking**

Hotels for hikers opened at Sancton and Huggate 16.3.35.10

Group of ramblers formed following threat to Cottingham/Beverley footpath, Beverley Minster 16.4.38.5

Off the Beaten Track, hiking 14.3.31.14

Youth Hostelling

Hull Youth Hostel centre to be formed 10.3.34.10

Report on East Yorkshire Youth hostels 22.6.35.5, 20.7.35.6

Two youth hostels Hull area 22.2.36.6

**Hunting**

- Brockleby Reputations 23.4.38.6
- Brocklesby and its influence on fox hound breeding 7.7.28.4, 14.7.28.3, 21.7.28.4, 28.7.28.4, 4.8.28.4, 11.8.28.4
- Notable Riders, Brocklesby 23.4.38.6
- Great hunts with the Holderness 21.3.36.6
- The Brocklesby Hunt 16.4.38.6
- The Masters of Brocklesby Hunt 12.5.28.4
- Holderness Hunt ball, good photo of Tranby Croft 5.1.35
- Holderness Hunt romance 26.3.38.6
- Masters who won praise, Holderness Hunt 9.4.38.6
- Photo of Stephen Grantham earthstopper to Holderness Hunt, native of Cottingham 8.12.28.12
- Steve Grantham, earth stopper for Holderness Hunt, native of Cottingham 31.10.36.6
- Wager that ended in duel, Holderness Hunt romance 2.4.38.6
- No hounds are not dogs, Behind the Scenes E R Sport 28.3.36.6
- Will Smith and Thoughts on Hunting 14.4.28.6

**Playing fields**

- Delay in Scunthorpe playing field site 4.3.39.10
- Scunthorpe and site for playing fields 28.5.38.8
- Two playing fields for Scunthorpe, new lungs for town and Ashby, 2 refs. 2.6.34.9
- Gift of playing field to Hull George V fund 28.1.39.13
- Haltemprice playing field and baths plan 14.5.38.14
- New playing field for S. Cave 5.8.39.10
- Photo Sproatley new playing field 22.3.30.12
- Playing fields for Withernsea 13.1.34.9
- New playing fields opened at Cottingham by Mrs Holtby 15.9.28.14
- Plan of proposed playing fields at Brigg 1.7.39.11

**Public games**

- More facilities for public games at Scunthorpe 27.4.35.9

**Quibell**

- Take life seriously – too much sport not good for the nation – D Quibell 14.7.34.10

**Racing**

- Betting news to be blotted out in Hull library newspapers 6.6.36.13
- Blacking out racing news in Hull libraries 14.12.35
- Cottingham Blue Riband Colt, 'Merry Hampton', Derby 1887 1.11.41.4
- Photo of Derby favourite, Melbourne 8.6.35.5
- Famous Market Weighton horses, including Merry Legs 6.3.37.11
- Stirring stories of local St. Leger horses 26.8.39.15
- Driffield and Market Weighton steeplechases 21.5.38.6
- Enclosing of Beverley racecourse – Hull MP's questions 14.3.36.7
- Enclosing the Hurn – Beverley 22.6.35.13
- Photo of new Grandstand of Beverley Racecourse 25.3.39.13
- Rights of Beverley racecourse 13.6.36.2
- Irish sweep, Cottingham winner 21.10.33.15
- Many Hull and district winners in Irish Hospitals sweepstake, on Manchester November Handicap 21.11.31.2
- Report Kiplingcoates race 17.3.28.9
- Vicar rebuked for his racing interests - Rev. J. King of Ashby Lowell, Lincolnshire 16.9.39.6
- William I'Anson, 86, at Malton, trainer 17.9.32.13
- Motor
  - Scarborough racing car plan, road racing circuit, Oliver's Mount 14.12.35.13
  - W L Thompson Hull racing motorist success at Brooklands 28.7.34.9

**Recreation grounds**

- Cottingham recreation ground opened 6.5.39.6
- Gainsborough to have pleasure and recreation ground, local villages to have piped water 9.1.37.11&16?

**Sailing**

- Old Coast Guard Station acquired by Yorkshire Yacht Club 31.3.28.13
- Royal Yorks. Yacht Club to have new Headquarters 24.9.38.8

**Shooting**

## *Sports & Games*

No easy game for the gamekeeper, Behind the Scenes E R Sport 4.4.36.6

### **Stadiums**

Fire destroys White City Stadium 13.8.38.10

Work on Hull super sports stadium 21.1.39.2

### **Sunday games**

No Sunday games in Hull, danger to trade unionism 6.6.36.13

Sunday recreation for Hornsea 5.6.37.8

### **Swimming**

Albert Avenue

baths to be opened 26<sup>th</sup> June 3.6.33.13

Report on Albert Avenue Baths 8.7.33.13

Beverley

baths problem deferred to 1936 3.3.34.9

Beverley baths, £510,000 estimate for new baths 17.2.34.8

Proposed new baths at Beverley 13.4.35.8

Bilton Grange

Swimming baths for Bilton Grange 2.4.38.9

Brigg

Swimming pool for Brigg 23.3.35.10

Channel

Haydn Taylor, 38, Cleethorpes dentist, swam the Channel in 14 hours 48 minutes 24.8.35.15

Driffield

Photo new bathing pool for Driffield 24.9.32.10

East Coast

Dangers of East Coast bathing at resorts 10.8.35.13

Gainsborough

Baths water 2 changes a week sufficient 12.8.39.13

Opening of new Gainsborough slipper baths 7.11.31.14

Goole

Local tender for new Goole baths 22.2.36.11

Haltemprice

playing field and baths plan 14.5.38.14

Hornsea

Bathing pool plan for Hornsea 7.10.33.10

End of Hornsea bathing pool plan, refusal of grant 6.10.34.8

Hull

baths improvements 30.11.29.13

Humber

Eric Andrew, Goddard Avenue, swam Humber in 1½ hours 7.9.35.11

Erik Ohlson swims the Humber 2.9.33.15

F C Wagner 204 Belvoir Street swim of Humber New Holland to Pier 1.9.28.6

Hull youth, Alf Robinson, swims the Humber 19 in 94 minutes from New Holland 24.9.38.16

Jessie Fisher 15, 1<sup>st</sup> woman to swim the Humber 13.8.38.10

Stanley Doray swam the Humber in 65 minutes 7.8.37.9

W.G. Dunn, swam Humber in under two hours 12.8.39.13

William Pickles, 15, swam Humber in 1 hour 15 minutes 15.9.28.14

Louth

baths plan given quietus 14.3.36.12

Nafferton

plan for bathing pool dropped for the present 16.3.35.10

Pocklington

plans for Coronation Hall or baths 6.2.37.12

Scunthorpe

baths scheme and park venture attack on the Hull Times 2.11.29.10

How Scunthorpe baths first mooted 2.4.32.9

Photo of new swimming baths at Scunthorpe 14.11.31.11

Photo of new swimming baths for Scunthorpe 25.4.31.12

Photo of Scunthorpe new baths 5.3.32.10&11

*Sports & Games*

Report on Scunthorpe Baths 26.3.32.11  
Trouble at Scunthorpe baths 1.4.33.11

**Swimming continued**

St Paul Street  
to have baths and wash houses 7.1.28.7  
Trent  
Dangers of the Trent, bathers 7.9.35.14  
West Hull  
New baths for West Hull 11.10.30.12

**Tennis**

No Sunday tennis in Hull parks 8.6.35.14

**Winter sports**

on Hornsea Mere 23.2.29.13

## **Statues & Memorials**

### **Beverley**

Latimer Memorial Hall to be opened in Beverley 18.5.35.8

### **Boer War**

No neon sign behind Hull Cenotaph 1.8.36.11

Photo cleaning of Boer War memorial, Paragon Square 30.3.35.13

### **Boynton**

Memorial to Rev C W Boynton at Barmston 31.5.30.10

### **Canadian**

Burstwick link with Canadian War Memorial 13.5.39.6

### **Carnaby**

Monument at Carnaby to a Derby favourite 8.6.35.5

### **Cook**

Granite obelisk from Australia for site of Captain Cook's birthplace 14.7.34.14

Memorial to Captain Cook on site of his cottage, which was shipped from Hull to Australia 21.4.34.5

### **Cottingham**

Opening of Memorial Gardens at Cottingham 17.11.28.13

### **Evans**

Dedication of mural tablet to Rev A C Evans, Welton church 3.10.36.6

### **Gurdon**

Malet Lambert letter on Bishop Gurdon memorial 22.3.30.9

Memorial to bishop Gurdon unveiled in Holy Trinity by Bishop of Whitby 7.10.33.13

Photo of Burton Fleming church to be restored as a memorial to Bishop Gurdon 22.3.30.12

### **Holy Trinity**

Photo of new memorial window Holy Trinity church 20.12.30.8

### **Howden**

Abuse of Howden War Memorial – complaint by British Legion 20.10.34.11

### **Hull**

Cultural centre for Hull – arts centre as war memorial 13.10.45.7

U.S. Officers War Memorial idea for Hull 30.9.44.6

War Memorials City Architect and proposed plans 30.9.44.6

### **Hutton Cranswick**

Memorial stalls dedicated at Hutton Cranswick 22.12.34.10

### **Jones**

Proposed Paul Jones statue at Bridlington 31.5.30.9

### **King William**

statue to be removed 10.10.42.4

### **Lambert**

Malet Lambert memorial unveiled in Holy Trinity 26.4.34.7

### **Needler**

Memorial to Fred Needler, Stepney Methodist Church 11.9.37.13

### **Robertson**

Memorial to Sir William Robertson to be unveiled at Welbourn church, Lincs. 11.8.34.5

### **Rowley**

Photo Rowley church memorial 26.11.32.12

### **Samman**

Photo of memorial to Sir Henry Samman in Mariners Church 12.1.29.14

### **Smith**

Proposed memorial to Dr G H Smith for All Saints church 14.1.33.15

### **Sykes**

Revised scheme Monument to Sir Tatton Sykes 11.8.28.15

Tablets unveiled in memory of Sir Tatton Sykes and his son, in Sledmere church 19.10.29.9&10

### **Waggoners**

Storm over Waggoners Memorial, remove it to Sledmere 3.9.38.13

### **Wilberforce**

Civic visit to Wilberforce stature 18.5.35.7

Wilberforce did not fall 18.5.35.6

Interview with Wilberforce – what he thinks about new Queen's Dock scheme 24.8.35.2

*Statues & Memorials*

Wilberforce memorial, letter to endow a chair 15.7.33.11

**Wilberforce continued**

Wilberforce Monument is hollow 27.4.35.5

Wilberforce move to new home 3.8.35.11

Photo of snap of Wilberforce statue taken by Denis Zerny 20.4.35.5

Photo of statue of Wilberforce 20.4.35.11

Photo of workmen preparations for removal of Wilberforce statue 8.7.33.12

Plane salute to Wilberforce 22.7.33.14

Removal of Wilberforce statue 6.4.35.5&14

Weight guessing of Wilberforce himself, 3tons 11cwts 51lbs 20.7.35.15

**Wold Newton**

Dedication of memorial window at Wold Newton 3.11.34.12

## **Streets**

### **Alfred Gelder Street**

Tenders for temporary bridge from Cross Street to Alfred Gelder Street 27.9.30.

### **Beverley**

Change of name Pighill Lane, Beverley, to be Manor Road by 11 votes to 6 16.2.29.10

Still Pighill Lane, Beverley Council refusal to change to Manor Road 15.12.28.15

### **Carr Lane**

Picture of Carr Lane in 1870's 17.3.28.12

Hull of other days, photo looking west of Wilberforce Monument from Carr lane 22.2.36.14

### **Cottingham**

Disputed right of way at Cottingham 23.8.30.8

Cottingham lane nobody owns, Mill House – Woods Lane, Haltemprice move for adoption 17.10.36

Letter from E A Parsons on Cottingham footpath 1.12.28.13

Meeting of Cottingham Council, Setting Road and Setting Crescent named 13.5.33.2

Round about Snuff Mill Lane, Cottingham. Three Crowns 4.7.36.6

### **Cottingham Road**

Photo widening of Cottingham Road, Hall Road 27.6.36.12

### **Cross Street**

Tenders for temporary bridge from Cross Street to Alfred Gelder Street 27.9.30.

### **Driffield**

Bad pavements at Driffield 19.9.31.8

### **East Riding**

Cleaning of East Riding streets 6.2.32.13

### **Ferensway**

Earl of Harwood to visit Ferensway 12.3.32.14

F Plummer and extravagance of building Ferensway 16.9.33.13

Ferensway garage scheme 17.12.32.14

Hull of the Future, Ferensway opening 17.1.31.7

Labour's year of office, Conservative criticism of Ferensway 21.10.33.15

Major General Sir G de Laune Pyrie opening of Ferensway 24.10.31.12

New Hull street may be opened by Neville Chamberlain 29.8.31.12

Photo of Ferensway from the air 5.3.32.12

### **Franklin Street**

Photo Franklin Street corner 40 years ago 25.1.36.11

### **Gainsborough**

Report Gainsborough street improvements 17.4.37.13

Gainsborough street improvements 10.10.36.15

### **George Street**

Scheme to widen George Street 2.4.38.10

### **Grammar School Road**

Names of Hull's new streets, includes Grammar School Road. 27.2.37.7

### **Hall Road**

Photo widening of Cottingham Road, Hall Road 27.6.36.12

### **Haltemprice**

Decision of Haltemprice UDC to rename Bondyke Road St Mary's Avenue, Councillor Ward proposed that the old name should stay 3.10.36.8

### **Hedon**

Letter on Hedon and its Bond Street 15.3.30.9

Photo Hedon cobbled streets being removed 28.7.34.14

Report on Hedon street names 15.1.38

### **Hornsea**

Photo extension of Hornsea Parade 16.11.29.12

### **Hull**

and one way streets 27.6.36.11

Foundation stone to be laid new Hull street 10.1.31.15

Gas and electricity for Hull streets 6.12.30.15

Names of Hull's new streets, includes Grammar School Road. 27.2.37.7

Night scenes in Hull after dark, tour of Hull streets, C F Dunn 19.10.35.12

## *Streets*

Plans reconstruction of Hull streets and sewers 30.5.36.15

### **Hull continued**

Queen's Dock scheme for two new streets 17.1.31.12

### **Jameson St.**

premises to be rebuilt, Websters corner - Trippetts etc.

Jameson St., King Edward St. death trap 31.7.37.11

### **King Edward Street**

Photo construction of King Edward Street 23.5.36

Photo of King Edward Street 8.12.34.22

View of King Edward Street 1.12.34.10

### **Kirton**

Discussion over closed Kirton footpath 14.4.34.11

### **Market Place**

Photo removing a bomb in hull Market Place 22.12.45.6

### **Paragon Square**

Picture of Paragon Square 13.5.33.10

Hull property deals Paragon St. 17.4.37.11

### **Patrington**

Cobble paths being removed in Patrington 21.9.35.16

Cobbles removed from centre of Patrington and creation of modern footpaths needed 9.5.36.14

### **Spring Bank**

photo 12.1.35.13

### **Withernsea**

street names, Princes Street and Princes Avenue 13.1.34.9

## *Strikes*

### **Strikes**

#### **Brough**

Stoppage at Brough aerodrome, fitter's dispute 28.9.35.8

#### **Crowle**

Strike at Crowle brickworks 12.2.38.3

#### **Croxton**

Inventions cause strike, Kirmington and Croxton 24.2.34.6

#### **Dock**

1,167 less at work in Hull and Hull Fish Dock dispute 13.4.35.13

Behind the scenes of the Great Dock Strike – Hull as we knew it 1.7.33.6

Court of inquiry Hull fish dispute 13.4.35.13

End of Hull trawler dispute 20.4.35.14

Grave turn in Hull dock dispute, long account 6.4.35.13

Dock Strike – spark bursts into flames 8.7.33.6

Conditional truce Hull Dock strike 3.11.45.8

Critical stage in Hull dock strike 1.12.45.8

Dock strikes against Trade Unionism 13.10.45.8

Docker's conference accepts recommendations 15.12.45.8

Dockers no to Union plea – not prepared to resume work 27.10.45.8

#### **Hull**

Mellow memories of Hull – industrial strife 1.9.34.6

#### **Kirmington**

Inventions cause strike, Kirmington and Croxton 24.2.34.6

#### **Scunthorpe**

Steel mill trouble settled, Scunthorpe men back 26.9.36.9

Strike at Scunthorpe works 16.10.37.13

#### **Tugmen**

Strike of Hull tugmen 18.9.37.14

*Temperance*

**Temperance**

**Sons of Temperance**

Photo new HQ Sons of Temperance in Spring Street 7.1.33.10

## **Theatres**

### **Alexandra**

- Edwin Adeler new manager of Alexander Theatre 29.5.37.5
- Mr T Glanvill appointed manager of the Alexandra Theatre 11.4.36.12
- Teddy Granville leaving Alexandra Theatre for Woolwich 29.5.37.5
- Alexandra Theatre to be sold 10.11.34.14
- Alexandra Theatre to reopen 29.6.35.2

### **Alhambra**

- Photo of old Alhambra Theatre, Porter Street, 1866, should copy well 5.5.34.12

### **Brigg**

- The "Geisha" at Brigg, amateur dramatics 24.1.31.11

### **Croft**

- Anne Croft looking for Yorkshire talent 10.11.34.9
- Anne Croft premiere 8.12.34.12
- Anne Croft to visit Hull 26.11.32.2
- Annie Croft decree nisi 9.5.31.5
- Annie Croft divorce made absolute 21.11.31.5
- Annie Croft in Australia 28.7.28.11
- Annie Croft Ltd. Theatre company 11.4.31.8
- Photo Annie Croft in scene from 'The Chocolate Soldier' 21.10.33.7
- Report Annie Croft in Hull, her early days 19.9.31.6

### **East Riding**

- If you think life hard, strolling players in East Riding 10.12.38.6

### **Grand**

- Passing of the Grand Theatre 31.8.35.6
- Two boys locked in Grand Theatre all night 22.10.32.13

### **Hull**

- and East Riding miracle play performances 12.4.41.4
- Hull as we knew it – Meeting with famous stage stars 12.8.33.6
- Dr. Gwilyn John Morgan, Hull Theatre Manager 13.2.37.7
- Good old Flesh and Blood shows – amateur drama, Artid 5.3.38.6
- Hey Day of Hull Theatres 13.7.35.6
- John Drinkwater, poet and dramatist, to visit Hull 7.3.31.13
- Memories of Hull's old Theatres, Artid 8.10.38.6
- Noah's Ark miracle play in Hull, report on Drama in Hull – T Sheppard 7.1.28.6
- Perfect Stage Lovers – Hull Theatre Romances 30.7.32.6
- Prudish Victorians, theatre in Hull 27.7.35.6
- Rise and fall of Hull theatres 23.7.32.6
- Wilberforce play by Hull school girls 8.7.33.14

### **Kendall**

- Dame Madge Kendall to visit Grimsby, her birthplace 7.11.31.16
- Dame Madge Kendall tribute to Edmund Kean 20.5.33.9
- Dame Madge Kendall, 84 18.3.33.12
- Freedom of Grimsby for Dame Madge Kendall her birthplace 30.7.32.13
- Funeral of Dame Madge Kendall actress of Grimsby, 2 refs. 21.9.35.

### **Keyingham**

- play on the Gunpowder plot 7.1.33.9

### **Little**

- Hull Little Theatre new lease of life 21.7.34.12
- Increased support for the Little Theatre 1.8.36.14

### **Mackail**

- Divorce action by Dorothy Mackail 27.1.34.13
- Dorothy Mackail, Hull actress, to seek divorce 13.1.34.12

### **Market Place Hall**

- Hull Playgoers and Market Place Hall 7.12.29.15

### **Neagle**

- Anna Neagle to visit Hull 6.1.34.13

### **Noah's Ark**

## *Theatres*

miracle play in Hull, report on Drama in Hull – T Sheppard 7.1.28.6

### **Noah's Ark continued**

When Noah's Ark was housed in Holy Trinity 30.12.33.6

### **Playgoers Society**

Hull Playgoers and Market Place Hall 7.12.29.15

Photo Miss E Slater, Hessle, award for poster for Hull Playgoers Society 22.10.32.3

### **Playwright**

Award to Cottingham man A E Peterson, 279 Northgate, playwright 10.5.30.8

### **Repertory**

Fire at Hull Repertory Theatre 25.1.30.9

Hull Repertory Theatre successful year 20.7.35.15

Photo of Olin Clive former Hull repertory theatre actor 27.5.33

Resignation of Michael Macowen, producer of Hull Repertory Theatre, Noel Howlett to succeed 2.12.33.13

Revival of Hull Repertory Theatre 15.7.33.11

### **Scunthorpe**

Repertory Theatre plan support, Scunthorpe 27.10.34.2

### **Tivoli**

Hull not a bad city, gala performances at Tivoli for Nation Union of Journalists 30.6.28.15

Tivoli Theatre on fire 24.4.43.8

### **Upfold**

Hull girl Dorothy Upfold and possible stage future 30.5.36.11

## **Towns and Villages**

- Adlingfleet** 12.5.28.3  
**Aldbrough** 2.11.29.5  
    Attractive Aldbrough 16.6.28.13  
    Hectic weekends, Hull's Bright Young Things at Aldbrough 20.8.32.8  
    Old Folk Reveal, Aldbrough, reminiscences 17.2.34.6  
    Other Days Other Ways, Aldbrough 27.1.34.6  
**Alkborough**  
    memories of Field Marshall Robertson Sir William, by Rambler 14.9.35.6  
**Appleby**  
    Reminiscences of Old Appleby 21.2.31.9  
**Ashby near Spilsby** 7.1.28.3, 26.7.30.11  
**Atwick** 4.1.30.8  
    Not so happy at Atwick, old folk recollections 10.6.33.6  
**Bainton** 18.5.29.9  
**Barmston**  
    Letter on Barmston 29.11.30.8  
**Barnetby**  
    In Face of Life's Hardships – New Barnetby 18.11.33.6  
**Barton** 17.3.28.4  
    memories of 1934 5.1.35.10  
    Pleasure seeking youth – critics from Barton old folk 9.9.33.12  
**Battleburn** 1.12.28.11  
**Beeford** 2.3.29.5, 27.4.35.6  
**Bempton** 24.8.29.8  
**Beswick**  
    Watton and Beswick 5.1.29.6  
**Beverley**  
    and Cottingham Christmas feature 8.12.34.17  
    Beverley criticism of bill hoardings 16.3.35.8  
    link with Beverley in Australia 7.1.33.2  
    Mrs Brown of Beverley, reminiscences 22.9.28.6  
    Report on Beverley 20.3.37.7  
    Ye Olde Market Town of Beverley – Christmas feature 15.12.28.11  
**Bewholme**  
    More about Bewholme worthies 31.8.35.8  
    Bewholme worthies 24.8.35.6  
**Bishop Burton** 17.3.34.3  
**Bishop Wilton** 15.2.30.9, 23.5.31.5  
**Bishopthorpe** 25.8.28.5, 1.9.28.5, 8.9.28.5  
**Blyton**  
    Advice to Youth – Blyton 11.3.33.6  
    Memories of Bygone Days – Blyton, Lincolnshire 4.3.33.6  
**Bonby** 22.9.34.6  
    Along memory lane, Bonby reminiscences 22.9.34.6  
**Boothferry** 25.5.29.8  
**Boston**  
    Old World charm 24.8.29.14  
**Bottesford**  
    and Ashby St Peter's 30.9.33.9  
**Braffords**  
    A Lost Place 13.4.29.10  
**Brandesburton**  
    Strange Little People, Brandesburton pigmies 21.1.33.6  
    Welton and Brandesburton 24.11.28.6  
    When Life was Young – Brandesburton 28.1.33.6  
**Brantingham** 23.11.29.8

**Bridlington**

or Burlington? 29.3.30.11  
Suggested change of name back to Burlington 21.4.34.9

**Brigg**

Crowle and Brigg 28.4.28.4

**Brocklesby**

Scraps of Brocklesby History 21.4.28.3

**Brough** 8.2.30.9

**Broughton**

Lincolnshire of Old Broughton 9.3.40.8  
Rural Personalities, Broughton, by Rambler 10.8.35.6  
Broughton worthies 17.8.35.6

**Bubwith**

11.1.30.8, 16.5.31  
Other Days – Other Ways, Bubwith 7.1.33.6  
This Changing Age – Bubwith 14.1.33.6

**Burnby**

and Nunburnholme 9.11.29.8

**Burstwick**

13.4.29.9  
Along Life's Highways – Burstwick 6.5.33.6  
Good Deeds not Lost – Burstwick 13.5.33.6  
Burstwick today compared with twenty years ago 21.10.39.6

**Burton Agnes**

19.1.29.7  
Old Landmarks disappearing, Burton Agnes – changes in village 12.8.39.6

**Burton Fleming** 12.4.30.12

**Burton Pidsea** 8.3.30.10

**Burton Stather** 14.4.28.4

Recollections of W H Wood – Burton Stather 2.11.29.14

**Caistor** 27.5.33.6

**Camerton** 6.7.29.9

**Carnaby** 29.6.29.8

**Cherry Burton**

Derwentside and Cherry Burton 16.3.29.9

**Claxby**

past and present 11.2.28.12

**Coniston** 11.11.33.6

**Cottam**

A Dead village on the Wolds, Cottam 29.12.28.3

**Cottingham** 15.12.34.2

Beverley and Cottingham Christmas feature 8.12.34.17  
Round about Snuff Mill Lane, Cottingham. Three Crowns 4.7.36.6  
Short report on development of Cottingham 2.1.37.13  
Cottingham Topics, regular feature 12.1.29.13

**Cowden's**

history 15.9.28.10

**Cranswick** 15.4.33.6

Thrift and Independence, old folk recall Cranswick 15.4.33.6

**Crosby**

Old photo of old Crosby 26.9.36.9  
Report on Crosby 24.2.40.6

**Crowle**

and Brigg 28.4.28.4

**Dalton Holme**

and Preston 15.12.28.16

**Danes Dyke**

Through Danes Dyke 29.6.29.5, 6.7.29.5

**Derwentside**

and Cherry Burton 16.3.29.9

## *Towns & Villages*

Hard Lessons of Life, Derwentside 25.3.33.6  
Derwentside memories 6.11.37.6  
Recollections of Derwentside 70 years ago 2.3.29.12

### **Derwentside continued**

Satisfied with life, Derwentside 1.4.33.6

### **Driffield** 17.11.28.8, 18.5.29.13

70 years ago, more reminiscences of Driffield 12.5.28.10

Driffield feature 15.12.28.12

Reminiscences of Driffield 70 years ago 5.5.28.10

### **Dunnington**

Report on Dunnington 18.2.28.13

### **Dunswell** 27.10.28.14

### **Easington** 19.10.29.8

### **East Riding**

‘Whispering Gallery’ of Holderness – names that still rank high in East Riding history 13.8.38.6

Ekwall researches into East Riding place names 27.6.36.

Foreign touches in East Riding place names 23.5.36.6

Forthcoming – Smith – Placenames of East Riding 6.2.37.6

In the Victorian Era, village life 17.12.32.6

Life’s Hard Struggle, East Riding village life 26.11.32.6

Queer place names in the East Riding 26.4.34.11

Some East Riding Towns 15.9.28.4

East Riding towns in 1840, when Hull had its rivals 30.3.40.6

Transformation of a Century - East Yorkshire 13.3.40.6

Some East Yorkshire Sketched by Country Cousin 15.9.28.4

### **Easton**

East Riding hamlet 21.9.29.9

### **Eastrington** 15.3.30.9

### **Ellerby**

Lifes Joys and Sorrows. Ellerby 18.3.33.6

### **Ellerker** 21.6.30.8

### **Ellerton** 9.11.35.6

### **Elloughton** 2.2.29.5

### **Elsham**

New Ways New Age – Elsham, reminiscences 21.4.34.6

Elsham Old Folk, reminiscences 14.4.34.6

Recollections of Elsham wheelwright 22.2.30.12

### **Epworth**

Report on Epworth 24.10.36.6

### **Escrick**

Happiness in Old Age – Escrick 3.6.33.6

### **Etton** 9.2.29.6

Historical Etton 28.7.28.15

### **Everingham** 8.6.29.5, 6.10.34.6

Ancient Everingham 3.11.28.10

### **Everthorpe**

Ancient Everthorpe 24.11.28.13

### **Family ties**

Do You Know Them? Family ties across the Humber 29.4.33.6

### **Fangfoss**

Work Way to happiness – Fangfoss 22.4.33.6

### **Filey** 6.7.29.8

### **Flamborough** 10.11.28.6

and its owners 18.1.30.6

Lost Port of Flamborough 27.12.30.11

Photo Paul Jones Cafe and article Flamborough 4.8.28.16

### **Foston**

Historic Foston 29.12.28.13

### **Fridaythorpe**

## *Towns & Villages*

and Sutton on Derwent 9.3.29

### **Full Sutton**

memories 23.12.33.6

### **Gainsborough**

new Blackpool of the East 22.8.36.12

Gainsborough, the ugliest town in Lincolnshire 17.8.35.13

### **Garton on the Wolds**

Distinctions few can claim – Garton on the Wolds 30.9.33.6

### **Goodmanham** 18.5.29.10

Age of Contentment Goodmanham, reminiscences 31.3.34.6

### **Goxhill**

and its many old folk 20.6.36.15

Goxhill, Lincolnshire 13.4.35.6

Goxhill's yesterdays, old farmer's memories 15.2.30.9

### **Gransmoor**

Lissett and Gransmoor 23.11.35.6

### **Grantham** 4.2.28.3

### **Great Limber**

Notes on History of Great Limber by C Brears 1.9.28.4

### **Gunnes** 27.9.30.10

### **Hainton** 3.3.28.3

### **Halsham** 21.4.28.13

### **Harpham**

Ancient Harpham 21.7.28.11

Harpham and Scampton 19.5.28.5

### **Haxey**

Report on Haxey 13.1.34.12

### **Hayton** 23.3.29.9

### **Hedon** 11.5.29.8

Fight to save Hedon's ancient pond 9.7.32.13

Reminiscences of Old Hedon 25.7.31.12

What is Hedon heading for? Vanishing old world charms - Chronicler 29.4.39.6

Where ancient and modern meet – Hedon 6.5.39.6

Hedon's beginning 26.10.29.11

Hedon's buried history, short account 31.10.31.14

### **Hemingborough** 22.2.30.9

### **Hibaldstow**

memories 9.12.33.6

Hibaldstow, today and yesterday 16.12.33.6

### **Hilson**

Owstwick, Hilson and Ulrome 5.7.30.8

### **Holderness**

Chronicler wanders on the Wolds, Holderness Letter 16.1.37.12

Glacial geology of Holderness by S Melmore, just published 26.10.35.5

In My Young Days, Hull and Holderness, J H Sigsworth 10.8.35.6

Lost Villages and Churches of Holderness, J H Hirst 8.6.35.6, 2 15.6.35.6

Movement to preserve beauty spots in Holderness 25.6.38.6

### **Hollym**

and Holmpton 7.6.30.8

### **Holme on Spalding Moor** 4.5.29.9, 16.5.31

Age of Change, Holme on Spalding Moor, reminiscences 2.6.34.6

Age of Optimism, Holme on Spalding Moor, reminiscences 3.3.34.6

Terrorists of Highway – Holme on Spalding Moor, reminiscences 10.2.34.6

### **Holmpton**

Hollym and Holmpton 7.6.30.8

### **Hornsea** 30.3.29.7

Memories of Hornsea 6.9.30.4

### **Howden** 25.8.28.4

## *Towns & Villages*

Its Origin and History – This starts with part 2 and continues for several weeks, no sign of part 1 24.8.29.3,  
31.8.29.3, 7.9.29.3, 5.10.29.5, 10.10.29.6, 12.10.29.6, 26.10.29.5, 2.11.29.5, 9.11.29.5, 16.11.29.5,  
23.11.29.5, 7.12.29.5, 14.12.29.9, 21.12.29.6, 28.12.29.4

### **Howdenshire**

Sketches 5.4.30.6, 12.4.30.7, 19.4.30.9

### **Howsham**

Canker of Inertia – Howsham, reminiscences 24.3.34.6

### **Huggate**

24.5.30.8

### **Hull**

as We Knew It. Vivid recollections of 40 years ago 17.6.33.6

In My Young Days, Hull and Holderness, J H Sigsworth 10.8.35.6

Looking back at Hull 25 years 11.5.35.6

Notable happenings of 1928 5.1.29.6

Review of the year's events Hull and district 1929 4.1.30.3

### **Hunmanby**

23.6.28.8, 31.8.29.8

### **Hunsley**

Report on Hunsley 28.4.28.12

### **Hutton Buschel**

31.5.30.8

### **Hutton Cranswick**

25.2.33.6

North Cave and Hutton Cranswick 13.10.28.4

Hutton School of experience – Hutton old folk's view of life 25.2.33.6

### **Keadby**

5.5.34.3

### **Keelby**

28.1.28.3, 23.2.35.6, 23.3.35.6

### **Kelk**

5.10.35.6, 26.10.35.6

### **Keyingham**

19.5.28.11, 15.6.29.8

Where people lived long – Keyingham 2.12.33.6

### **Kilham**

12.5.28.9, 26.10.29.8

a historic village 17.11.34.6

### **Kilnsea**

Photo of Kilnsea Beacon - worth reproducing 24.2.40.1

### **Kiplingcoates**

ancient East Riding manor 16.6.28.15

### **Kirk Ella**

12.1.29.8

### **Kirkburn**

3.8.29.8

### **Kirton Lindsey**

Report J K Broughton JP, Kirton Lindsey reminiscences 18.8.28.13

What grit can do, Kirton Lindsey 28.10.33.6

### **Laceby**

2.2.35.6

### **Langtoft**

28.6.30.8

### **Leavening**

30.3.35.6, 20.4.35.6

### **Leven**

12.1.29.9, 28.9.29.8

Codes of Honour, Leven, reminiscences 5.5.34.6

Leven history 8.12.28.9

Report on Leven old folk 26.2.38.6

Report on Leven 12.2.38.6

### **Lincolnshire**

100 years of change, Lincolnshire towns 19.10.35.6

Christmas memories of old Lincolnshire Folk 30.12.39.6

F K Cracknell, local historian, development of Lincolnshire towns 21.10.33.7

Forgotten villages of North Lincolnshire 22.2.36.13

Great Towns of Bygone Days, Lincolnshire 28.4.28.4

Historical Notes on North Lincolnshire, regular feature 17.3.34.9

Leaves from a Diary 9.6.34.11

Leaves from a Diary, new feature on N Lincs., wages account book of 1830 3.3.34.10

Leaves from a Diary, snippets of Lincolnshire history each week 31.3.34.9

Lecture on Lincolnshire villages 9.3.35.12

Life 100 years ago, North Lincolnshire 27.12.30.11

North Lincolnshire Notebook – Mr Webb of Roxy 14.1.33.12

Rambler's North Lincolnshire Notebook 20.8.32.12

## *Towns & Villages*

Fortune hunters in Lincs. 17.11.37.6  
Lincs. has charm and beauty 17.12.38.6

### **Lissett**

and Gransmoor 23.11.35.6

### **Little Kelk**

history 28.7.28.11

### **Little Weighton** 25.5.29.5

How Little Weighton has changed 13.8.32.6

### **Lockington**

and Sigglesthorne 3.11.28.9

### **Long Riston** 27.7.29.8

Peter Nevill, farmer, historical 21.9.29.14

### **Louth** 25.2.28.3, 6.6.36

### **Malton**

Happy Malton 23.6.28.8

Old Malton pensioners talk of old days 21.10.33.8

### **Mappleton**

Ancient Mappleton 2.3.29.9

### **Marfleet**

before the docks were there 25.11.33.15

Early history of Marfleet 12.1.29.9

### **Market Rasen**

in coaching days 12.2.38.13

### **Market Weighton**

feature 15.12.28.16

Reports of Pocklington and Market Weighton veterans 22.2.36.6

The Giant of Market Weighton 5.10.40.4

### **Melbourne** 3.11.34.6, 9.2.35.6

### **Messingham**

Report on Messingham 3.6.39.6

### **Metham's**

history 2.3.29.10

### **Middle Rasen**

a village of Venerables, longevity 16.7.32.14

### **Middleton on the Wolds** 26.1.29.8

### **Nafferton** 16.2.29.5

history 23.2.29.13

### **Newbald**

Historic Newbald 2.2.29.13

### **Newport**

local clock collector 14.8.37.9

Report Newport, 4 hotels 6.3.37.12

### **North Cave**

and Hutton Cranswick 13.10.28.4

### **North Dalton** 20.4.29.10

### **North Frodingham** 20.10.28.6, 16.2.35.6

Report, history of North Frodingham 21.1.28.9

### **North Grimston** 22.6.29.8

### **Nunburnholme**

Burnby and Nunburnholme 9.11.29.8

Nunburnholme memories 7.4.34.6

### **Nunkelling**

Parish of Nunkelling 26.1.29.13

### **Old Brumby**

Relics of an ancient village Old Brumby, by Dudley, Scunthorpe Museum 10.9.38.6

### **Ottringham**

Early history of Ottringham 23.2.29.9

Our Folk – Ottringham and Walkington 27.10.28.3

### **Owstwick**

## *Towns & Villages*

- Hilson and Ulrome 5.7.30.8
- Patrington** 7.9.29.8
- Paull**
- 40 years ago 6.10.34.6
  - Changing Tides, Paull, reminiscences 10.3.34.6
  - Historical Paull 23.3.29.13, 23.6.29.11
  - How Paull has changed 17.3.34.6
- Paull continued**
- Impressions of Paull 14.9.29.6
  - Pleasant Paull 12.5.28.11
- Pocklington** 7.12.29.8
- feature 15.12.28.13
  - Reports of Pocklington and Market Weighton veterans 22.2.36.6
- Portington**
- Old Portington 11.5.29.8
- Preston** 6.4.35.6
- Dalton Holme and Preston 15.12.28.16
  - Old Preston 15.6.29.9
- Rawcliffe**
- past and present 21.9.29.10
- Redbourne** 6.9.30.10
- Redmire**
- lost village 8.6.29.9
- Reighton**
- Historical research at Reighton 28.1.40.6
  - Rev G Alcock vicar of Reighton, history of village – Historical Notes of Reighton 28.7.34.8
  - Speeton and Reighton 10.8.29.8
- Rillington** 17.5.30.8, 4.11.33.6
- More Rillington memories 18.11.33.11
- Rimswell**
- Saxon champions, Ode family history 8.6.29.9
- Ringborough**
- Lost village – Ringborough 22.6.29.9
- Rise**
- Romantic Rise 29.6.29.11
  - When was a Saxon settlement 26.11.38.6
- Robin Hoods Bay** 4.8.28.4
- Roos** 29.3.30.9
- Historical Roos 22.6.29.9
- Routh**
- Historic Routh 13.7.29.10
- Rowley**
- Historical Rowley 6.12.41.4, 13.12.41.4, 20.12.41.4
- Rowton**
- Historic Rowton 27.7.29.13
- Roxby**
- Report on Roxby 4.12.37.12
- Rudston** 10.5.30.9
- Ryehill**
- from the Conquest 24.8.29.11
- Sancton** 1.9.28.4
- Saxby**
- Wold Worthies, Saxby and Worlaby, reminiscences 13.10.34.6
- Scagglethorpe** 7.6.30.6
- Scampton**
- Harpham and Scampton 19.5.28.5
- Scorborough** 31.8.29.11
- Scotter**

## *Towns & Villages*

Ruined by machinery – Scotter 4.2.33.6

### **Scrayingham**

Historical Scrayingham 5.10.29.10

### **Scunthorpe**

Diamond wedding – before Scunthorpe grew up 4.1.36.9

Old photo Scunthorpe 7.11.36.9

Old Scunthorpe 29.8.36.14

Scunthorpe Personalities a weekly feature 13.1.34.8

### **Scunthorpe continued**

Scunthorpe thirty years ago 7.5.38.9

Two photos of Old Scunthorpe 24.10.36.9

Why Scunthorpe Stackyard district got its name 11.6.32.8

Problem of Scunthorpe's name - and previous issue 1.5.37.14

### **Seamer** 20.7.29.13, 14.6.30.8

### **Seaton** 1.2.30.10

Brighter Side of Life – Seaton 21.10.33.6

Seaton in Holderness 21.9.29.9

Seaton Ross 5.4.30.8

Happiness in Abundance – Seaton Ross 25.11.33.6

Old folk and the new agriculture – Seaton Ross 14.10.33.6

Seaton, then Ross history 28.9.29.10

### **Settringham** 19.4.30.10

### **Sewerby**

oldest married couple 9.10.37.6

### **Shiptonthorpe**

Are we better off? Shiptonthorpe 20.1.34.6

Old folk who scorn dept – Shiptonthorpe 23.9.33.6

Sledmere and Shiptonthorpe 8.12.28.6

### **Sigglesthorpe**

from Saxon Days 12.10.29.10

Lockington and Sigglesthorpe 3.11.28.9

### **Skelton**

one of many, 6 Skeltons in Yorkshire 2.11.29.11

### **Skidby** 6.4.29.16

### **Skipsea Brough**

Sinister Footprints at Skipsea Brough by 'Chronicler' 30.4.39.6

### **Skipsea** 1.6.29.2, 21.9.35.6

### **Skirlaugh** 23.2.29.8

### **Sleaford** 11.2.28.3

### **Sledmere**

and Shiptonthorpe 8.12.28.6

### **Somersby**

In search of Somersby 30.3.29.3

### **South Cave** 12.10.29.8

### **South Ferriby** 31.3.28.4

### **Speeton**

and Reighton 10.8.29.8

Speeton through the ages 7.11.36.6

### **Spilsby** 14.1.28.3

### **Spittall**

Hamlet of Spittall, East Yorkshire 7.12.29.9

### **Sproatley** 27.4.29.9

### **Stainton le Vale**

Lincolnshire 2.3.35.6

### **Stallingborough**

Helping others along, Stallingborough, reminiscences 3.2.34.6

### **Stamford Bridge** 22.3.30.9

Those Good Old Days, Stamford Bridge 10.12.32.8

### **Sunk Island**

## *Towns & Villages*

- Early History of Sunk Island 3.4.37.9  
Legends that surround Sunk Island 20.3.37.13  
Sunk Island, bazaar photo 15.6.29.12&14
- Sutton**  
Hastings family and history of Sutton 27.4.29.9
- Sutton on Derwent**  
Fridaythorpe and Sutton on Derwent 9.3.29
- Swanland** 21.12.29.8
- Swine**  
Ancient Owborough (Swine) 16.2.29.9
- Swinefleet** 21.4.28.4
- Thealby**  
Recollections of Mrs E Gray of Thealby, Scunthorpe 17.3.34.9
- Thearne**  
and Sir John Hotham 14.1.28.8
- Thixendale** 24.11.34.6
- Thornwick** 11.5.29.10
- Thwing**  
Report on Thwing couple 65 years marriage 24.4.37.6
- Tibthorpe**  
Old time memories – Tibthorpe 2.12.33.9
- Tickton** 1.12.28.8
- Tranby**  
Lost East Riding Towns 17.11.28.9
- Ulceby**  
Ideal Eventide of Life, Ulceby, reminiscences 9.6.34.6  
Pre war years the best, Ulceby 19.5.34.6
- Ulrome**  
Owstwick, Hilson and Ulrome 5.7.30.8
- Waddingham**  
Old Folk 24.12.32.6
- Walkington**  
Our Folk – Ottringham and Walkington 27.10.28.3
- Wansford** 29.9.28.6
- Warter** 14.9.29.8  
Shades of the good old days, Warter 18.2.33.6
- Watton**  
and Beswick 5.1.29.6
- Weaverthorpe**  
Life as Weaverthorpe old people know it 27.10.34.6  
Mirror of Life – Weaverthorpe, reminiscences 20.10.34.6
- Weel**  
Village that defied a King – Weel 9.1.37.6
- Welton**  
and Brandesburton 24.11.28.6  
Welton the Switzerland of East Riding 17.9.38.6
- Westow** 20.5.33.6  
Simple pleasures of life – Westow 13.5.33.6
- Wetwang**  
Our Folk a regular feature covering many East Riding villages, Wetwang 5.10.29.8
- Whitby** 11.8.28.4
- Whitton**  
Full and Useful Service – Whitton old folks recollections 8.4.33.6
- Wilberfoss** 25.1.30.10, 15.9.34.6, 2.3.35.6  
How Age views Youth – Wilberfoss 15.9.34.6
- Winteringham** 3.5.30.8, 2.8.30.8  
old folk, reminiscences 10.11.34.6
- Winterton** 29.4.33.6

## *Towns & Villages*

- 70 years ago 16.9.33.6  
Bygone Winterton 25.11.39.6  
Happy days in simple ways, Winterton 7.10.33.6  
**Withernsea** 30.11.29.8  
What Might Have Been – Withernsea scheme which failed, long account, old Withernsea Pier, Promenade,  
Gas and General Improvement Co, 23.6.28.8  
**Withernwick** 18.1.30.8  
Some Fireside Talks – Withernwick 31.12.32.6  
**Wold Newton** 12.1.29.6
- Wolds**  
Big changes on the Wolds, rural recollections 29.9.41.4  
Mr. Witty Sykes - life on the Wolds 1.5.37.6
- Worlaby**  
Wold Worthies, Saxby and Worlaby, reminiscences 13.10.34.6
- Wrawby**  
Looking at life – Wrawby 13.1.34.6
- Wressle** 21.9.29.8

**Trade Unions and Work**

**AEU**

Row between Benno Pearlman and Norman Jennings, Hull Coroner at an inquest – Pearlman representing AEU 11.1.41.9

R.W. Brooke chosen to visit Russia by Amalgamated Engineering Union 20.3.37.14

**Agricultural workers**

meeting at Patrington 27.10.34.14, 2.3.35.14, 22.1.44.8

NUA workers meeting at Patrington, 18<sup>th</sup> anniversary of local branch 29.2.36.14

Sunk Island rural workers N.U.A.W. 2.12.44.8

NUAW meeting at Ottringham 17.11.45.7&8

Acute labour shortage on East Riding farms 4.7.36.7

Agricultural workers – on wages increase 27.10.34

Case farm wages below scale 30.9.33.14

Col. Carver plea for land workers 12.5.34.9

East Riding farmers anxious about labour shortage 6.3.43.6

East Riding farmers call for labour survey 10.10.42.4

East Riding farmers resent call up of key men 4.2.41.7

Landworkers down by 20,000 8.9.34.13

Martinmas Hirings 25.11.39.6

More farm work in the East Riding 26.5.34.7

New farm wages in East Riding 30.11.35.7

NFU and farm wages 7.4.34.7

No money for wages, East Riding farmers 5.11.32.2

No more blind alley jobs for boys N. Lincolnshire – ban on handling farm machinery 5.8.39.6

Photo flat roofed houses erected in Holderness for farm workers 14.8.43.2

Report on farm workers 26.1.35.7

Shortage of farm labour 10.3.45.4

Unemployment for farm workers - pay 18.4.36.14

Work for 2000 on farms in Louth area 4.8.34.13

Farm workers rally, Beverley and Ottringham 21.11.42.5

Farm workers wages increase from Jubilee Day 23.2.35.7

Farmers could help the workless 10.6.33.7

Sugar beet growing – a cure for unemployment 1.11.30.10

Wages Board revolt, farmers refuse to accept award 27.9.30.6

**Baking workers**

Wm. Jackson fined for baking workers hours 12.6.37.14

**Barton**

Finding work for unemployed at Barton 8.7.33.10

**Beverley**

Analysis of what people work at, Hull, Beverley and Bridlington 26.1.35.11

Debts of people on the dole – comments of a judge at Beverley 3.11.34.10

No pensions scheme at Beverley, no superannuation 17.10.36

Beverley Town Council and sacking of aged workmen 17.6.33.10

**Bridlington**

42 houses to be built at Bridlington, to relieve unemployment 5.1.35.13

Analysis of what people work at, Hull, Beverley and Bridlington 26.1.35.11

Drop in unemployed at Bridlington 7.4.34.9

Report on working conditions at the Spa, Bridlington 3.10.36.8

Rises for Corporation employees, Bridlington 5.5.34.14

Treasure hunt at Bridlington, unemployed dig for money and jewels 22.10.32.8

Workers not to be exploited, Bridlington shop hours extension 16.6.34.5

**Brigg**

and unemployment 11.2.33.11

Brigg Council criticised on problem of unemployment 25.4.31.13

Only 40 unemployed in 400 square miles, Brigg 23.11.35

**Brough**

Stoppage at Brough aerodrome, fitter's dispute 28.9.35.8

**Cottingham**

## *Trade Unions & Work*

conference, careers for graduates 2.4.38.10

### **Cottingham continued**

Letter on traffic census at Cottingham 30 men out of work majority of them married 18.8.28.7

Unemployed man's body found between haystacks by Cottingham scouts 12.5.34.9

Work among the unemployed at Cottingham 11.3.33.11

### **Crowle**

Workless of Crowle to be absorbed in water scheme 4.1.36.11

### **Driffield**

Alderman Fenby address, keep men from destruction, give them hope, at Driffield 10.2.34.9

Driffield council concern for the unemployed 13.9.30.11

Growing unemployment in Driffield 21.2.31.10

Driffield highways plea for unemployed 16.2.35.9

Unemployed Driffield men and their work on allotments 13.1.34.9

Driffield unemployment, a serious problem 6.5.33.11

### **East Riding**

New pay plan East Riding workers 13.4.35.7

Rise in employed in East Riding but not Beverley 7.4.34.8

Short report on unemployment in East Riding including Hull 7.1.33.13

Wages of East Riding workers, committee to consider revision 7.6.41.6

East Yorkshire and wages position 7.12.29.6

Work for 8000 East Yorkshire newsprint mill, site purchased at Saltend, long account 3.8.29.5&6

### **Employment**

More men employed 21.4.28.15

Major W H Carver MP and work 31.12.32.2

Freedom to work Richard Law address 4.11.44.8

### **Foreign labour**

Cheap foreign labour on British ships, Brigadier Nation attack 30.3.35.12

### **Gainsborough**

and check to back to land scheme 7.9.35.13

Gainsborough and Transitional Benefit – not fair to town's unemployed 18.8.34

Gainsborough and unemployment 17.12.32.13

Dismissal of all aged employees, Gainsborough Council controversy 18.8.34

Fewer out of work at Gainsborough 14.11.36.13

Gainsborough Labour Exchange experiment 19.5.34.13

Labour suggestion to work 40 hours a week at Gainsborough rejected 10.3.34

Land settlement for urban unemployed no action at Gainsborough 9.11.35.12

Gainsborough land settlement putting unemployed men in small holdings 11.5.35.13

March of Unemployed, halt to be made at Gainsborough 8.10.32.13

Nearly a strike at Gainsborough 4.1.36.13

Social service centre reorganised for Gainsborough workless 5.8.33.13

Suicide due to unemployment at Gainsborough 19.9.36.13

Gainsborough to complain no benefit for better work conditions 28.8.37.13

Trade revival reduces unemployment at Gainsborough 26.9.36.13

Gainsborough unemployed appeal for action 17.8.35.13

Unemployed Marchers halt at Gainsborough 15.10.32.10

Gainsborough workless numbers rise 4.3.33.12

### **Gilberdike**

Rural unemployment Gilberdike, emigration as a solution 12.10.35.12

### **Goole**

Help for workless, new road and sewer, Goole 12.10.29.15

Goole out of work figures 15.7.33.11

Short report on unemployment at Goole 30.7.38.7

Goole unemployment figures 9.1.37.2

Work for 100 men at Goole 10.2.34.11

### **Haltemprice**

Report on aged employees, Haltemprice Council 9.5.36

### **Hornsea**

Help for Hornsea unemployed 17.3.34.9

### **Howden**

## *Trade Unions & Work*

Labour shortage predicted, Howden area 16.5.36.11

### **Hull**

#### Accidents

Increase in juvenile worker accidents in Hull 9.1.37.13

#### Discontent

Alleged discontent among Hull Parks staff 27.4.35.2

Conditional truce Hull Dock strike 3.11.45.8

Court of inquiry Hull fish dispute 13.4.35.13

Critical stage in Hull dock strike 1.12.45.8

Dock strikes against Trade Unionism 13.10.45.8

Docker's conference accepts recommendations 15.12.45.8

Dockers no to Union plea – not prepared to resume work 27.10.45.8

End of Hull trawler dispute 20.4.35.14

Grave turn in Hull dock dispute, long account 6.4.35.13

#### Labour Exchange

New Hull Labour Exchange proposal 20.3.37.13

Retirement of manager of Hull labour exchange, E A Train MBE 9.3.35.13

#### Special Areas

Hull suffers under Special Areas Bill 1.5.37.11

Hull not classed as a distressed area 28.3.36.11

Hull distressed area status problem of unemployment 2.11.35.13

#### Trade unionism

No Sunday games in Hull, danger to trade unionism 6.6.36.13

#### Unemployment

Allotments for unemployed in Hull 6.1.34.12

Brig. Nation and Hull unemployment, a national charge 6.4.35.11

Conservative address, Hull – Chief Causes of Unemployment – suggested cure 15.4.33.14

Deputation on Hull unemployment, urge 2/- increase on the dole, Public Assistance debate. This was refused by the government, the country could not afford it 21.12.35.7

Deputation visits Hull City Council, unemployed ask for more relief, refused 7.12.35.8

Hull and payment of out relief to able bodied unemployed 14.3.36.7

Hull claim for Government aid – unemployment burdens 11.4.36.12

Hull request to Government for land for unemployed 16.2.35.14

Hull tackling civvy street problems 28.7.45.8

Hull unemployed club opened by Col. B M R Sharp 25.2.33.13

Photo of opening of new club for unemployed at Hull University College 25.11.33.10

Photo session unemployed mens club University College, Prince of Wales visit, new reception block opened 9.12.33.22

Ten Hull clubs for the workless 4.2.33.13

Hull's unemployed hope for aid 10.11.28.13

Unemployed in Hull includes ex major, a sandwichman 27.2.32.13

Increase in unemployment including Hull 18.10.30.15, 13.2.37.11, 11.2.39.11

Inquest on Hull skipper – unemployed reference in note to wife on “the wicked Means Test.” 27.3.37.14

Unemployed men and wives to tea with Sheriff 25.1.36.14

Odd jobs wanted to help Hull unemployed – aid for Christmas 17.12.32.7

Seasonal employment setback, Hull 16.2.35.2, 12.10.35.11

Walter Windsor MP question on employment pay in Hull 9.7.38.13

Hull problem of juvenile unemployment 18.7.36.14

Hull report dockers out relief 18.6.38.2

Husband and wife, Richard & Elizabeth Taylor, suicide in Kent St. after long unemployment, & photo of house 26.6.37.14

Lord Mayor appeal to employers to fight unemployment in city 9.5.36

#### Work

Analysis of what people work at, Hull, Beverley and Bridlington 26.1.35.11

East Hull MP anxious to find new work – special area status sought 5.9.36

Finding jobs for ex-servicemen, Hull 27.4.35.14

Hull Corporation to run to provide work 19.3.32.13

## *Trade Unions & Work*

Hull farm scheme, Low Bransholme, Sutton 23.4.32.9  
Hull girls leave for munitions work 17.1.42.7  
Hull plan for blind workshop 17.9.32.13

### **Hull continued**

Hull unemployed to help in erosion work 12.10.35.12  
Permanent work found for 600 people, work of Hull Development Committee 5.10.35.11  
Provision of work for Hull 27.2.32.14  
Recruitment of Hull Corporation employees 8.7.39.13  
Willerby road improvement work for the unemployed 2.1.37.8

### **Workless**

1,167 less at work in Hull and Hull Fish Dock dispute 13.4.35.13  
1,600 fewer out of work in Hull 5.6.37.7  
2000 drop in workless in Hull 4.5.35.13, 21.12.35.14  
2000 rise in Hull workless 12.2.38.12  
725 drop in Hull workless 13.4.38.2  
979 drop in Hull workless 9.11.35.7  
Drop in Hull workless 8.7.33.6, 13.7.35.12, 27.7.35.12, 14.9.35.12, 23.11.35.14, 16.5.36.11,  
8.8.36.6, 14.8.37.11, 13.5.39.11, 8.7.39.11, 13.8.38.11, 8.4.39.10, 5.9.39.10  
Hull workless drop of 690 10.8.35.14  
Hull share in workless drop 11.4.36.11  
Slight rise in Hull workless 10.10.36.8  
Free vegetables for Hull workless 27.2.37.11  
Hull education conference, workless youngsters 6.1.34.11  
Hull holidays for workless 10.2.34.12  
Letters for recognition of work of ex-Lord Mayor – F. Till during his year of office, for job seeking  
for workless 27.2.37.12

### **Humber Tunnel**

Government considering as an unemployment scheme 15.6.29.8

### **Lincolnshire**

Women dig graves in Lincolnshire to release men for harvest 5.9.36.14

### **Lindsey**

Big drainage scheme for Lindsey, unemployed to help 3.12.32.12  
Brighter prospects for workers in 1936, Lindsey area 4.1.36.14

### **Mappleton**

West Riding unemployed holiday at Mappleton 5.5.34.8

### **N.U.A.G.**

Notice meeting N.U.A.G. workers Keelby to be addressed by Herbert Morrison 2.7.38.10

### **NALGO**

in growth of Scunthorpe 3.3.34.10

### **New Holland**

Appeal to workless men, to British Legion, New Holland 25.3.33.9

### **NUR**

Hull meeting NUR Conference and support for League of Nations 11.7.36.16

### **NUT**

Less herding in Hull schools, NUT dinner 1.4.39.3  
Suggestion that there be one union for teachers 27.1.34.12

### **Patrington**

Meeting Patrington Rural District Council, 14 men found work on Patrington Haven drainage work  
27.5.33.13

Rising unemployment at Patrington 21.12.29.14

### **Post office workers**

pay below poverty line 24.3.34.7

### **Reckitts**

£200,000 pension scheme for Reckitts 24.4.37.13

### **Road work**

in the East Riding, proposal to conquer unemployment 20.7.29.6  
East Riding roadmen – increased wages 27.3.37.12  
Further attempts to improve working conditions of East Riding roadmen 29.1.38.6  
Review of East Riding roadmens wages 30.7.37.2

## *Trade Unions & Work*

Social life at low ebb, road workers wages 33s. 9d. 20.2.37.13  
Three shillings a week for increase for Pocklington roadmen 11.12.37.21  
Deputation East Riding roadmans wages 17.4.37.8

### **Scunthorpe**

Council employees proposal for 40 hour week 30.12.33.10  
Engineers wage rise at Scunthorpe 18.7.36.9  
Errand boys scarce at Scunthorpe, local labour market 10.4.37.9  
Fewer unemployed at Scunthorpe 14.11.36.8, 12.6.37.9  
Forestry scheme suggestion for Scunthorpe unemployed 29.11.30.11  
Higher wage plea for unskilled steelworkers Scunthorpe 22.2.36.8  
Juvenile employment Scunthorpe and Brigg Committee 29.2.36.9  
New works projects at Scunthorpe 15.12.34.9  
Scunthorpe overwork – increased salaries 27.10.34.9  
Photo dinner given to children of Scunthorpe unemployed 21.1.33.6  
Report on unemployment at Scunthorpe 18.3.33.10  
Retirement of T D Hutchcroft, manager of Scunthorpe Labour Exchange 24.1.31.13  
Social Centre for unemployed at Scunthorpe 14.1.33.9  
Social Security – Scunthorpe workers 12.9.42.4  
Steel mill trouble settled, Scunthorpe men back 26.9.36.9  
Treat to children of unemployed of Scunthorpe 4.2.33.8  
Unemployed centre opened at Scunthorpe 28.1.33.9  
Value of Works Councils, Appleby-Frodingham plant 16.2.35.14  
Wages cut for Scunthorpe Co-op employees 12.10.35.8  
Scunthorpe workless figures just below 1000 23.11.35.9  
Scunthorpe's youth to have its chance, opportunities through Labour Exchange 19.5.34.9  
iron workers Increased wages for iron workers 27.10.34.10

### **Seamen**

R K Law new efforts to obtain benefit for seamen sitting tickets 24.10.36.7

### **Selby**

Employment given to 2000 at Selby 14.12.29.  
Short report Selby workless 30.9.33.13

### **Thorne**

Report Thorne unemployed 22.2.30.6

### **Trade unions**

Hitlers latest removing power of the trade unions 20.5.33

### **Transport workers**

100 transport workers may lose jobs 28.7.34.7

### **TUC**

Doctors to join TUC 22.6.35.12

### **Unemployed**

boy found hanging 26.1.35.8  
Unemployed camp boxing 22.9.34.10  
Labour and exchange queue, letters 30.12.33.13  
More Christmas work for the unemployed 30.12.33.13  
Open verdict on rail death, unemployed man 12.11.32.7  
Report on camp for wives of unemployed 18.6.38.9  
Benefit for workers, new Unemployment Bill 9.12.33.16  
Big changes in unemployment insurance 4.7.36.16  
Capt. Crookshank on Common-sense needed Unemployment 31.5.30.14  
Mr D Quibell MP on the unemployment crisis 26.9.31.10

### **Winterton**

Hobbies for Winterton unemployed 21.1.33.9

### **Withernsea**

and unemployed 11.2.33.9  
Case underpaid farm workers at Withernsea 15.2.36.9  
Hull unemployed men in holiday camp at Intake Farm, Withernsea 14.9.35.13  
Withernsea protest on unemployment regulations 2.3.35.9  
Workless men to have a fortnight holiday at Withernsea 1.9.34.10

## *Trade Unions & Work*

### **Wolds**

- area where unemployment has nearly disappeared 2.7.38.10
- Hard times for country houses on the Wolds, 100 unemployed in Langtoft and Kilham 27.2.32.9

### **Wold Rangers**

- dying out 4.7.36.13
- E. Hopper broadcast on Wold Rangers, itinerant labourers 9.10.37.5
- Report on Wolds Rangers – itinerant labourers 5.2.38.12

### **Wrawby**

- Case Wrawby man who preferred bed to work 2.6.28.11

## **Transport**

See Also **RAILWAYS, ROADS, SHIPPING**

### **2000 years of transport**

Lecture at Carnegie Hall, Barbados, by Tom Sheppard – 2000 years of transport, reference to old time street acquisition 7.3.36.5

### **Air Travel**

#### Aerodromes

##### Brough

Croydon of the north, Brough hopes 27.1.34.2

##### Drifffield

Aerodrome for Drifffield 27.7.35.9

Fire at Drifffield aerodrome 28.8.37.12

Ministry and Eastburn, Drifffield 24.8.35.2

New aerodrome Drifffield 3.8.35.9

Start on Drifffield aerodrome 31.8.35.9

##### East Riding

aerodrome estimates are in 53.38.13

Great new aerodrome for East Riding 22.9.34.2

##### Gainsborough

Aerodrome for Gainsborough 22.6.35.13

Gainsborough and new aerodrome 14.9.35.11

Deputation on proposed aerodrome plan, Gainsborough 10.10.36.7

##### Grimsby

New air service proposed London, Grimsby and Yeadon 14.9.35.11

##### Hedon / Hull

Air project Hedon race course 13.7.29.15

Busy scene at Hedon Aerodrome 23.3.35.12

Hull Councillor G K Spruitt declaration that Hedon is unsuitable as an aerodrome 2.3.35.14

Farewell to KLM at Hedon 27.7.35.14

Inauguration of Hedon Aerodrome 2.6.34.2

Levelling of Hedon aerodrome 7.1.39.7

Meeting Hedon Aerodrome Committee 18.1.30.10

Paul Battery to be connected with Hedon Aerodrome 15.6.29.13

Report Hedon Aerodrome 28.6.30.5

Report new aerodrome East Hull Gas Co. and Hedon Corporation 14.9.29.12

Request for station on aerodrome to LNER 28.1.33.10

Hull to buy Hedon Aerodrome buildings and planes 6.1.34.7

What it would cost to enlarge Hedon aerodrome 18.8.34.15

Aerodrome agreement Hull 7.9.29.13

Hull Aerodrome changes 11.4.31.2

Hull aerodrome expectation 5.6.37.11

Hull aerodrome may close down 9.3.40.7

Hull Aerodrome 12.10.29.5

Hull air line poster 12.5.34.7

Hull airport activity 13.4.35.14

Hull airport policy deferred 25.9.37.15

Hull and suggested aerodrome 2.2.29.13

Hull as a great airport 29.3.30.5

Hull as an airport of the future 21.10.33.13

Cheaper flying in Hull 11.4.36.14

Hull Council and aerodrome problem 31.8.29.14

Hull councillor and deputation, expenses aerodrome future 14.11.36.11

End of Hull plan for new aerodrome 25.11.39.7

Feature Hull as an Airport 3.11.28.15, 8.12.28.8, 18.5.29.15

Hull fight for place in air service 18.1.36.13

Future of Hull as an airport 7.3.36.11, 11.4.36.7, 10.7.37.12

Hopes for Hull air link 1.5.37.7

## *Transport*

- Inviting KML airline back to Hull 28.12.35.12
- Air travel continued**
- KLM service to be resumed 10.8.35.14
  - Making flying popular in Hull 13.1.34.13
  - Hull must wake up to air needs 10.8.35.7
  - New Hull air service, Manchester, Liverpool and Belfast 8.6.35.12
  - New Hull airport proposals 29.7.39.13
  - Opening of Hull air service next week 26.5.34.2
  - Photo Dutch air liner at Hull 27.1.34.10
  - Hull plans for air clubs 6.1.34.14
  - Proposals for municipal airport at Hull 9.1.37.12
  - Proposed Hull to Russia airline 17.8.35.12
  - Proposed Hull, Leeds and Bradford airline 12.10.35.11
  - Proposed London to Hull air service 23.11.29.14
  - Hull ratepayers meeting -safeguarding Commercial and Air Transport plans 1.1.44.2
  - Report Hull as an air centre 5.5.34.12
  - Report Hull as an airport 12.5.34.15
  - Report on Hull Airport 29.9.34.14
  - Hull scheme for aerodrome 5.8.39.10
  - Hull to retain air link with Continent 20.7.35.14
  - When Hull began to fly with the times, Artid 8.8.36.6
  - Wireless station at Hull Airport unsuitable 24.11.34.13
  - Work to start on Hull's new aerodrome next month 19.8.39.14
  - Hull's air future 8.2.36.12
- Manby
- Big aerodrome planned for Louth area, Manby 9.9.33.13
- Airships
- Graf Zeppelin visit to Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, photo 22.8.31.2
  - Airship Hindenburg passes over Hull 4.7.36.19
  - Howden Air Station and closing 1.11.30.16
  - Howden airship station to be converted into small holdings 7.9.35.11
  - Howden hanger to be pulled down 11.3.33.10
  - Photo and account of R100 at Howden 7.7.28.14
  - Photo of R100 at Cardington 1.2.30.12
  - R100 leaves Yorkshire 21.12.29.5
  - R100 preparing for Canada 26.7.30.16
  - R100 voyage to Montreal 2.8.30.7
  - R101 almost ready 26.10.29.11
  - R101 disaster long account 11.10.30.5
  - R101 launched at Cardington 12.10.29.15
- Blackburn
- Report Robert Blackburn's recollections of early flight 22.2.30.15
- Crashes
- Air crash at Brough 12.10.29.10
  - Air Plane crash at Hatfield near Hornsea 10.5.30.5
  - Photo of Brough air crash 6.8.32.5
  - Plane crash at Brough, photo 9.5.36.15
- Flying boats
- Atlantic flying boat, 'Caledonia', spends night on the Humber 4.9.37.11
  - Hull pier scheme for floating landing stage 27.1.34.12
  - Hydroplaning in the Humber 26.5.28.11
  - Launch at Brough of flying boat 'Iris III' 9.11.29.9
  - Launch of giant flying boat at Brough 'Perth 10' 21.4.34.12
  - Photo of new British flying boat on the Humber 6.1.34.13
  - Flying boats in Hornsea Mere 4.9.37.8
  - Proposed Paull seaplane base 12.7.30.5
- Brigg**
- need for freer transport 5.1.29.14
- Cabs**

## *Transport*

Hull hansom cab pioneer, William Lockey 11.10.41.4  
Joseph Camm, last of the cabbies, Beverley, with his horse, Tommy Tittlemouse 10.6.33.7

### **Cabs continued**

Last of the horse cabs 13.6.36.8

### **Coaches**

Hull to London by stage coach 8.11.41.4  
Hull's Stage Coach Days 11.6.32.6  
Famous coaching house in Lincolnshire 1.12.28.6

### **Industrial transport Congress**

for Hull 18.6.38.3

### **Omnibusses**

Bus and train inquiry in Hull 2.2.35.11  
Defence of Hull trams and buses 4.1.36.13  
Dog banned from Hull buses 1.11.41.8  
G.H. Pulfrey recommended for post of Transport Chief, Hull 14.12.40.5  
Goole bus company fined for unpunctual services 19.5.34.10  
Hull bus complaints 14.10.34.13  
Hull bus route changes 13.7.35.11  
Hull bus station opened by Sir John Timpson 26.10.35.11  
Hull bus station work to begin soon 23.12.33.13  
Hull Corporation Transport finances 26.10.35.14  
Hull Council schemes, abolition of level crossings, private slaughter houses, trolley buses 25.1.30.13  
Hull transport debit balance 1.2.41.5  
Hull transport deficit 1.2.36.11, 2.5.36.7  
Letter on Hedon bus service 16.1.32.13  
Letter on North Hull bus service 3.3.34.13  
New bus route Goddard Avenue to Ferensway 26.5.34.13  
New bus services for Hull 30.6.34.12  
New buses for Hull 31.3.45.8  
New Hull coach station, Ferensway 1.4.33.12  
No bus station for Bridlington 28.1.33.8  
Photo construction of Hull bus station 5.1.35.14  
Plan for bus station in Hull 26.11.32.14  
Question re Hornsea children bus fares 7.1.33.8  
Report on Hull transport affairs 16.2.35.11  
Russian or British petrol for Hull buses? 8.8.31.13  
Sir Percy Greenaway, Lord Mayor of London, laying of foundation stone of Hull bus station 21.10.33.10  
Winston Robinson appointed bus manager Hull 28.5.32.10  
Hull buses and trams make a profit 1.7.39.14  
Joint bus service Derringham Bank residents 12.2.38.6  
Long account omnibus services in Hull 8.2.30.15  
No need for bus stand in Willerby sq. 16.10.37.2  
Photo's of inside and outside new Hull buses 5.6.37.14  
Profit Hull Transport undertaking 2.7.38.11  
Omnibus stands in Paragon Station 11.4.36.4  
Transport undertaking showing a profit, Hull 9.5.36.2

### **Roads**

30 miles per hour speed limit for Dunswell 17.8.35.2  
Big increase in traffic in Hull 24.8.35.14  
Car park charges, Hull and Bridlington 17.6.33.8  
Co-ordination of traffic and transport Hull 6.4.35.12  
Country Carriers 11.2.28, 18.2.28.13  
Hornsea, plans for a bathing pool, shelters and a bus station 10.6.33.8  
Hull address – when petrol stations will be no more, projected increase in electricity use 14.12.35.12  
Hull as we knew it – rapid advance of travel 26.8.33.6  
Hull road transport firms and taxation plans 20.8.32.13  
Letter on traffic census at Cottingham 30 men out of work majority of them married 18.8.28.7  
Motor threat to Flamborough 15.11.30.8  
Need for speed limit in East Riding villages 23.3.35.14

## *Transport*

Report early means of Transport in the East Riding - Early roads Lincs. 12.12.37.2  
Wanderlust in Lincolnshire, Homes on wheels 6.4.40.6  
William Reed appointed deputy Transport Manager 2.5.36.14

### **Trams**

Case Hull tram volunteers 21.12.29.8  
Case threatened dismissal of 113 tram volunteers, Hull 14.12.29.20  
Old horse trams and waggonettes – Hull of other days 25.7.36.6  
Photo Hull tram being reconstructed in Hull museum 1.8.36.12  
Photo laying rails for Hull trams 8.8.36.13  
Photo of last tram leaving Osborne St. 7.7.45.7  
Letter on tram fares for dogs 3.12.32.13

### **Trolley busses**

£194,000 trolley bus scheme for Hull 5.10.35.7  
Applications for trolley buses in Hull 12.10.35.7  
Electricity for Hull trolley buses 20.6.36.15  
Hull to have trolley buses? 24.8.35.14  
Hull Transport chairman advocates trolley buses 6.7.35.7  
Hull trolley bus proposal 30.11.35.11  
Hull trolley bus report will not be confidential 2.11.35.11  
Trolley buses favoured instead of trams, Hull 27.9.30.13  
Hull and trolley buses requisition for a poll 11.1.30.16  
Opening of Hull trolley buses 24.7.37.14  
Trolley bus route planned, Hedon Road trams to go 1.8.36.12  
Trolley buses to start on Beverley rd. in August 2.7.38.11

### **Transport methods**

Life of Hull – transport methods of other days 1.12.34.13

**Trinity House**

**Brethren**

Lord Deramore and Dr T C Jackson, Hon. Brethren of Trinity House 28.10.33.13

**King George**

Trinity House address to King George 11.5.35.12

**Queen Mary**

Councillor David Robinson, old Trinity House boy appointed senior first officer on Queen Mary 7.3.36.

**Rest Homes**

Stone laying Trinity House Rest Homes 17.12.38.11

**Suicide**

Patrington girl's suicide at Trinity House 1.10.32.8

**Wars**

**Air raids**

Barton

ARP shelters – Barton effort to save rates 10.6.39.14  
 Cost of ARP shelters at Barton 30.9.39.10

Beverley

Air raid precautions conference held at Beverley 2.4.38.8  
 Beverley squabble over shelters 17.2.40.6

Driffield

ARP precautions at Driffield 18.8.39.9  
 Cost of ARP to Driffield 8.10.38.7

East Riding

Air Raid precautions Account of Air Raid precautions in East Riding 12.12.36.2  
 Little damage in East Riding air raid 8.6.40.9  
 East Riding to test sirens 6.1.40.9

Gainsborough

ARP apathy at Gainsborough 10.9.38.13

Howden

Proposed precautions against air raids, Howden and district 13.1.37.11

Hull

15 people dead in Hull raid 23.8.41.8  
 30,000 steel shelters for Hull 25.11.39.10  
 90 reception and feeding centres for air raid homeless Hull 12.10.40.5  
 Hull A.F.S. chief commended for bravery during air raids 31.5.41.10  
 Aid for Hull air raid victims 5.10.40.10  
 Air raid shelters to be built on cleared sites and report 30.4.38.7  
 Air raid sirens to be tested in Hull 2.12.39.8  
 Air raids on Hull housing estates 26.6.43.7  
 Hull and air raid precautions 2.5.36  
 Hull and Hitler's devilry 11.10.41.5  
 Another mock air attack in Hull 29.4.39.13  
 Hull ARP deputation to Home Office 8.10.38.11  
 Hull ARP progress 13.9.39.11  
 Hull ARP will send the rates up Alderman A. Shepherd 8.19.38.7  
 Hull blitz report and photos 7.6.41.10  
 Call for 100% free shelters for Hull 29.7.39.7  
 Conference on air raid precautions, 5 Hull officials to attend 5.10.35.14  
 Hull Corporation order for timber – ARP Committee – undelivered timber 24.12.38.14  
 Cost of Hull air raid shelters 8.7.39.13  
 Cost of Hull's ARP and Civil Defence 21.10.39.10  
 First daylight alarm in Hull 21.10.39.12  
 Heavy German attack on Hull 22.3.41.10  
 Holy Trinity escapes fate of Hull churches and photos of bomb damage 14.6.41.8  
 Many dead in heavy attack on Hull 19.7.41.1  
 Mock air raid on Derringham Bank 15.4.39.13  
 More uproar at Hull Council meeting- ARP scheme approved after animated discussion 28.5.38.10  
 Mr. C. Claxton building his own air raid shelter, Briston rd. 23.4.38.10  
 New ARP committee for Hull 12.11.38.13  
 North East coast town raid 29.6.40.9, 16.11.40.8, 10.5.41.8, 28.6.41.8, 4.10.41.5, 8.8.42.2, 3.7.43.8, 17.7.43.6  
 Photo bomb damage North East Coast town 2.11.40, 8.2.41.10, 22.2.41.8, 3.5.41.9, 5.4.41.10, 19.4.41.8, 23.8.41.7, 26.7.41.10.6, 13.9.41, 18.10.41.1, 26.11.44  
 Photo of Ferensway air raid shelters, and account 14.1.39.7  
 Photo of Hull steel shelters – to have concrete covering 29.4.39.10  
 Photo of shell of school in N.E. coast town 23.11.40.2  
 Hull preparations for air raid protection 19.3.38.14  
 Hull public must co-operate in ARP 28.8.39.6  
 Purchase of air raid shelters 4.3.39.13

## *Wars*

R.G. Tarran appointed chief Air Raid warden 29.10.38.13

### **Air Raids continued**

Raid casualties in Hull and photos 6.9.41.8  
Report on Hull raids 8.5.42.8  
Scheme getting children to safety, ARP 11.2.39.10  
School for ARP wardens in Hull 18.6.38.11  
Hull schools being damaged – night raids 27.7.40.5  
Steel shelters free for £5 a week families 11.2.39.13  
Steps to meet danger from air raids 1.10.38.10  
Hull still awaits 2,529 air raid wardens 3.12.38.11  
Hull still wants ARP volunteers 1.7.39.13  
Stronger buildings to offset air raids 17.9.38.11  
Sunday morning black out for Hull 30.7.38.2  
Total of air raids in Hull, 93% of houses damaged 12.5.45.6  
Uproar at Hull Council meeting, deliberate delaying of ARP scheme 7.5.38.7  
Hull's first steel shelters being delivered in Cardigan rd. 18.3.39.11  
Big bombs still buried in Hull and Holderness 29.12.45.4

### **Humberside**

Air raid test on Humberside 30.7.38.2

### **Patrinton**

Siren to be erected at Patrinton 29.3.41.9

### **Scunthorpe**

and ARP 3.12.38.8  
ARP warning and economy drive 27.4.40.6  
Attack on Scunthorpe ARP plans 10.10.38.5  
Scunthorpe black out air raid test 30.7.38.8  
Dug outs not favoured at Scunthorpe – air raid precautions 2.4.38.10

### **Sunk Island**

ARP first aid examinations 7.10.39.11

### **Balloon barrage**

Hull's Balloon barrage 29.10.38.11

### **Britain's defence**

Leslie Burgin – PPS of Board of Trade – Britain's defence must be secure 16.3.35.8  
Whole N.E. as new defence area 29.6.40.10  
Prof John Hilton to visit Hull – lecture on origins of the war 20.12.41.4  
Richard Law on how the war will be won 26.7.41.8

### **Casualties**

Photos local forces casualties 11.8.45  
Photos of Hull men posted as missing 5.9.42.6  
Photos of local casualties 19.12.42.7  
Photos of missing men after Middle East battles 25.7.42.6, 1.8.42.6 & 8  
1,500 at Memorial service to those killed in the war 26.5.45.7  
Roll of Honour 19.8.44.6, 26.8.44.6, 16.9.44.6, 30.9.44.6, 7.10.44.6, 14.10.44.6, 28.10.44.6&7, 4.11.44.6,  
11.11.44.6, 18.11.44.6, 21.11.44.6, 25.11.44, 2.12.44.6, 9.12.44, 16.12.44.6, 30.12.44.7, 6.1.45.6,  
13.1.45.6, 27.1.45.6, 3.2.45.5, 17.2.45.6, 24.2.45.6, 3.3.45.6, 10.3.45.7, 17.3.45.6, 24.3.45.6, 31.3.45.6,  
14.4.45.5, 21.4.45.6, 12.5.45.6, 19.5.45.6, 26.5.45.6, 2.6.45.6

### **Civil defence**

54,000 men in Hull must sign on for Civil defence 6.9.41.

### **Civil War**

In Defence of Hull – Civil War 24.8.29.11

### **Convoy**

List of Hull men lost at sea 6.9.41.5  
Convoy sinking – Hull men days in a open boat among icebergs 10.10.42.6  
U Boat surrender to Hull trawler 'Lady Shirley', on war service 11.10.41.9

### **Curfew**

restriction on East Coast 13.7.40.16

### **East Yorkshire**

V.J. Day celebrations in East Yorkshire 25.8.45.1  
East Riding farmers will be ready if war breaks out 8.7.39.7

**Evacuation**

children at Bransholme 31.8.40.4

**Evacuation continued**

Hull children evacuated 2.9.39.8

Hull children in the countryside 16.9.39.5

Hull evacuation test 22.7.39.13

History repeats itself Hornsea and Evacuation 13.1.40.6

Little Weighton as evacuation centre use of Hull and Barnsley tunnels 18.2.39.16

New evacuation scheme for Hull children 23.3.40

Evacuation scheme for Hull mothers 29.7.39.10

4000 evacuees for the East Riding from Hull 5.9.39.2

Aid for Hull evacuees 23.9.39.8

Evacuees at Howden 9.9.39.9

East Hull children in Axholme 16.9.39.7

Etton school an evacuation centre 8.7.39.8

Photos of Hull evacuees 20.12.41.4

Scunthorpe and evacuation 2.9.39.8

Scunthorpe evacuees sent home 30.9.39.8

Where will children go when evacuated Hull ARP 1.4.39.7

**Forces photo's**

Local forces photos 26.7.45.7

Photos of Local forces in Middle East 27.12.41.6, 10.1.42.8

**Gasmasks**

Hull's first consignment of civilian gasmasks 24.9.38.11

Photo lecture on how to combat effects of a gas attack, Beverley 19.10.35.14

Hull people who have lost their gas masks 9.9.39.9

**George Cross**

for Bridlington worker and medals for Hull men - The first G.C. awarded Alderson? 5.10.40.6

George Medal awards Hull men includes W. Sigsworth 5.10.40.10

**Holme on Spalding Moor**

Dr. N. Feather of Holme on Spalding Moor one of atom bomb team 4.8.45.8

**Hornsea**

No British Restaurant for Hornsea 11.4.42.5

**Hull**

British Legion visit to the battlefields 11.5.29.8

Councillor L. Speight appointed Hull Civil Defence Controller 20.5.39.14

Defence of Hull from the air, committee set-up 28.3.36.15

Digging safety trenches in Queen's Gardens 1.10.38.2

Hull men believed to be victims of enemy raider 16.12.39.11

Mock invasion of Hull defence 6.9.41.8

More feeding centres for Hull 10.5.41.7

New Reserved list Hull 19.4.41.8

New scheme to educate Hull raid orphans 7.8.43.6

Hull plans for V.E. Day 28.4.45.7

Question of staffing Hull Municipal kitchen 5.8.39.13

Scouts to help in defence of Hull 1.4.39.13

V.E. celebrations in Hull, Photo of Lord Mayor reading celebration 12.5.45.7

Hull war problems to be tackled – promise by Ministry of Health 28.6.41.8

Hull waste paper campaign 25.10.41.10

Hull's part in new venture - help for starving Europe 25.8.45.6

**Humber gunners**

bring down 600<sup>th</sup> plane 4.10.41.2

**Incendiary bomb**

Photo of demonstration of dealing with an incendiary bomb 9.9.39.12

**Jones**

East Coast raids by Paul Jones 6.9.41.4

**Lincolnshire**

Photos how N. Lincolnshire helped to win the war 12.5.45.6

**Napoleon**

## Wars

prepared to invade us 2.8.41.4  
Threat of Invasion 100 years ago 8.2.41.4

### National service

call at Scunthorpe 22.4.39.13  
Local men stimulate National Service 11.3.39  
Section leaders appointed, National service calls 21.1.39.13

### Pacifists

Hull Corporation conscientious objectors to go 6.7.40.9  
Hull Pacifist heckled at Malton 6.5.39.13  
Trouble for Hull pacifists at Easington 29.7.39.9

### Parachute troops

Local parachute troops ready in Hull 25.5.40.10

### Press Gang

methods resented (Hull ships in war, 1798) 26.7.41.4

### Prisoners

George Greensides of Sunk Island prisoner of war 11.7.42  
Hull 'Altmark' captives home – the German 'Hell Ship' 24.2.40.10  
Altmark service at Holy Trinity 2.3.40.4  
Hull man prisoner at Narvik 4.5.40.8  
Hull prisoner of war return 3.6.44.7  
Major Keith N. Hillas a prisoner of war in Germany 1.1.44.5  
Photo Barton prisoners of war 28.2.42.4  
Photo of local man escaped from Italy 27.5.44.7  
Battle casualties and Prisoners of war 8.7.44.6, 15.7.44.6, 22.7.44.6, 11.11.44.6  
F.G. Greensides home from prison camp to Sunk Island 12.5.45.8  
Hull born woman released from German prison 2.6.45.8  
Hull men back from Germany 30.10.43.7  
Hull repatriated prisoners 23.10.43.6 & 7  
J.B. Upton released from Prisoner of war camp 14.4.45.1  
Photo from Japanese prison camp 12.2.44.5.6 & 7  
Photo of Hull prisoners of war 26.12.42.4  
Photo of local prisoners of war and other forces 28.1.42.6, 14.2.42.6, 21.2.42.6, 7.3.42.4, 14.3.42.4, 21.3.42.4, 4.4.42.6, 11.4.42.6, 18.4.42.6, 2.5.42.6, 16.5.42.6, 23.5.42.6, 30.5.42.6, 13.6.42.6, 27.6.42.6&7, 4.7.42, 11.7.42.6, 18.7.42.6&7, 8.8.42.6, 15.8.42.6, 29.8.42.6, 12.9.42.8, 19.9.42.6, 26.9.42.6, 3.10.42.6, 10.10.42.6, 24.10.42.6, 7.11.42.6, 21.11.42.6, 28.11.42.6&7, 5.12.42.6, 2.1.43.6, 6.2.43., 13.2.43.6, 27.2.43.6, 6.3.43.6, 13.3.43.7, 20.3.43., 3.4.43.6, 10.4.43.6, 17.4.43.6, 24.4.43.6, 1.5.43.6, 8.5.43.6, 15.5.43.6, 22.5.43.6, 24.5.43.6, 5.6.43.6, 12.6.43.7, 19.6.43.6, 24.7.43.6, 31.7.43.7, 14.8.43.6, 20.8.43.7, 22.8.42.6, 28.8.43.6, 16.9.43.6, 18.9.43.6, 25.9.43.6, 16.10.43.6, 30.10.43.6, 6.11.43.6, 13.11.43.6, 4.12.43.6, 11.12.43.6, 18.12.43.6, 1.1.44.6, 8.1.44.7, 15.1.44.4&6, 22.1.44.6, 29.1.44.6, 26.2.44.6, 4.3.44.6&8, 18.3.44.6&7, 25.3.44.6, 15.4.44.6, 13.5.44.6, 27.5.44.6, 3.6.44.6, 17.6.44.6&7, 24.6.44.6&7, 1.7.44.6  
Photos of local men in German camps in Middle East 31.1.42.8

### Scunthorpe

V.J. Day celebrations at Scunthorpe 18.8.45.8

### Soviet ambassador

thanks to Hull 27.9.41.10

### Spain

Lord Mayor to launch food ship for Spain 3.12.38.13

### Underground

Capt. Isidore Newman of Clumber St. executed in 1944 worked for underground 16.6.45.7

### Women's Voluntary Service

Violet Vanburgh call to women of Scunthorpe, actress appeals for women to join Voluntary Service 28.1.39.9

### World War 1

Artid, Battle for guns in Hull 11.5.40.4  
Artid, Zeppelins 23.12.39.6, 27.4.40.4, 4.5.40.4  
Artid, Strange sidelights on Air raids 1.6.40.4  
Artid, The Sinister Silent Raider 18.5.40.4

*Wars*

Food Control in Great War 14.9.40.4  
Hull in the last war, Artid 16.12.39.6  
Hull stopped Bismark's whistle 30.8.41.4  
Oppy Wood service at Holy Trinity Church 8.5.37.11

**Water**

**Ashby**

sewage problem, a menace to health 3.3.28.10  
Tenders for new sewage works, Ashby, Scunthorpe 23.5.36.1, 27.6.36.8

**Axholme**

Area conference fixed Axholme water 5.10.29.12  
Check to Isle of Axholme water supply scheme 18.8.34.13  
Conference on Axholme water 12.10.29.12  
Isle of Axholme shortage of water 7.7.34.13  
Axholme RDC and water supply to Luddington-Epworth housing 21.7.34  
Axholme water only two parishes against proposals 26.10.29.14  
Axholme water scheme, increased grants Gainsborough 6.10.34.14  
Axholme water supply cut of £5,987 6.8.32.13  
Water supply for Axholme 21.4.34

**Beverley**

fear River Hull will run dry because Hull taking too much water 8.2.30.11  
M.O.H. on wells in the area - Push on with piped water supply 8.1.39.8  
Beverley not able to take Molescroft sewage 14.8.37.13  
Strange taste in Beverley water supply 5.10.35.15

**Bridlington**

£250,000 sewerage scheme for Bridlington 30.10.37.10  
Bridlington and water problem 26.1.35.8  
Bridlington considering new sewage system 5.10.35.8  
Failure of negotiations with Bridlington, Flamborough water 4.1.36.8  
M.O.H. report on badly polluted wells in Bridlington area 8.1.38.7  
Plan to revive Bridlington old medical springs 28.4.34.15  
Progress at Bridlington waterworks 30.5.36.8  
Bridlington rural water scheme, Ministry account of tenders 26.10.35.8  
Bridlington sewerage scheme improvements 29.1.38.13  
Sewerage plan at Bridlington 7.7.45.5  
Bridlington sewerage scheme, Hull man consulting engineer, Hastie 2.4.38.8  
Bridlington water scheme to go forward 27.4.35.12

**Brigg**

£10,000 water supply scheme for Brigg 23.1.32.13  
£20,000 sewage scheme needed at Brigg, long account 16.1.37.14  
Brigg and de-urbanisation and water supply 7.9.35.11  
Brigg council uproar over sewer 23.11.35.11  
Inquiry Brigg water supply rural area 13.2.32.11  
Brigg inquiry costs of water scheme 24.8.35.11  
Labour protest at Brigg sewerage costs 25.4.36.14  
New water scheme for Brigg 18.10.30.13  
Piped water essential for Brigg area 26.9.36.12  
Progress of Brigg sewerage works 30.9.39.10  
Report Brigg water main extensions 25.7.36.11  
Report on Brigg sewerage scheme 26.3.38.11  
Brigg report on poor water supply 11.10.30.11  
Brigg sewerage anxiety 9.10.37.11  
Brigg sewerage scheme to avoid cost of £10,000 1.7.39.11  
Shelved water scheme at Brigg 5.9.36.14  
Trouble at Brigg Council meetings over sewer repair costs 2.7.38.11  
Water scheme for villages between Market Rasen and Brigg 3.11.34.14  
St Helens bore abandoned Brigg to seek new site 25.8.28.11

**Brough**

Sewerage inquiry at Brough 26.4.30.11  
Brough water supply, little progress 26.8.33.11

**Burton Stather**

Report Burton Stather water 28.9.29.15

**Caistor**

water scheme completed 25.4.36.14  
Caistor water tenders accepted 16.2.35.12

**Contamination**

No fear of contamination of water and drains 28.12.35.12

**Cottingham**

No tender for Cottingham water extensions 17.2.34.7

**Crowle**

Big sewage scheme for Crowle 9.11.35.11  
Site accepted for Crowle water tower 6.4.35.2  
Workless of Crowle to be absorbed in water scheme 4.1.36.11

**Derwent**

New Derwent water scheme 7.9.35.13  
Derwent water supplies, increase of cost 5.10.35.15  
Derwent well water unfit to drink 13.7.35.12

**Driffield**

and sewage system 13.2.37.9  
Driffield and water charges 17.6.33.9  
Boring operations begun near Driffield for new water supply 16.1.37.9  
Driffield care of water 23.6.34.11  
Hull water tests, Driffield area 9.11.29.13  
Driffield new water scheme 17.8.35.6  
Report Driffield rural water scheme 4.4.36.9  
Driffield rural water scheme final preparations soon 7.12.35.10  
Water cost at Driffield 29.6.35.9  
Water for East Riding villages, Driffield RDC scheme 2.2.35.9  
Driffield water supply threatened by Hull Corporation 16.11.29.8

**Dunswell**

Photo new Dunswell water station in course of erection 20.4.29.12  
Dunswell water plant running soon 21.3.31.10

**East Riding**

Report East Riding water scheme 20.7.35.8  
Rural water supplies, Malton and East riding 13.5.33.11  
East Riding Springs 19.10.29.5  
East Riding Water Springs, Brantinghamthorpe 13.7.29.5  
East Riding Water Springs, Newbald 10.8.29.5  
Springs and watercourses in East Yorkshire 14.12.29.7  
East Yorkshire Water Springs, Lowthorpe 8.6.29.6  
Water shortage fear in East Riding 24.2.34.11  
Water shortage in East Riding 3.3.34.8  
East Riding water supply for certain districts 28.7.34.9

**Farndale**

Hull – town's meeting approval of Farndale scheme 24.12.32.3  
Hull and Farndale scheme 17.12.32.2  
Hull civic party tour of inspection of Farndale 18.8.34.15  
Hull to buy more land at Farndale 22.12.34.8  
Hull Water Bill, third reading ordered 3.6.33.11  
Hull water supply and Farndale 3.9.32.11  
Hull's water needs, Farndale 1.10.32.12  
No need for Farndale scheme, criticism of Hull water supply 10.9.32.13  
Opposition to Hull Farndale Water Bill 11.2.33.8  
Farndale scheme, council asked for withdrawal 22.10.32.14  
Farndale water scheme to be shelved 10.10.36.2

**Flamborough**

proposed sewage scheme 19.6.37.8  
Flamborough sewage scheme 15.8.36.9

**Fridaythorpe**

Village pond on Fridaythorpe cleaned out for first time in 20 years 23.9.33.10

**Gainsborough**

- £60, 00 water project, Gainsborough 8.7.39.13
- Deadlock over rural water supplies, Gainsborough 11.8.34.13
- Ministry sanction of new Gainsborough sewer scheme 14.10.33.10
- Gainsborough RDC and water scheme 20.4.35.13
- Report increased grant for Gainsborough water scheme 6.2.37.13
- Sewermen threatened at Upton, Gainsborough 7.3.36.13, 6.6.36.13
- Gainsborough sewers, extensions not practicable 8.7.33.13
- Gainsborough to have pleasure and recreation ground, local villages to have piped water 9.1.37.11&16?
- Water for 35 parishes, Gainsborough 11.4.36.9
- Gainsborough water scheme approved 7.8.37.13
- Gainthorpe water supply scheme 2.7.32.12

**Goole**

- Help for workless, new road and sewer, Goole 12.10.29.15
- Report on Goole water supply 12.8.33.7

**Gunnes**

- Inquiry Gunnes and Burringham sewerage scheme 28.11.31.9
- Joint sewage scheme Scunthorpe and Gunnes 3.7.37.12

**Haltemprice**

- sewage plan proposed 28.1.39.8

**Hedon**

- New sewerage scheme for Hedon 3.12.32.9

**Holderness**

- sewerage cost 2.6.45.5

**Holme on Spalding Moor**

- Poll demanded on water and light Holme on Spalding Moor 14.7.34.13
- Extension of Holme water supply 10.7.37.12
- Holme stand against water supply 15.2.36.
- Holme water scheme costs 9.11.35.11
- Water supply for Holme 10.8.35.11

**Howden**

- and link up with water schemes 15.4.39.10
- Howden and sewage – water carriage advocated 20.4.35.10
- Low water supply at Malton and Howden 29.7.33.14
- Ministry grant of £200 to Howden water scheme 2.11.35.11
- More villages to have water, Howdenshire 22.2.36.11
- More villages want water in Howden area 25.1.36.12
- New water scheme for Howden area 7.9.35.11
- No government grant for Howden water scheme 23.1.32.9
- Photo new reservoir under construction at Howden 24.10.36.12
- Plenty of water for Howden 30.11.35.11
- Progress on Howden water scheme 13.6.36.11
- Report on Howden water scheme 12.2.38.10
- Howden rural water scheme snag 10.10.35.12
- Sewerage plan for Howden 23.9.44.4
- Water development Howden area 15.2.36.11
- Howden water problem solved in ten years 24.3.34.11
- Howden water report 27.11.37.11
- Howden water scandal supplies drawn from canal polluted with sewage 12.5.34.13
- Howden water scheme after 50 years 13.7.35.12
- Howden water scheme, should RDC help? 30.1.32.11
- Howden waterworks reclaimed 21.5.32.12
- Howdenshire long search for water 30.10.37.10
- Howdenshire water, who will pay? 19.5.34.13

**Huggate**

- water people dare not drink 22.9.34.8

**Hull**

## *Water*

committee approves extension of water supply 26.10.29.9  
Increase in Hull water charges 25.1.36.14  
Long account of Hull's water supply 13.5.33.15

### **Hull continued**

Need for deep sewer system, R G Tarran 17.3.34.14  
Old well discovered behind Mark Taylors, Chapel Lane 26.9.36.7  
Hull people without water due to big freeze 16.2.29.16  
Photo of old well found in West Street 29.8.36.14  
Photo of site old Stoneferry waterworks, for new industries, two refs. 11.7.36.11  
Plans reconstruction of Hull streets and sewers 30.5.36.15  
Report on Hull £3,000,000 water scheme 5.1.35.2  
Report on Hull Waterworks 28.7.28.15  
Hull use of river water at Beverley 14.5.38.7  
Hull Water Department now in debt 20.1.40.10  
Hull Water Romance, Artid 20.11.37.6, 27.11.37.6, 4.12.37.6  
Hull water scheme not to be dropped 24.7.37.12  
Hull waterworks claim 14.12.29.23

### **Hunmanby**

and new sewerage 28.1.33.8  
Hunmanby sewerage scheme estimate too high 6.1.34.9

### **Hutton Cranswick**

objection to £87,000 water scheme 14.3.36.15  
Oppsition to Hutton Cranswick water scheme 21.3.36.9

### **Lincolnshire**

North Lincolnshire water scheme 26.7.30.13  
Lincolnshire piped water supply and fire fighting 29.7.39.6  
Report North Lincolnshire water scheme 17.3.34.9

### **Lindsey**

No rural water scheme grants – Lindsey setback 18.2.33.14  
North Lindsey water scheme to be completed by October 25.7.36.9  
Royal Assent to Lindsey Water Bill 1.9.34.14  
Valves turned on N. Lindsey water 3.4.37.13

### **Louth**

Resignation of Louth water engineer, housing complaint 13.4.35.12  
Row over Louth waterworks 17.10.36.12

### **Malton**

Low water supply at Malton and Howden 29.7.33.14  
Norton water for Malton 28.10.33.13  
Malton rejection of Norton terms for water 2.12.33.13  
Rural water supplies, Malton and East riding 13.5.33.11  
Malton to have temporary water supply from Norton 24.12.32.11  
Water famine threatened at Malton 10.6.33.13  
Water pollution warning at Malton 30.9.33.14  
Malton water supply decision – independent supply from Norton 6.5.33.10

### **Market Rasen**

Sewage field proposed extension at Market Rasen 7.10.33.13  
Sewage floods in Market Rasen 4.12.37.13  
Market Rasen sewerage plan may be prepared 18.1.36.13  
Sewerage proposal, Market Rasen 9.9.33.13  
Water scheme for villages between Market Rasen and Brigg 3.11.34.14  
Market Rasen water supply 21.10.33.13

### **Market Weighton**

Flooding of Market Weighton filter beds 9.5.36.12  
Market Weighton, sewage in filter beds 5.10.35.12

### **Middle Rasen**

and sewage 30.11.35.14

### **Newbald**

New water scheme for Newbald 23.8.41.7  
Newbald water sources approved for Hull 19.4.30.9

## *Water*

### **Norton**

Water and Norton area 3.3.34.14  
Norton water supply plans 6.1.34.10

### **Patrington**

Meeting Patrington Rural District Council, long account on water supply 23.9.33  
Patrington UDC sewerage disposal work nearly completed 24.6.33.13

### **Pocklington**

and filter bed tests 13.7.35.12  
Big water scheme for Pocklington 18.5.35.12  
Ministry inquiry at Pocklington – water for 33 parishes 2.2.35.12  
Proposal new Pocklington sewage works 12.1.35.13  
Report on Pocklington sewage beds 13.10.34.11  
Report Pocklington sewerage scheme 25.3.33.13  
Water waste at Pocklington 24.2.34.13  
Watermain extension for Pocklington villages 4.9.37.11

### **Reighton**

Speeton and Reighton water supply £5000 31.3.34.8  
Reighton wants water but nor dear water 2.9.33.8

### **Rudston**

Photo of Rudston pump 21.3.36.

### **Sancton**

pump water not fit for domestic purposes 23.1.37.11

### **Scunthorpe**

and future water supply 27.9.30.8  
Scunthorpe and unwanted water 19.6.37.8  
Burton withhold consent for Scunthorpe water offer 8.9.34.12  
First meeting Scunthorpe Water Board 6.4.35.9  
Fluorescence found in water at Scunthorpe inquiry 19.8.39.10  
Importance of good water, Scunthorpe 20.7.35.9  
Inquiry into Scunthorpe water scheme 14.2.31.10  
Joint sewage scheme Scunthorpe and Gunnes 3.7.37.12  
Progress of regional water scheme, Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire 1.7.33.8  
Regional water scheme approved, Scunthorpe 2.12.33.10  
Scunthorpe regional water scheme 24.12.32.8  
Report ready on sewage scheme for Scunthorpe 21.7.34.9  
Report Scunthorpe sewage scheme 28.7.34.9  
Report Scunthorpe water supply 31.8.35.8  
Sanction for loan for sewage works deferred, Scunthorpe 30.3.35.8  
Scunthorpe seeking sanction for loan – new sewage system 26.1.35.9  
Tenders for new sewage works, Ashby, Scunthorpe 23.5.36.1, 27.6.36.8

### **Skipsea**

East Riding County Council refusal of Skipsea sewerage grant 2.3.35.8

### **Speeton**

and Reighton water supply £5000 31.3.34.8

### **Trentside**

Threatened water famine on Trentside 6.10.34.13  
villages water and sewage schemes 11.5.29.10

### **Watton**

Spring which has never failed, Watton 28.12.29.5

### **Weaverthorpe**

Photo waterworks at Weaverthorpe 16.2.29.12

### **Winterton**

Tender for Roxby road sewer Winterton Urban District Council 31.3.34.1

### **Withernsea**

sewage problems 22.9.28.9

### **Wolds**

water threatened 8.2.30.10  
More cash for Wolds water scheme 20.10.34.10

*Water*

Wolds villages and water supply 16.9.33.9

Water turned on Wolds villages by Lady Halifax 8.8.36.12

**Wolfholme**

Duke of Norfolk opening of Wolfholme Pumping Station and photo 4.11.44.5 & 11.11.44.1

**Weather**

**Bad**

weather in Hull 17.3.28.12  
Bad weather in Yorkshire 16.2.29.14

**Cloud burst**

at Easington 1.8.31.11  
East Riding downpour 14.7.34.13  
Hull heaviest rain for 5 months 4.8.34.2  
Serious storm Hull and East Riding cloud burst 20.6.31.2  
Hull deluge on Coronation Day 15.5.37.11

**Drought**

again in East Riding villages 1.6.35.11  
Drought anxieties in East Riding might have been worse 23.10.37.13  
Bridlington scheme to defeat drought 8.6.35.9  
Drifffield, lessons of the drought 10.8.35.9  
East Riding drought broken 10.8.35.2  
East Yorkshire and long drought 2.9.33.11  
Drought fears in East Riding 19.8.33.13  
Drought havoc on East Riding farms 7.5.38.7  
Drought in E. Riding 14.5.38.2  
Drought in N. Lincs. 14.5.38.10  
Serious drought in North Lincolnshire 10.8.35.11  
Yorkshire drought relieved by rain 23.9.33.9

**Dust plague**

at Drifffield 24.8.29.13

**Earthquake**

Hull and district earthquake 13.6.31.2

**Freeze**

Hull people without water due to big freeze 16.2.29.16

**Gales**

Bridlington great gale remembrance 1871 16.2.29.13  
East Coast gale 13.1.34.12  
East Riding gale, seven deaths 20.1.34.11  
Gale in East Yorkshire, much destruction 13.4.35.15  
Serious gale and floods in East Yorkshire 18.1.30.5  
Serious gale Hull area 24.11.28.8&14&15  
Serious gale 16.11.29.8  
Disastrous gales on the East Coast 18.2.39.6

**Heavy seas**

at Hornsea 7.3.36.12

**High tides**

undermine roads South Ferriby area 6.4.35.14

**Lightening**

Home of C C Goodrick struck by lightening, Patrington 8.9.34.4  
Three windmills struck by lightening Ludbrook, Binbrook and Thorganby 18.2.28.13

**Lincolnshire**

N. Lincolnshire characteristics in charge of seasons 19.10.40.4

**Meteorite**

crashes near Grimsby, and photo 30.3.35.12

**Mirage**

Bridlington Mirage 8.7.33.2

**Pollution**

Hull and pollution problems 29.2.36.13  
Hull not a black spot, sulphur acid found 21.3.36.7

**Snow**

in Hull 15.12.28.19  
East Riding trains snowed up in recent blizzards 1.2.41.6 & 7  
White Christmas for Hull 30.12.44.6

## *Weather*

Heaviest snowfall since 1933. Ten feet drifts in the Wolds 6.3.37.9

### **Snow continued**

Heavy snowfall in Hull 7.2.31.14

Hull and East Riding snowy weather 25.2.33.15

### **Storms**

1871 storm service held at Bridlington 16.2.35.15

East Riding storm, five men on Crown Colony struck by lightning 21.7.34.4

Freak storm at Cottingham 7.3.36.14

Freak storm in East Riding 19.9.36.13

Great storm in Hull 8.7.33.14

Letter on storm of 1871 11.2.33.13

Page of pictures of serious storm damage in N. Lincs. 30.10.37.10

Photo of storm damage at Hollym 31.8.35.9

Serious storm at Scunthorpe 17.7.37.9

Serious storm East Yorkshire and Lincolnshire 21.6.30.7

Serious storm in Drifffield area 19.6.37.9

Serious storm in East Riding 26.7.30.8712, 18.9.37.4, 6.9.38.14

Serious storm on Yorks. Wolds 13.8.38.16

Serious storm 14.12.29.22

### **Sun dial**

East Riding sun dial genius John Smith of Beilby 28.1.39.6

### **Weather vanes**

Way the wind blows – Lincolnshire weather vanes 1.4.39.6

### **Whirlwind**

in N. Lincs. 30.10.37.10

## *Whaling*

### **Whaling**

#### **Atwick**

Letter on Atwick harpoons 26.4.30.8

#### **Hull**

A hundred or more men for work on whalers 10.10.36.12

Adventures of Hull Whalers – In the Frozen Regions 5.3.32.8

Grim Tragedies of Hull Whalers Locked in the Ice 12.3.32.8

Hull men return from whaling expedition in the Antarctic 17.4.37.11

Whalers in fear of the press-gang 10.10.36.5

When Hull was a whaling port 12.9.36.11

#### **Romance of Whaling** 2.2.30.2

## *Women*

### **Women**

#### **Bigby**

Memorial to woman who had 22 children at Bigby 18.9.37

#### **Conservatives**

Women's section formed East Hull Conservatives 10.3.28.14

#### **Farms**

Hull girls to train on East Riding farms 29.7.39.2

When women wear trousers, N. Lincs. – changing dress style of potato pickers 29.10.38.6

Women take the place of men on the land 10.9.38.6

#### **Police**

Hull to have women police officer 28.9.40.2

No women police for Hull 16.12.39.7

Sergeant Jean Stewart first inspector of Hull Police 16.12.44.4

#### **Teachers**

Women teachers should not teach boys, Hull and District Schoolmasters, A N Perkins 23.12.33.13